

ORIS



# ISSIIDIOLOGY

The newest cosmological  
conceptions about the universe  
and the human being

FUNDAMENTALS

5

**ORIS. IISSIIDIOLOGY. Volume five.**

**IISSIIDIOLOGY Fundamentals. Basic creative possibilities of the realization of Iluuvvumic Creators in mixtum NUU-VVU Forms.**

**The given book represents a part of the combined 20-volume informational series including «IISSIIDIOLOGY Fundamentals», «Commentaries to the Fundamentals» and authorial texts to the Songs with high spiritual content, written on popular and favorite melodies.**

*All rights reserved. No part of the given book can be reproduced in any form without a written permission of the copyrighter. The given book is not a textbook on physics, chemistry, astronomy, medicine, biology, genetics, psychology, philosophy or on any other sciences, and reflects only an individual worldview of the author and its subjective view on some scientific questions and philosophical concepts. In the text author's spelling and punctuation are kept.*

**Editorial board:** Gorsaydroouss, Ovulldds, Uksstukkullur  
**Proof-reading:** Allkszaaussta, Assonullsmmiirs, Aleksandr Rynda, Mmaallssm, Saygorssollona, Uyslilluimms, Uuiyssliyrriiss, Eyllaiyyliyda  
**Design:** Alstuuysmiyys, Sllouyssgort and Dauirrkhlss  
**Layout:** Dauirrkhlss, Astiyraalls  
**Translation:** Assmaulklimmlis, Astiyraalls, Uksstukkullur, Vualttrass

# **ISSIIDIOLGY Fundamentals**

**Volume five**

**Basic creative  
possibilities of the realization  
of lluuvvumic Creators  
in mixtum NUU-VVU Forms**

# Content

**Introduction into 5<sup>th</sup> volume ..... 7**

## **SECTION XVII**

### **Informational structures of human being as the biogenetic mechanisms basis of his Evolution**

**Chapter 1.** Vivaxes, Parvulas and other NTCs' ethereal Constructions. Their role in the Experience transfer at different types of Self-Consciousnesses Forms' revitalizations ..... **32**

**Chapter 2.** Genome, heredity, and the beginning of human embryo's Parvula formation ..... **76**

**Chapter 3.** Neurofibrils as the connecting functional basis between Info-Creators, «subterransive ODS,» and biochemical activity of CNS bio-Creators ..... **108**

**Chapter 4.** The formation process of a «new» human's Parvula .. **121**

**Chapter 5.** Parvula formation peculiarities in difficult pathology cases while fetation ..... **145**

**Chapter 6.** Functional role of vivaxes and vitalitases in energy-informational formation of the human «personality's» organism .... **158**

**Chapter 7.** FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles and the other ethereal Ingredients as the main Source of amplificational Self-Cognition ..... **197**

## **SECTION XVIII**

### **Energy-informational structures of human as the basis of his convergent Focus Dynamics**

**Chapter 1.** The IISSIIDI-Centers as the energy-informational basis of any human «personality's» Perception system functioning ..... **225**

**Chapter 2.** VLOOOMOOT and NNAASSMM are the realizational foundation for manifestation of any «personality's» Focus Dynamics ..... **242**

<b>Chapter 3.</b> SLUI-SLUU, SFUURMM-Forms, and Mechanism of their manifestation through functions of biological organism's Form-Creators of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types .....	<b>260</b>
<b>Chapter 4.</b> Functionality of Creators of separate brain areas at «personality's» Focus of Close Attention dynamics organization .....	<b>286</b>
<b>Chapter 5.</b> The role of factor noo-time «axes» in the structure of causal «Channels» of the IISSIID-Centers .....	<b>302</b>
<b>Chapter 6.</b> Metamorphoses of subjective perception of slooprent holochronness of the present: the «past» and the «future» .....	<b>327</b>

## SECTION XIX

### **Joint realization of Creators of the ARGLLAAMUNI- and INGLIMILISSA-Centers through bio-Creators of human organism**

<b>Chapter 1.</b> Non-local Creative Activity of Self-Consciousness's Form-Creators in the formation of biological Forms and their Worlds' Form-systems .....	<b>352</b>
<b>Chapter 2.</b> Diffuzgent interchange of Conceptions as the cause of high protoformity in realizations of Form-Creators of the first pair of the IISSIID-Centers .....	<b>373</b>
<b>Chapter 3.</b> Formation of LLUU-VVU-Entity's Synthesis Schemes on the basis of the LAANGH-KRUUM communication mechanism ...	<b>399</b>
<b>Chapter 4.</b> Differences in bio-Creators' functions at realizations through unconscious and subconscious Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness .....	<b>429</b>
<b>Chapter 5.</b> The role of DNA in creative activity organization of Form-Creators of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center .....	<b>441</b>
<b>Chapter 6.</b> Regulatory and interpreting functions of Gene Creators .....	<b>461</b>
<b>Chapter 7.</b> Organization of biochemical interconnections between «personality's» psychic states and functions of Creators of separate brain structures .....	<b>519</b>

<b>Chapter 8.</b> The role of the enteral nervous system Creators in formation of psychosomatics of mixtum Forms .....	<b>554</b>
<b>Chapter 9.</b> Causal «Channels» of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers .....	<b>592</b>
<b>Chapter 10.</b> The biogenetic task of INGLIMILISSA-Center Creators in mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types .....	<b>636</b>
<b>Chapter 11.</b> The role of hormones and transmitters in formation of social and «interpersonal» relationships .....	<b>678</b>
<b>Chapter 12.</b> Biochemical and energy-informational principles of production of Thoughts, Feelings, and Desires .....	<b>727</b>
<b>Abbreviations and terminology adopted in IISSIIDIOLOGY .....</b>	<b>788</b>
<b>Contacts .....</b>	<b>791</b>

---

# Dear Reader!

Let me introduce you the 5<sup>th</sup> volume of the series «IISIIDIOLOGY. The newest cosmological conceptions about the Universe and human. Fundamentals». Its main specifics is the transition from the description, placed in the previous volumes, of the causal nature of the general origination principles of everything manifested (Existing), structurization mechanisms of all types of Macrocosmos and general functionality concepts of the whole Tertiary Illusion. The volume is about the specification of energy-informational peculiarities of Self-Consciousness Forms' manifestations, traditionally defined by us as «human biological forms».

Thoughtful study of the given material will let us get a more objective view on the material basis of the idealism, in particular, by means of developing quantum theory of Consciousness on the example of «microtubules conception». Also, we will learn about the chakra determinateness of Focus Dynamics of all Self-Consciousness Forms. We will have the view of the primary reasons for origination of thoughts, gain a unique information about the informational-energetic conditionality of ontogenesis, embryogenesis, pathogenesis in the whole, and hereditary disorders in particular. Finally, we will discover a unique etiological model of one of the most complex human feelings – feeling of love.

Thus, Dear Reader, You will get an exclusive opportunity to learn fundamentally a new approach to the consideration of the basic questions of natural science – questions of anthropogenesis and so-called spiritual evolution of human. This approach reformats world order stereotypes and lets advance the most configurationally ready part of the human collective consciousness to reconsider outdated scientific dogmata.

Getting down to the description of any iisiiidiological material, in the first turn, you will face the principal difficulties of the verbalization of high-frequency information transgressed by the author, which implies its further intuitive comprehension. The next obstacle, which implies a more applied meaning, is the choice of the guideline of the narration on the background of the dominancy in the structure of the source of multipolarizational approach to informational transmission. In my

opinion, it seems to be possible to solve the last question by using the notion of duality, which in our manifestation resopasons is a structural element of the law of unity and struggle of opposites. It has appeared actually one-time with the manifestation of everything Existing and laid in the basis of tensorsness, of any Focus Dynamics. There the extreme degree of expressiveness of the given phenomena is actually one of the basic characteristics of the Tertiary Illusion of Macrocosmos.

One of the main philosophical laws – the law of unity and struggle of opposites – says that the inner source of the development of any phenomena is insuperable in the given point of space-time contradictions, originated amidst subjects and phenomena of the objective world in the process of their mutual development and transition from the state of the obscure, insignificant distinction to the tendentious inconsistency and contradictoriness, up to the stable opposition. According to the given law, every object-phenomenon (Self-Consciousness Form) contains configurationally an alternative «itself». In the same time, there occur both interpenetration and mutual exclusion of opposites and struggle between each other (representing the upper limit of the active interrelationship). The struggle is the necessary and sufficient condition of qualitative transformation and origination of the new contradiction, being the basis of synthetic development.

Thus, in any Macrocosmos substructure, as in a developing interdependent system, the manifestation process of Self-Consciousness Form makes corresponding «changes» in the outside environment. This simultaneously causes subsequent internal contradiction in a focus Configuration, aspiration to which resolution predetermines the renewal of the development cycle.

Any types of endless-diffuzgent Focus Dynamics of Collective Cosmic Intelligences (CCIs) or Self-Consciousness Forms, structuring by Their f-Configurations every Macrocosmos with Their typical internal deep peculiarities and functions, are intermediate options of supertemporal Process of endless multiple organization of the vital creativity of the United Superuniversal Impulse-Potential (USIP) in Its peculiar Directions of realizational Creativity. Considering this, we can make a common-sense conclusion that the foregoing philosophical concept (the law of unity and struggle of opposites) is the result of the discrete transgression into resopasons of our manifestation of several, incomparably more objective Universal Cosmic Laws. They have been described earlier in the Iissidiology volumes in the maximally possible and associatively understandable form. These are some examples: «The Law of equal opportunities for creative self-determination of Form-Creators of all Self-Consciousness Forms», «The Law of Destruction and Destabilization of Focus Dynamics», «The Law of

absolute Purposefulness of existence of all Self-Consciousness Forms», «The Law of absolute Unity in manifestation (exhibition) of all Self-Consciousness Forms diversity», «The Law of absolute Compatibility of all variety of Focuses in Form-Creators' Dynamics», «The Law of profective Birvulyarity – absolute Generality and Integrity of all Self-Consciousness Forms», «The Law of Information-Energy equilibrium general state retention».

We self-realize within extremely limited frames of our subjective conceptions about «ourselves» and the surrounding reality. We are not able configurationally, yet, to estimate really and to interpret psycho-mentally those completely unrepresentable for us functions and realizational Mechanisms, which provide Cosmic Laws in the objective integrity of the synthetic Process, including Laws of our type of Macrocosmos. Therefore, apparently, it will be reasonable to bring the analysis of the law of unity and struggle of opposites further in the text of the article in order for extrapolation of the general theses of evolutionism and creationism onto the newest world order paradigm – Iissidiology.

Intuitively understanding that energy-informational structurization of everything Existing is objectively inseparable, nevertheless, due to the imperfection of our perception systems, we are forcedly submerged in the principle impendence of perception discreteness. This imposes the author to detract from much more objective received information using dichotomy elements, which are expressed, for example, at the representation of Energy and Information Conceptions, at the differentiation of Info- and Form-Creators, at the USIP classification into irrkogliective and eglleroliftive Impulse-Potentials, in the discrete consideration of FATTMA-NAA-A and ASTTMAY-RAA-A, in the segregation of vivaxes inside the structure of vitalitases, and so forth.

It is quite natural for us to perceive and to grasp logically the given approach due to the predominance of limbic psycho-physical component over the epiphyseal component in our perception systems and the predominance of unconscious motives over subconscious ones. Moreover, the similar approach is scenery-historically reasoned, starting from the ideas of active double principles (as a source of world origination), come down to us as fables of the ancients and continuing in the cosmological notions of classical antiquity, which have been developed in the binary opposition of the philosophical schools of Descartes, Spinoza, Kant and in the Hegel's dialectic. In contemporary history, that approach is expressed in the discretization of psychical and somatic component of a human, in the discovery of the double DNA structure, in the appearance of genetic and epigenetic determinism, in attempts to the scientific explanation of the sexual dimorphism phenomenon, and so forth.

Typical demonstration of mutual exclusion and interpenetration, as an integral part of the law of unity and struggle of opposites, became the tendency in the beginning of the XX century in the scientific orthodox environment. According to the English mathematician R. Penrose, this is the tendency to the «consideration by scientists of totally new scholar truths not in the result of the logic mind work, but by means of intuition, i.e. due to the direct connection to a certain, always existing in the Universe source of knowledge».

I would add for myself that the given source of knowledge was usually idolized, artificially and traditionally. This initiated the collaboration of the whole group of intuitionists such as Vernadsky V.I., Tsiolkovsky K.E., Mendeleev D.I., Gurvich A.G., Chizhevskiy A.L., Kozyrev N.A., Tesla N., de Chardin P.T., Panichev A.M.\* In doing so, one of the predetermining conditions of the formation of the new approach to the macrocosm organization was the scientific conception of the ether, attempts of aprioristic verification of which are known to us the last decades later thanks to the works of Maxwell D.K. (description of the ether as interpenetration of orthographically-oriented grids), Veinik V.A. (conception about ether as the assembly of segmentary passive substances, which do not possess energy, structure, and behavior), Akimov F.E. (ether as physical vacuum, structured by the interleaved in each other wave packages of electron and positron), Gulkov A.N. and Panichev A.M., who considered that «phenomenologically ether appears as relic radiation; all the matter types are constantly originated from ether through different states of its impulsion, which are able to appear or to «affirm» themselves to a personality given physiological and technological possibilities of his/her perception».

Considering diversification of the conceptions, which often lead to its incommensurability, I think the most universal and the least subjective interpretation of the notion «ether» is given in the previous volumes of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals» as a superdynamic and superuniversal sphere of the global informational support of the whole Macrocosmos, no matter which structures are engaged in dynamics of any creative processes.

With the purpose of the further development of information of preceding volumes, in the context of peculiarities of the Tertiary

---

\* About the role of the intuition in cognition process and intuitive approach by Iissiidiology read in the introduction to the 1st volume of the «Iissiidiology Fundamentals».

Illusion, the author continues to describe the structure of ethereal (informational) support of the Human Collective Cosmic Intelligence – through the creative activity of FATTMA-NAA-A-Article, «personalized» Self-Consciousness – through the existential principles of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula. What is fundamentally new – this is the introduction of the «vivax» notion, which is a certain universal, operative ethereal construction, expanding the generally accepted confessional understanding of the soul (conditionally and extremely primitively correlated with ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula, strictly connected to the «personified» – subterransive – ethereal part) and providing general synthetic creativity.

The given concept represents the «accumulative informational fond» of all variations of human «personalities». Being a life-supporting principle, on the one hand, the vivax supports subjective permanency of our existence (canonically understood as «reincarnation»); on the other hand, creatively expressing itself in biological conditions through the molecular DNA's structure, it represents the basis of inter-family, intergeneric, informational-energetic interconnections (commonly understood as «karma»). Above all, this is the interlink, which absence haven't let spirituality and materiality to consolidate for many centuries and to draw up the uniform cosmological theory, after all.

According to the information of the 5<sup>th</sup> volume of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals», the leading role in the reformation of informational ethereal «projections» belongs to claustrum, reticular formation, epiphyses, and limbic system of the brain of great apes and of human. Those «projections» are primarily expressed by pi-wave and mitogenetic emissions as a subsort in the general structure of doolls-flaks dynamisms.

For the last two years (almost concurrently with working on the material of the 5<sup>th</sup> volume of Iissiidiology), the scientific community of the given space-time Continuums has actively begun studying and discussing the role of claustrum. It was, first of all, due to the researches done by the psychophysicologists directed by Koubeissi, M. from The George Washington University. He has conducted electrical stimulation of a brain area of a patient with epilepsy and removed part of hippocampus, who represented actually a different protoformal development direction being in a finitimus (transitional) Self-Consciousness Form.

It is curious that having seen a cause-and-effect connection between stimulation of claustrum and loss of consciousness by a patient, scientists have made a conclusion diametrically opposed to the iissiidiological approach – they considered the given brain area to be

an «on-off switch of the consciousness», but not its stimulator and «provider». More objective consideration of the experiment, certainly, implies interprotoformal revitalization\*. Nevertheless, concurrently and multipolarizationally, precisely as a result of the claustrum stimulation, there take place, on the one hand, «return» refocusings into subjective realities of the researchers and, on the other hand, the subjective «return» of a patient into the human development scheme.

Without getting into the full description of the claustrum functions, extensively characterized in this volume, I will only mention the functions objectively significant for the specifics of Dr. Koubeissi's experiments. According to the author of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals», claustra are first of all the specific connectors of Focus Dynamics of all mammals; secondly, at dissociative states, including epileptic statuses, there takes place weakening of the connections with «personalized» Self-Consciousness, which is expressed to varying degree up to the full «deactivation» of ASTTMAY-RAA-A (ethereal fixation of vivaxes to organism of a certain person). In the meantime, Form-Creators of «claustra» carry out one of the leading roles in providing connections of vivaxes with any mixtum Self-Consciousness Form.

The iissiidiological approach to the role of the reticular formation is even more provocative for the orthodox biology and medicine. It is not limited by the reticulospinal and reticulocortical influence; energy-informationally, it represents the specific interformtype, interscenario associator (unifier). Though, it is necessary to note that some scientists, especially specialists in somnology (neurophysiologists, who study peculiarities of the processes of sleeping-wakefulness), such as Bremer F., Magoun H., Jouvet M., Vein A., Kovalzon V., are intuitively prepared to such more objective understanding.

In contrast to still exotic for scientific community's approach to the consideration of the role of claustrum and the reticular formation as guiding connecting elements between ethereal and material structures, the publication in the 5<sup>th</sup> volume of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals» of the information about epiphyses looks, at first sight, more traditional and conveniently academic. The case is that the interest to the study of the pineal gland, which had appeared in the given space-time Continuums group about 2000 years B.C., got activated periodically, balancing on the boarder of scientific and esoteric consideration, by the Classical Greek and ancient Indian natural philosophers, by the medieval scientists such as Descartes, Vesalius, da Vinci, by the psycho-neurophysiologists of the XX century Lerner A., Farrell G., Khelinskiy A.M.

---

\* See Oris, IISSIIDIOLOGY, volume 12<sup>th</sup>, Immortality is accessible to everyone. Moscow, 2011.

Among contemporary theories, in my opinion, there are quite interesting ones of Deryapa N.R. who considers the epiphyses to be the main inner oscillator that sets the rhythmic of physiological processes. There is also a theory of Golubev S.N., the quasicrystals specialist, who assumes that space-time, energy-informational parameters of a biological human form are conditioned by the biomineral formation of epiphysis, known by physicians as «brain sand». According to the terminology of the author of the given research, epiphysis is determined as «vita crystals with an effect of hologram materialization».

The information of the given volume does not contrapose objectively the new information to traditional scientific and esoteric approaches; however, it evolves our conceptions about the role of pineal body (epiphysis), not only thoroughly considering its physical role but also describing the importance of dynamisms of an organ's Form-Creators in the fixation of above-sensory, perceived information. This is the difference between the iissiidiological and conservative approaches to functionality of the limbic system, claustra, and reticular formation. The latter is associated mostly with processing of manifested, materialized information. Functions of epiphysis are related to the origination of the long-term memory (as the «hyper-detailed holograms, written in the salt crystals») and to the holistic perception of fragmented visual images on the bioscreen of epiphysis.

In parallel, Iissiidiology describes the important energy-informational role of epiphysis both in the strategy of sexual dimorphism on embryonic and pubertal stage of human development and in the tactics of sexual behavior during the whole life of an individual, makes a detailed conception about the role of stress in oppression of formation and functionality of the pineal gland. Having introduced the notion «lluuvvumic filter», the author describes the conceptual importance of epiphysis as the central destination device for pi-wave emission. Above all, he also clarifies its multi-remarkability as a connecting evolutionary element between «personalized» Self-Consciousness and «collective Subconsciousness», neutralizing thus unabated controversy between idealists and materialists, evolutionists and creationists.

Nowadays, physicists, biologists, and physicians are professionals, the most prepared to the perception of the iissiidiological paradigm in scientific environment. Yet, the paradox of potency of their creativity confluence on a new qualitative level seems to be in a cognition point supposedly abortive for the abovementioned sciences – in the point of the confluence of metaphysical and material world, predetermining origination of a human and the macrocosmos, causal uniqueness of a human biological form, and the correlation of it with the psychical component.

The objective configurational limit of the orthodox approach is quite revealingly commented by the following opinions of the famous representatives in the given spheres of the natural science:

«The idea of supernatural creation helps me avoid apparently absurd conclusion about the genetic origin of my unique «Self», said neurophysiologist Sir John Carew Eccles on the lecture at receiving the Nobel prize;

«The connection between science and religion has never been so close and tight as nowadays. Scientists who study cosmic space have discovered so many beautiful and unexpected things that now it is more difficult to tell a scientist that God does not exist. There cannot be two opinions on that question», said S. Douchez – the chairman of the atomic molecular physics department of the University of Liege;

«I study higher nervous activity and know that each of all the human feelings: happiness, grief, sadness, anger, hatred, human thoughts, the very ability to think and reason – are connected with a special cell of the human brain and its nerves. When the body cease to live, all these feelings and thoughts of the personality, seemingly having disengaged from of already dead brain cells, due to the general law that nothing – neither energy nor matter – entirely disappears. They compose an immortal soul, which advocates the Christian faith», said Pavlov I.P., the Russian scientist, physiologist, Academician of the USSR Academy of Sciences, the first Russian Nobel holder;

«I cannot imagine the Universe and human life without any conceptualizing beginning, without the source of the spiritual «warmth», resting beyond the matter and its laws. Apparently, such feeling can be called religious», – Sakharov A.D., the physicist, Academician of the USSR Academy of Sciences.

Against the background of the abovementioned statements, the quantum Consciousness theory can be considered as the objectively revolutionary breakthrough in orthodox science. It has been conjointly introduced by the physicist Roger Penrose and the practicing physician Stuart Hameroff. Briefly, its main point is that human brain can be compared with a quantum computer; our consciousness is a kind of its software, while soul is the information stored on the quantum level. Besides, according to the authors of the hypothesis, quantum information cannot be eliminated; therefore, after body dies, it interfuses the Universe and can exist infinitely.

Such a work can become a regular banal symbiosis of cross-disciplinary creativity, except for one detail. Anesthesiologist Hameroff, who has stayed at the cutting edge of interrevitalizational dynamisms, has discovered or rather reconsidered the meaning of the material substrate of a consciousness connector – situated inside protein mi-

crotofilaments of neurons. Formerly, they were assigned an unpretentious part of cytoskeleton carcass and expected as only biochemical, not informational conductors.

In the 5<sup>th</sup> volume of «Iissidiology Fundamentals» that theory is objectivized due to the assigning to the microtubules the role of «dividing-connective compartments» between ethereal personified component (subterraneous OD-system) and material biological structures of the brain; due to the explanation of the given functional elements' role in quantizing of psychophysiological component upon the contact with a certain information type, with its following processing by perception systems.

In order for the argumentation of the given «definiteness» of the information type, the author puts an emphasis on the objective identity of the biological construction of microtubules with the construction of karmic channels of certain IISSIDI-Centers (conditionally corresponding to the energy chakra centers). Thus, the author connects informational-psycho-physiological dynamisms of mixtum manifestation forms of Self-Consciousness into the single ethereal-material construction.

At the description of the approach to the functionality of microtubules as wave depolarizers, for the first time, the «Iissidiology Fundamentals» series mentions the term «pi-wave radiation», known in the scientific and rather in pseudo-scientific community thanks to the works of professor Kolpakov N.D., PhD in Engineering Science. It is necessary to mention that moving forward from the time of creation of cosmological conception with the table of «cosmic vibrations» by Rosicrucians and up to the present days neither physicists nor biologists have developed a uniform, generally accepted viewpoint in respect to the origins, and mainly to the explanation of the energy-informational influence of different types of emissions on our biological form.

Now, the case is that at the beginning of the XX century Gurvich A. (the first one who introduced the notion «field» to biologists as a uniform factor determining the orderliness of biological processes) and his followers Driesch H., Sheldrake R., and Lyubishchev A. offered the term «mitogenetic radiation», which represents weak UV radiation of plant and animal chromosomes, leading to the stimulation of cell division. To the end of the XX century, Garyayev P. conversed the given conception into the theory of holographic «wave genome» that is able to generate soliton waves. He has developed the ideas of Mosolov A., who had tried to translate an abstract notion of immaterial field (as an organizer of embryo morphogenesis) into the language comprehensible to physicists.

Almost along with him Tszyan Kanchzhen experimentally proved his theory of «bioelectromagnetic field» and suggested that genetic

information may be transmitted not only through DNA but also via the given field impact. Akimov A. and Shipov G. have developed the torsion model of consciousness – «phenomenological conception of EGS states». They are active in the practical application of torsion fields. Neither from the abovementioned conceptions, except for the temporary accepted theory of Gurvich A., was officially recognized by the scientific community as well as the theories of microleptonic, axion, spin, and many other types of Energy-Information emissions, briefly mentioned in the 5<sup>th</sup> volume of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals». That is quite logical – the given theories cannot be proved scientifically by definition, as they are non-reproducible experimentally and identically (repeatedly, on a consistent basis) and are not coordinated in space-time.

The causal connotations of the given question are unfolded in the announced volume of the Fundamentals. The thing is that present perturbations, externally activated during the experiments (consistently indicated by us as mitogenetic for our convenience), are connected with unpredictable consequences for the whole biological complex, which results in the origination of unpredictable geno- and phenotypical effect. On that background, no matter how paradoxically it may seem, mental-magic-ritual impacts on Focus Dynamics and, correspondingly, on the genome, due to the acutely motivated, strongly pronounced tactical directive, have much more chances for success, than virtual manipulations of academic investigators.

The author of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals» notes that before interacting with the genome, which represents the integral of the creativity of Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters, Form-images of noo-time continuums are firstly formatted in fermions and bosons, being transformed not only into electromagnetic but also into soliton, pi-wave, mitogenetic, and other types of energy-informational radiations. The author also deepens and objectifies the understanding of the question of wave interactions, gives the scheme of discretization and conditional hierarchical pattern of the wave flow with the alignment on the specific biological structures of a human organism.

It is impossible to ignore that all the abovementioned structures (claustrum, reticular formation, epiphysis, microtubules as the basic element of any cells, particularly, neurons) are the domains of the brain, which principles of functionality are the biggest mystery for the modern researchers in the field of human science.

Against this background, the iissiidiological approach to the causative interdependence between the brain (skull with brain) and human or non-human Synthesis Schemes, represented in the given volume of the «Iissiidiology Fundamentals», is extremely cognitive. If the

head of any manifested Self-Consciousness Form (at any option of the body) does not differ crucially from the human one, so, at any visual and behavioral irregularity of Focus Dynamics of the given Proto-Form\*, the latter can be and should be correlated with so-called NUU-VVU-Form of Self-Consciousness (human) or A humanlike Self-Consciousness Form. In Their structure, due to the presence of brain (with claustrum, epiphysis, and reticular formation), vivaxes allow FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles (through slloogrent ethereal constructions of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas) of all representatives of the Humankind to gain the existence experience in the given conditions.

Considering more aspectable (visually perceived, traditionally and scientifically proved) moments of dynamisms of human brain's Form-Creators, we can note that in the second half of the XX century, during the dawn of the period of so-called genetic determinism, a lot has been said about the radical scientific revolution, conditioned on the decoding of the biochemical living basis entirely determined by the DNA structure, about conversion of creationists' ideas into the idea that the life is coded by the genotype.

However, not less radical program was the reduction of the processes, connected, in the opinion of the progressive scientists-intuitionists, with motion of human soul (rather, what they implied by that) to the dynamics of the nervous cells' molecules – to the development of neuro-evolutionary theory. Certainly, that was not coincidental, since every thoughtful researcher has to be astounded by the fact that origination of any new body organ requires just 3-7% of all genes. Nonetheless, origination of brain of any mammal is conditioned on more than a half of genes in the genome, i.e. every second gene provides the functionality of brain. Moreover, in developing or already formed nervous system, there are up to the 70-80% of all the genes that subject to the expression (are activated). Certainly, that proves the relevance of the existence of so-called «genetic neuro-evolution phenomenon», concluded in the dominating emphasize of intra-evolutional dynamisms of the genome in the direction of providing brain functionality.

Contradictions between ideologists of creationism and evolutionism are the elongation of the confrontation between atheists and adepts of any religion, between materialists and idealists. They are one of the brightest manifestation of the law of the unity and struggle of opposites. I consider it would be reasonable to point out the accepted in the academic society classification of theories of evolutionary pro-

---

\* See, Oris, IISSIIDIOLOGY, volume 10<sup>th</sup>, Immortality is accessible to everyone. M., 2010.

cess. Their surface review – in the comparison with the iissidiological approach – will let us to objectify (or at least diversify) socially accepted relation to matters of evolution in general, to the questions of anthropogenesis in particular, and further to go to more detailed consideration of the iissidiological understanding of matters of phylogenesis, morphogenesis, and ontogenesis as structural elements of any evolutionary theory.

In USSR, from school-days, the theory of evolution was the most synonymic to the «theory of Darwin Ch. about the role of natural selection». Outside USSR, the given theory was taught in a wider understanding with the adaptations of Weismann A. and Morgan T., the founder of the chromosome theory of inheritance. Hereafter, these historical basic concepts were transformed in every way on at studying of the comparative anatomy, embryology, paleontology, biochemistry, biogeography, and genetics and were eventually reformatted into the general synthetic evolution theory.

This is interesting that diverse initial academic paradigms (stochastics or random factor) reflect involuntarily, to varying degree of discretization, the elements of much more objective approach to the evolution perturbations, examined in the 5<sup>th</sup> volume of «Iissidiology Fundamentals», such as the Darwinian model based on the mutational sententia, the conception of the directional evolution of Lamarck J.B., Nägeli C., and Kölliker A., the ideas of orthogenesis of Haacke W. (who has considered special particles – «rhomboidal gems» – to be «heredity carriers»), and multiple ontogenetic paradigms (van Beneden's hypothesis of nucleus hermaphroditism, Fleming's «omnis nucleus e nucleo», Hertwig's and Strasburger's «cell nucleus», Weismann's «germ plasm theory», Roux's «mosaic theory of epigenesis», Goldschmidt's «physiological genetics», Galton's conception of «pangenesis», de Vries's «mutation theory»).

Probably, among scientists, who are not familiar with the given paradigm, there are the authors of the epigenetic theory: Wolff, Buffon, Harvey, Waddington, including Anokhin P., the father of the genetic neuroevolution conception. They got as close as possible to the iissidiological paradigm. In doing so, whatever is taken as a basis of any orthodox evolutionary theory, whether natural selection, mutations, «rhomboidal gems», unisex cell nucleus, mysterious germ plasm, neuronal dynamisms, or factors of the outside (including social) environment, and also any similar preferences within the framework of the existing synthetic theories – all of them are separately important, of course, and they also can be considered from much more objective viewpoint, including the Iissidiology position. For example, following correlations are possible:

- mutations and mixtum (doolls-flaks) diffuzgentness, with the deviations from the basic Synthesis Scheme;
- rhomboidal gems and visualization of «karmonations» «tetrahedrally» interpreted by the author of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals»;
- germ plasm and the integral of the influence of AATTMAY-RAA-A-Parulas' dynamisms of parents on origination of ethereal construction of their conjoint creativity's result – an embryo;
- hermaphroditism of the nucleus can be used at the imposition of the theory of the «primary androgyne» on the iissiidiological approach to intra-Qualitative structure of sexual dimorphism, and so forth.

The information of the given and following volumes of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals» is in no way contraposed to the above-listed evolution theories. It does not conflict with them – it «just» objectifies orthodox notions, suggesting not to use the given conception as a monopolistic, single-option basis for profound understanding of the evolutionary (amplificational) process. According to the iissiidiological approach, the basis of the process is constant improvement of Focus Dynamics of any Self-Consciousness Form (the degree of expressiveness of scientifically and socially considered «degradation» processes is provided only by the deviation from the basic – human, in the given case – direction in their development). Moreover, at the deepening and even more objectification of the approach (at consideration of the amplificationality notion), synthetic creativity is not limited in the given type of Macrocosmos by a certain Synthesis Scheme, always representing exclusively evolutionary processes.

As a result, surprisingly, linguists (not biologists) have turned out to be closer to the iissiidiological approach in understanding of the evolution, using the literal translation of «evolution» (development). Additionally, Lenin V. (according to his philosophical creativity) said, «Life and development in nature also include slow evolution (according to Iissiidiology – different protoformal time loops) and fast leaps (according to Iissiidiology – subchakram refocusing and revitalization acts), i.e. – discontinuities». There was also half-taught theologian Darwin Ch. with his «Evolution is the transmutation of kinds». However, the last quotation needs a little specification as the transformation of the Darwin's «kind» to «Self-Consciousness Form», which gradually improves its Focus Dynamics via cultivation of a greater volume of qualitatively compatible informational fragments, against the background of empiric saturability (experience saturation capacity), implying, among others, concatenational (gradually improving) change of birvulyarity (Synthesis Scheme).

Anokhin K., one of the leading neurophysiologist of the modern age, has stated, «The top priority is creation of such a synthetic the-

ory, which would let us to have an explanation for different kinds of nervous system – how the whole mind system is manifested on the basis of the nervous cells functionality». While conducting laborious molecular-genetic work in studying of the questions of neuro-evolution, as well as other scientist-genetics, on the certain stage, Anokhin has faced an impassable barrier – the principal imperception of corpuscular-wave, quantum-non-local state of DNA molecule, chromosomes, and the overall genome.

The given problem of modern biologists does not let them to understand the fundamental principle of the neuro-evolution mechanism (as a component of the general evolution process), to determine the role of brain and the spinal cord in morphologic and genome evolution, and, finally, to understand how that evolution led to and more objectively – manifested – the origination of the higher cognitive functions of a human. In this question, there is the thing that considerably predetermines seemingly excessive volume of genetic perturbations reviewed in the given volume. It is about the fact that more than a half of inherited genetically, «predefined» disorders, described for a human (in fact – shifts into different protoformal sub-schemes of development), are connected in any way with the failures in the nervous system functionality.

An unprepared reader, who starts the surface studying of the XVI-II section of the given volume, may have a seditious thought that it is a regular, although unusual in its multitasking, medical guide in neurophysiology, endocrinology, anatomy, and genetics. In order to avoid that it is enough to return to the name of the chapter. It is read as «Human energy-informational structures as the basis of its convergent Focus Dynamics». Deeper, objective meaning of the chapter implies precisely such perspective on the represented information. At the same time, at the attentive study there takes place revolutionary redefining of all basic medical theories. It may be reasonable to reiterate them for the readers who are insufficiently familiar with the given science fields.

Modern medicine recognize four basic models. There are cellular model (which has evolved into genetic and epigenetic) represented by Virchow R., who offered to bring the main point of any pathology to the cell variations; the study about stress by Selye H., who considered adaptation syndrome as fundamental; psychosomatic model, which founders were Freud S., Jung C.G., and Alexander F.G., who recognized the primary meaning in pathogenesis of psycho-emotional factors; social model (with the epigenetic subsort), developed by Lorenz K., Frisch K., Park R., Wilson E., who considered sociobiological conditionality of the health; the Principle of Population by Malthus

T. and his followers – neomalthusianists, – who expected all diseases to be the direct result of increasing human population.

Let us recall the method (offered in the beginning of the article) of comparison in accordance with the law of the unity and struggle of opposites, it is necessary to note that at all the heterogeneity, diversification, and seeming lack of comparability of the abovementioned scientific conceptions, they can be united and objectivized in the case of their consideration through the iissiidiological knowledge's prism. Moreover, paradoxically, the given association is possible on the basis of the consideration of the most disputable and ambivalent points of medical theories. Among them, the most debated one is the population growth theory or the theory of «population optimum». It postulates, in particular, a possibility to control (to limit) the growth of human population by the reciprocal reasons: wars, epidemics, and (!) moral abstinence.

Iissiidiology conception considers cause-effect connection of Self-Consciousness Forms with the surrounding, manifested reality into the diametrically direction, opposed to the social model of pathogenesis. Iissiidiology states that initially even us, with all our objective multi-variance and multifacedness, constantly manifest and energy-informationally structure by our thoughts, desires, and aspirations our own subjective reality, which dynamism and specifics of changes is predetermined by the qualitiveness of our Focus Dynamics.

However, the difficulty in the consideration of such question is that quantized by us personalistic words (thoroughly described in the 3rd volume of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals») influence Focus Dynamics inertially, conditionally as the second priority, thus, simultaneously predetermining an opportunity and a degree of the importance of the above-referred social factors. Besides, it is necessary to remember that Focus Dynamics of any Self-Consciousness Forms is integral in regards of the peculiarities of Synthesis Scheme, of the empiric fullness of the configuration, which predetermines its current interest, of resonationness to other personalistic Interpretations, of objective, unconscious influence of Self-Consciousness Forms, which we refer to other dimensional diapasons.

Social epidemiology, as a basic instrument of social theory of diseases origin, seems from the Iissiidiology perspective as a sub-sub-aspect of energy-informational amitsiratology (from «amitsiration» – gaining new properties at finishing of definite stage of synthesis), since these are not the social disease-producing factors, which determine the specifics of space-time and psycho-physiological «geography». The latter is determined by qualitative correspondence between the basic (human – for us) Synthesis Scheme and ability of a Self-Consciousness

Form to perceive any event and state, manifested by it, potential interchangeability of which is in the direct dependence on the priority of the current or vital interests.

The following conceptual models, used by modern medical community and biologists, look certainly interesting – the theory of the general adaptation syndrome (stress theory of disease development), describing the combination of the non-specific defensive adaptive reactions, which are originated on the background of the influence of stress stimulus and which develop as phasic changes of hormonal balance, metabolic and functional shifts, directed to the adaptation of the organism to the influence of the given stimulus.

To put it simply, according to the given concept, there is the influence (extremely strong or weak, but unusual for the given configuration) on the biological form of any stressors, which are subdivided into physical stimuli (excessive physical exercise or its full absence), biological stimuli (bacteria, viruses), or emotional factors of environment (subjective-significant, positive or negative). In these cases, a biological form always responds with the identical, classical triad: thymic and adenoid tissue atrophy, hypertrophy (adrenal cortex hyperplasia), and multiple hemorrhages of gastrointestinal tract mucous.

Undoubtedly, the fact of declaration by Hans Selye (the author of the theory) of the multi-causality (multi-etiologic) conception of the external influence, with the following definite correlated response, is the objective qualitative achievement in sinology (health science). Moreover, in a sub-aspect way it confirms one of the axiomatic Iisiiidiology postulates about multipolarization of Focus Dynamics of any Self-Consciousness Form.

However, due to the Fundamentals, particularly to the 5<sup>th</sup> volume, we can investigate more customized, energy-informational conditionality of development and solution of the given status (stress). The point that according to the Iisiiidiology approach, any stress (according to the Selye's classification, only «generalized adaptation syndrome» is a distress) testifies the implementation by the given Self-Consciousness Form, not of the «Selye triad», but of the «iisiiidiological monade» – the act of inter-Qualitative synthesis according to some specific combinations of the synthesized attributes. Meanwhile, the regular result of the given process is a revitalization (postmortem refocusing). No matter how shockingly it seems for introversive Self-Consciousness Forms, objectively, though, a priori for our modern perception systems, a revitalization is an evidence of the amplification (qualitativeness increasing) of synthetic dynamisms.

According to several classifications, the conception of the general adaptational syndrome is included into the most popular model from

the beginning of the XIX to the last third of the XX centuries (up to the transformation of the cell theory into the genetic theory) – psychosomatic model of pathogenesis. It investigates the way feelings, emotions, and thoughts become transformed through the nervous and hormonal systems into biochemical reactions, and the way they materialize integrally a substrate on the level of the biological form.

Structurally, the given direction in medicine can be differentiated into psycho-physiological conceptions: Sechenov's I. ideas about the reflectory nature of the psychic activity, Pavlov's I. teaching about conditional reflex dependence on the higher nervous activity, Bykov's K. corticovisceral theory; into psychoanalytic concepts: Alexander's F. theory of neurosis, Freud's S. conversion theory, Jung's K. archetypes theory, Shur's V. «desomatization-resomatization», Vexkull's F. «pathological readiness and expression»; into mental-cognitive theories: Kernberg's, Winnicott's, and Klein's «object relations theory», Freyberger's H. «object loss», Shifneus's «alexithymia».

Iissiidiological approach to the psycho-physiological, in particular, corticovisceral conception, is reviewed above on the example of the stress theory. Indirectly, it is widely applied in the 5<sup>th</sup> volume of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals» at the description of qualitative characteristics of IISSIIDII-Centers, mediating activity in the given case primarily of limbic-reticular and subsequently of vegetative and endocrine systems.

The rest psychosomatic conceptions are actually super-subjectified theoretical conclusions from psychotherapeutic practice. The practice studies Self-Consciousness Forms of patients (often of the researchers likewise) affiliated (connected via mutual interests) into different-protoformal direction. It has more applied, in fact, not systematic meaning, practicing interpretation of the «projections» of the abridged ethereal constructions of the collective unconsciousness. It objectively represents the widest field of different-protoformal experience, but principally, orthodox scholars do not extrapolate it directly on the dynamics of personalized Self-Consciousness.

More objective approach, explained in the iissiidiological knowledge, gives an insight into understanding that the unconscious negative contradictory imperatives and conceptions, produced by the sub-cortex structures of our mixtum biological forms, though dominate in creative activity of the majority of modern people, being the objective basis of our biological existence, but are still dissonant to the human Synthesis Scheme. Therefore, they can and should be consciously examined and transformed into harmonious, ampliative co-creativity of personalized Self-Consciousness and collective Subconsciousness.

The most detailed appliance in the 5<sup>th</sup> volume of «Iissiidiology Fun-

damentals» is introduced for the modern cell pathogenesis theory, transformed from the Virkhov's initial cellular pathology theory, conversed by the biomedical community of the last decades into genetic and epigenetic conceptions. Probably, the main mystery of the cell theory is the mystery of totipotency (in genotype parameters – epigenetic expressiveness), concluding in the following. A cell of a multi-cellular organism possesses in the certain period of its development a genetic potency of all the cells of the given organism. That mystery has not been solved, yet, either by critics or followers of the given medical model. Nonetheless, the answer from the iissiidiological viewpoint is quite simple. Surprisingly, it lies in the more qualitative understanding of one of the six basic concepts of the Virkhov's theory, which has been unreasonably discarded. It postulates that every cell (let me add, every structural cell subcomponent) is independent.

In other words, speaking in Iissiidiology language, every cell keeps a known degree of energy-informational independence, determined by its Synthesis Scheme, based on the specificity of its unpacking process from the «own spectrum» of the general informational space (from subterransive ODS), which does not exclude, but objectivizes the imperative of totipotent amplification (development in other subschematic directions) – as a matter of fact, its freedom of choice.

On that background, success of new directions in the cell therapy – genetics and epigenetics, – has just added a number of the unsolved questions, while having increased the degree of aspectability (possibility to visualization) of cellular structures, having formulated the dogma «DNA-RNA-protein», and then, having transformed it into the teaching about the «histone code». There are questions such as the cause and the mechanism of the informational formation of the genome, the causality of activation-deactivation of the genes, objective nature, formally described today epigenetic signals (methylation, genome and chromosome reconfigurations, histone modification as acetylation, phosphorylation, ubiquitination, biotinylation, ADP-ribosilation, isomerization of the proline breakdown product, and like that).

The given volume gives the principal answer to these questions via formulation of the concept of quantum non-locality of every structural element of a cell and the whole protein-nucleic complex in general. It predetermines interchangeable-simultaneous presence of the abovementioned self-conscious structures both in our, somewhat perceived, human space-time continuums and in the noo-time informational complexes, imperceptible for us. However, those noo-time complexes facilitate particularly synchronous manifestation of genes in multiple different Self-Consciousness Forms (people, plants, animals). This is understood in an orthodox way as inheritance and horizontal gene transplantation.

A pathogenic mechanism of origination and development of any disease, in the simplified form, without the consideration of the whole, most complicated, mutually conditioning mechanism of the corpuscular-wave dynamism of the resopason-resonating Self-Consciousness Forms, may seem epatage. It is discussed on the example of the described in the given volume principle of origination and development of fortunately for us more often «infectious» (two-directional) «disease» such as love. There is the only amendment that in the case of development of the classical pathogenic process, on the surface level of consideration, we talk about not two, but one Self-Consciousness Form, which resonationally interacts, according to the Iissiidiology approach, with its another personalistic interpretation. He or she may possibly represent his/her predecessors or future descendant with slightly changed (similar – in case of «love») picture of genes expressiveness, which complemented by experience of vital and current interests and comparable by activity psychical (in case of «love» – psycho-physiological, hormonal) status.

After examination of pathogenesis in the given place of the article, it is quite appropriate to describe the principal attitude to basic notions of biology and medicine such as phylogenesis, anthropogenesis, and ontogenesis. The basis of the iissiidiological understanding of the phylogenesis – the process of development of a biological kind in time – is the concepts of multi-world and synchronicity phenomena of everything Existing, objectively negating the meaning of orthodoxly accepted phylogenic reconstructions, based on the palaeontological and comparative-interspecies anatomical methods.

Iissiidiology studies a Self-Consciousness Form, not a biological form, and, considering phylogenic inter-protoformal and intraspecific perturbations, as a characteristic of the diffuzgentness process, Iissiidiology describes evolutionary (including phylogenic) process entirely as the consistent increase of the energy-informational volume of focus Configuration at the background of mediate space-time characteristics.

The 5<sup>th</sup> volume of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals», regarding the description of the «chronological» multipolarization of the phenotypical options of half-people and half-animals, represents curious artefactual (for the anthropologists) information, habitually exploring the biological evolution in the context of historical formation of a physical type of a personality, as a subkind of other Hominidae. According to the iissiidiological approach, people – as a biologized result of mixtum inter-protoformal creativity – in their presently considered forms, represent, besides other things, also the integral of genetically engineered experiments of the «previous» developed civilizations, who created for practical purposes, in particular, chimera organisms. Archeological

discoveries of them still keep puzzling modern researchers.

Probably, objectively, the most complex question in modern biology and medicine is the question of ontogenesis – an individual development of the set of consistent morphological, physiological, and biochemical transformations from the fertilization moment to the end of its life cycle. The iissiidiological conception transforms dialectically the notion of ontogenesis, implying that the individual development in the conditions of the Tertiary Illusion is the process of synthetic creativity, conditioned on inter-Qualitative two-dominant transformations, accompanied by the amitsirations, including also revitalizations (postmortem refocusings) with possible versions of self-identification at the stage of prenatal development, resulting (in some scenarios) in the delivery of a new biological form with a potency to continue the given synthetic process on the new energy-informational background.

Consideration of the general ontogenesis question, started in the series «Immortality is accessible to everyone» and in «Iissiidiology Fundamentals», is going on in this volume. It offers additional information about connection of ontogenetic dynamisms with the energy centers' activity levels; besides, it pays a lot of attention to the description of the initial stages (in our understanding) of ontogenesis.

There are just few of the considered questions: the influence on the fetation and the following gestation period, including the organogenesis and sex differentiation, comparability of psycho-physiological and genetic statuses of parents, in their turn, being the integral of the activity of their IISSIDI-Centers; the significance of inter-dynamisms of nuclear and mitochondrial genomes in terms of the expressiveness of inter-protoformal tendencies of fetus (antenatal pathologies); the iissiidiological understanding of mutational process, in particular, conditioned on the alternating domination of interests of vivaxes or vitalitases; about the psycho-physiology-anatomical nuances of antenatal, perinatal (periparturient), infant, prepubertal, and pubertal periods (period of sexual maturation), preconditioned on the term of the beginning of the formation and time of the fixation of ASTT-MAY-RAA-A-Parvula to a new biological form; about principally new energy-informational appliance of the comparison method, known in the genetic as twin method, which lets objectivize our conceptions (on the basis of the comparative characteristics of personified Parvulas) about the similarity and diversification of different-type Focus Dynamics of the twins, and so forth.

Finishing a brief review of the basic models and conceptions in medicine and biology, proceeding to announce the material of the given volume, it is possible to make the following «psychosomatic» conclusion: Positive thinking and feeling, tendentiousness of altruistic

desires create the most favorable conditions for our Self-Consciousness in the configurations of those biological versions of personalistic interpretations, where genetic deformations (diseases) either did not take place or were negated through the dynamisms of neocortex due to the domination of the translation of truly human Conceptions from the nuclear genome.

Thus, having recognized genetic predisposition of the initial, perceived by us configuration, organized phenotypically and realized through the interaction with environment, we can use the tools of the psychosomatic theory. On the basis of iissiidiological approach we can regulate consciously in particular psychical component in the given creative process and, thus, reorient «ourselves» into the configuration with other physiological indicators of health, i.e. refocusing into different development scenarios.

Now, on the basis of the unique information of the 5<sup>th</sup> volume of «Iissiidiology Fundamentals», let me refer to the apodictic (convincing-demonstrative) example of the synthetic processes description of the given resopasons of human manifestation uncovering the law of the unity and struggle of opposites via the comparison of dialectic extremes such as the notions of Yin and Yang (male and female principles), applying the conception of sexual dimorphism – the freedom of choice of a manifestation form.

«Female genotype potentially includes specific amplificational mechanism, which helps humans even not only to survive in the most unfavorable situations, but to proceed reproduction, i.e. to save our kind from extinction, when for some reasons all the men die or fully lose their reproduction abilities. Functions of that mechanism are coded in the structure of X-chromosome. The case is that the female cells are quite able to develop into the grownup organism without fertilization. The role of male spermatozoids consists in creation of all the variety of people as a kind. In other words, being born so different is due precisely to the presence of the male chromosome set in our genotype».

Thus, accepting a priori the abovementioned quotation from this volume, we can assume that primary matriarchal communities managed quite all-sufficiently without the opposite sex, while the tasks of generation were solved, let us suppose, already not on the autogamy level, but still not on the exogamy level (not via self-fertilization, typical of androgyne, but not in the cross-fertilization way typical for sex-differentiated community and usual for us). We can assume that one version of transfer of inherited material and (or) the activation of the ovicell inside the matriarchal homosexual relationships is not only the tantric sex and parthenogenesis eventually but also some kind of squirting analogue.

Something resembling the similar version of reproduction is present for today in our continuums among more than 70 kinds of animals, which females can produce posterity without males. It is stipulated genetically by two-, three-, or fourfold set of chromosomes in ovicell (by the way, the standard human ovicell on the early development stage is self-sufficiently diploid, while it is the initial oocyte before the formation of the polocyte (polar body). In so doing, the role of male comes down just to initiation of development – his germinal cells are annihilated in the reproductive tracts of the female partner.

Jacques Loeb (the German physiologist) wrote at the beginning of the XX century, «We cannot look at the spermatozoid, as on the cause of the development as we did earlier. It only accelerates the processes, which can happen without it. It acts as a catalyzer in a chemical reaction». At the conceptualized in the given article version of the homosexual reproduction in women, we talk about the parthenogenesis version, which is called gynogenesis (two female sets of chromosomes emerge a zygote), which in our resopasons, as well as androgenesis (two male sets of chromosomes) or triploidy (embryos with two male and one female sets or vice versa), appear regularly on the early stages of embryonal development. However, they finish with spontaneous abortion – revitalization (according to Iissidiology) with refocusing into other scenarios and continuums' groups, containing among other things «human» karyotypes and (or) other ploidy of ovicells.

Still on the subject of biological conditions of our continuums, arguing for the objectivity of fundamentality of the female form, let us note that against the general opinion about the rough fatalistic determinateness of the individual development, imbedded by the genome program, earlier stages of the embryonal development of mammals, including a human, proceed with the cut-out genome, with the help of the maternal RNA. Up to the blastula stage and sometimes to the gastrula, an embryo synthesizes all the necessary proteins on the basis of matrix RNA, inherited from mother, annihilated after the beginning of the genome operation.

The given solution correlates with the information of the 3<sup>rd</sup> volume of «Iissidiology Fundamentals». «Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of focused by us NUU-VVU-Forms represent the integrals of DNA and RNA Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics (svilgson-regulatory Creators-interpreters, Creators-modifiers, and synthesizing gene Form-Creators) and also bio-Creators of multiple different-type Collective Consciousnesses of internal organs and systems of our organisms».

The fact of sex differentiation itself seems surprising and even fabulous – it is enough to mention that male fetation requires strict adherence to at least three conditions. The first one: Ovicell should

be fertilized by the 23Y spermium. Let me remind that there are two types of spermiums: either with Y-chromosome or with X-chromosome). The second one: Y-chromosome itself should control the generation of HY-antigene, responsible for the differentiation of the primary indifferent gonads. The third one: Embryonic testes have to produce fully, functionally the corresponding (male) sex hormones for the formation of the external sexual organs in order to correspond to the gonadal gender phenotypically. In the opposite case, at the failure on any stage – chromosomal, antigenic, or hormonal – development goes according to the basic scheme, i.e. according to the female type.

The abovementioned determining states is the peak of the biological iceberg of the sexual dimorphism regulation. It's confirmed at least by one thing that in the structure of the genetic component of masculinization, there is proved the strictly regulated influence of at least dozens of genes (in order not to delve into the narrow-professional specification of the genetic mechanisms, I would just list the most significant ones: SRY, WT1, SOX9, SF1, MIS, DAX1, XH2, Fgf9, CMPD1, DMPT1, WNT4, DHH).

How in such variety of conditions for origination of a male embryo in population is there the equality of the primary sex ratio (on the moment of fertilization) and six percent prevalence of male newborns? Why do we need such a complex causal system, which has created sexual type of reproduction and led to the sexual determination? There is neither a single opinion on this question in contemporary scientific community, nor a compelling answer. Nevertheless, it is rather interesting to mention briefly some biological theories, which offer their versions of the answers to the set questions.

Existing scientific theories give answer to many questions set above. However, most often, by their essence, they are only versions of the neo-darwinistic evolution approach: For example, the theory of Geodakyan V., based on the principle of the connected subsystems, considers gender evolution as an asynchronous process, designating male sex as an operative and female as a conservative subsystem.

At such approach, the new information is processed first by men («the running memory» according to Geodakyan) and only through several generations is assimilated by women («permanent storage» according to the author), i.e. inertial effect creates two phases of evolution of an attribute and results in the necessity of two attribute's forms (female and male). In his basic work «Evolutional role of the separation into two genders from the viewpoint of cybernetics», the author notes that «advantages of the homosexual reproduction can be effective only in «sprinter» distance of evolution – «marathon» distances might have been passed only by gonochoristic way».

«Disappearing chromosome» theories stay slightly aside. Their adherents Sykes B.C., Graves D., Page D., Rosen S., Makova K., Slominsky P. base their reasoning on the following postulate: Y-chromosome, having been emerged 300 million years ago and initially representing interests of 1438 genes, has lost 1398 genes by now. It gradually mutates and disintegrates and, consequently, following the dynamics of mutational process, will fully disappear just in 125 thousand years. There is a significant conclusion done by these scientists at the extrapolation of the research on other mammals, «As X- and Y-chromosomes of marsupial and placental species appeared in the process of evolution out of the pairs of autosomal chromosomes; therefore, it will happen one more time, and it will eventually originate a new kind of sex chromosomes, or X-chromosome will take functions of the disappearing Y-chromosome», by the analogy with the dynamisms, which happen in the population of several rodents.

At the deeper analysis it becomes clear that similar works represent evolutionarily a deterministic, effectual (from the word effectus – result), resulting explanation of the correlation, sex dispersion, and sexual dimorphism of the conditions of the surrounding environment, and not the effective-progressive, evolutionarily-singular (evolutionary-involutional), causal analysis, describing dual-purpose, differently directed principle of the correlation of Energy and Information, which is represented most objectively in Iissiidiology on the example of description of the sexual dimorphism principles.

Anthropocentrism, starting from Socrates, is peculiar to the collective consciousness of the humankind. It is expressed in our ambiguously overestimated self-concept as the most intellectual and complex macrocosmos' systems, extrapolated to biological forms as the consistency of sexual dichotomy. Inevitably and objectively, it will become a thing of the past. That will let facilitate principally and radically the process of individual Self-Consciousness evolving of each of us, increase the degree of awareness, and on the corresponding stage of synthetic development to create purposefully, imperatively-tendentiously radically new «bioplasmic» manifestation Forms, objectively independent of the biologization of sexual determination, peculiar to the given continuums.

Now, we are on the certain development stage of the humankind's collective mind, when the official accusations in being unscientific – due to the absence of the augmented explanation of objective world development based on the facts, laws, experiment results, and proved hypotheses (according to the definition of being unscientific done by the USA National Academy of Sciences) – can be associated equally both with creationism and with all the «intuitive» scientific con-

ceptions including Iissidiology, in which comprehension basis there dominates an intuitive cognition method.

However, not only church orthodoxies but scientists-intuitionists reasonably put forward anti-arguments to the generally accepted evolutionary and ontogenetic theories, which, in their opinion, are unscientific, not being objectively subjected either to the argumentum or denial. Such theories are based on the non-reproducible and nonvisual events. They do not explain the origination of life on the Earth, genesis and development of a human biological form. They contradict in particular that from the mathematical viewpoint, accidental origination of such complex structures as DNA and protein is not possible, and do not clarify the complicity of ontogenetic and morphogenetic realization of the genome, principles of the information record in the DNA molecule and do not indicate the source of the epigenetic dynamisms.

Thus, for today, in our continuums, there is the fact that everything, partially described in the above stated text, orthodox medicine, biological, biophysical theories (evolutionary, wave, sinology – medical), and also their constituent basic conceptions – pathogenesis, morphogenesis, phylogenesis, anthropogenesis, – represent on the certain development stage an example of the struggle of opposite approaches. Nevertheless, they objectively (in the certain scenarios groups) and dialectically have reached their confluence and radical transformation on the basis of principally new conception of worldview – the iissidiological paradigm. The time it will subjectively happen (as soon as each of us would recognize him/herself in new corresponding worlds) depends firstly on the degree of tendentious activity in Focus Dynamics of hundred million people of the integral of aspects of high-sensual Intellect and high-intellectual Altruism – the basic criteria of the Human development way.

Ivanov O.  
PhD in medical science, Moscow

---

## **Section XVII**

### **Informational structures of human being as the biogenetic mechanisms basis of his Evolution**

#### **Chapter 1. Vivaxes, Parvulas and other NTCs' ethereal Constructions. Their role in the Experience trans- fer at different types of Self-Consciousnesses Forms' revitalizations**

5.0001. **All energy-informational structure of Macrocosmos and of us – humans (as a functional part of Its HCCIs' FD) as well as «Laws» and Principles of simultaneous implementation of focus-ethereal cause-and-effect interconnections, through which an infinite Existence of every human is provided including all his/her interactions with objects and subjects of the surrounding reality, are described in more or less detail only in Iissiidiology for now. Tragically, Iissiidiology is not approved by scientific community due to the presence of the fundamental radical differences which do not correspond to the modern scholar dogmas and Conceptions. Meanwhile, science itself is**

absolutely incapable of replying constructively to many important and burning questions concerning the structure and functional principles of what we determine as «Self-Consciousness». Therefore, expanding informational vacuum is being inevitably filled with quite primitive, ignorant, and far-fetched interpretations of responses to those questions. Those interpretations are suggested by diverse religions, occultism, esotericism, and other popular sources of «true» knowledge.

5.0002. That is why the modern people's Conceptions of structure and functionality of their Self-Consciousnesses, «their souls», and their Nature are rather vague, ignorant, and far-fetched; likewise, all the modern karma, reincarnation, death conceptions and conceptions of all the rest that is referred to matters of «soul» transformations and ways of «soul» spatiumal communication with Form-structures of our protein-nucleic complexes which support all realizational functions of our human «bodies». In this and the following Iissidiology volumes, we will try as much as possible to study thoroughly and profoundly all multitude and diversity of urgent essential issues on this topic («personalized» Self-Consciousness, «soul», genotype, brain, organism, STCs, NTCs, and interconnections among them) and to give as clear and constructive responses as possible (or at least more or less credible ones).

5.0003. First of all, I would like to remind you in brief what you should already know and comprehend. So, Information is transformed subjectively into so-called «Form-Creators» and «Info-Creators» only in the conditions of the of Self-Consciousness's informational space of the SSS-Entity Which is – by the Form and Essence of Its abyssal manifestation – just a natural Consequence of holochrone-simultaneous implementation of the consuyetal mercavgnation Act among all heterogeneous SSS-fragments of the primogenitive Informational State.

This Act is Qualitative correction (through all possible versions of implementation of the United Superuniversal Impulse-Potential) of all microstrs of reconverstive Configurations as well as inter-skunkktional interconnections provided by them.

5.0004. Meanwhile, from this countless diversity of ethereal «projections» of those interconnections, Info-Creators (subjective ethereal carriers of totally harmonized sections of primogenitive Information) got initiated holochronely inside informational space of Self-Consciousness (through slloogrent Focus Dynamics). Because of the necessity of Qualitative correction of interconnections dissonant for Info-Creators, Its gabitual «Form of Self-Expression and Self-Knowledge» exhiberated, which is the skrruullerrt Form-system whose realizational basis consists of Form-Creators – focus «projections» and subjective carriers of the confective (already totally corrected over all impersept and cruvursorrt sections) SSS-State.

5.0005. This way, namely the presence of potential Qualitative discrepancy inside all transfinite (that is, endless) multitude of inter-skunkktional interconnections, which holochronely structure both the primogenitive and confective States of Information, provides specific appearance (inside the Self-Consciousness of an originated SSS-Entity) of some illusory interstitial state (a kleksing effect) expressed in the focal Configuration of the skrruullerrt system through the resonational Creative Activity. The latter has been consuyetally initiated among heterogeneous states of ethereal «projections» (Info-Creators) and Qualitatively complementary Focuses (Form-Creators). In turn, owing exactly to this Creative Activity, inside the Self-Consciousness of SSS-Entity, the particular for all skunkktions, state of multipolarizational liyllusceeveness («internal» heterogeneous informational Resonationness) has been emerged – when skunkktions of each SSS-fragment (with equally active OO-UU-attributes peculiar to it)

get a chance to interact with skunkktions of each of the rest heterogeneous SSS-fragments.

5.0006. Thus, a definite «compensatory effect» (Qualitative sense «shift») of Self-Consciousness appears at the informational «intersection» of States of «What already exists» «inside» Information and «What has to be» in It. This effect can be also determined as a joint Creative Activity of Form-Creators (sources for Energy of Focus Dynamics) and Info-Creators (subjective carriers of realizational Sense of this FD). The consequence of its simultaneous different-Qualitative manifestation in particular conditions of the skrruullerrt system is the specific convergent-consummative effect of Self-Consciousness – «subjective Being of the SSS-Entity».

5.0007. This is the effect that made, «inside» noo-time informational «space» of Its Self-Consciousness, a certain «Sphere of consummative Creativity» – Illusion of simultaneous manifestation of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms which are represented as many-sided multiple versions of the slloogrent f-Configuration of emerged parts of artfully crafted «geometry» of Space (those parts are uncompensated difference among inter-skunkktional interconnections of «What has to be» and «What already is») and Qualitatively corresponding to each of them (parts), realizational versions of Time (subterransive parameters of energy-informational conditions in which the Qualitative compensation or correction can be performed inside the Form-Creators' FDs).

5.0008. This Sphere of consummative Creativity, which generates subjective Space-Time of absolutely all Macrocosmoses' types, represents the fundamental Mechanism of performance of Focus Dynamics of all Creators of Forms while Creative Activity of Info-Creators appears in gabitual conditions of informational «space» of Self-Consciousness (and represents holochronely both «What already is» and «What has to be» at the skrruullerrt system).

Meanwhile, Info-Creators' Creative Activity is «projected outside» (to the Sphere of consummative Creativity) only through resonationally appropriate Form-systems of subjective Perception which are subterraneously inherent to each Self-Consciousnesses Form. In the conditions of Form-systems of the Tertiary Illusion of Being (from 0 to 12 dimension), all diversity of ethereal «projections» of Info-Creators is manifested (through FD) as a single functional category – SLUI-SLUU-Creators.

5.0009. All infinite multitude of Info-Creators' realizational functions in relation to Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics is regulated very strictly by a specific category of informational Creators – confectons. By their spatiumal participation in each focus-ethereal interconnection, They reflect profectively a potential final version of all possible subsequent concatenational transformations which definitely corresponds to the already completed confective SSS-State. In other words, Creators-confectons are as if the most ampliative analogs of Info-Creators, and They are initiated inside slloogrent Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators as ethereal «projections» of the primogenitive SSS-State. Creators-confectons are designed to be transformed multipolarizationally (through FDs of all Form-Creators) to ethereal «projections» of the confective State.

5.0010. In Their functional Essence, Creators-confectons are the superior perspective of ambigulyar (that is, primarily coordinated) manifestation of the SSS-Entity's Self-Consciousness (as absolutely all Macrocosmoses' types) which became the sum of holochrone and collaborative transformation of both all Info-Creators' Creative Activity and all Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics. They project specifically (be means of Their Own confecton-analogs) a suitable version of totally completed Result – the consummative Process already holochronely implemented at a given «point of singularity» – to each multipolarizational

structure of each focus-ethereal interconnection.

5.0011. **At each Level of own different-Qualitative manifestation in the megadiapason from 0 to 12 dimension, all energy-informational interconnections among heterogeneous Form-Creators of different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms are also regulated by specific confecton-analogs – Creators-ffmillims. They structure irrkoglictively (mercavgnationally) ethereal Configurations of all the diversity of Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients. They are Those Who provide, in each Space-Time regime, simultaneous exhibition of the entire «depiction» of focus-ethereal interconnections synthesized by Form-Creators in order for implementation of Qualitative projections of the confective SSS-State at each Level of the Tertiary Illusion.**

5.0012. **Meanwhile, each Proto-Form, supported by its inherent Experience of GOOLGAMAA-A, possesses its own variety of Articles (generalized informational carriers of the subterransive Experience). Structuring their common IG-Ingredient, Articles are peculiar only to Self-Consciousnesses Forms of certain types of CCIs. For example, from all the transfinite multitude of resonational (covarllert by certain OO-UU-attributes) ethereal interconnections inherent in the SLUI-SLUU-Creators of a LIIRTUULLAA-A-Modus (the 2-3-dimensional doolls DLUGLLEMM-Entity) and a SSIYULLSMAA-A-Modus (the 4-5-dimensional flaks SS-MAYK-AYKK-Entity), the Creative Activity of Info-Creators of FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles is organized in the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of all possible versions of mixtum, simplisparentive, dimidiomittense, superparentive, translucense, and more ampliative analogs of NUU-VVU-Form-Types of the LLUU-VVU-Entity. These Articles are represented by slloogrent Form-Shapes of specifically generalized (by the VVU-factor) empiric Experience in the noo-time structures (NTCs) of many GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients. This Experience is simultaneously synthesized (in**

diverse STCs and CSRs, in various civilizations) only by Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Humankind's CCI (with all its inherent different-Qualitative varieties, sub-types, and types).

5.0013. Spheres of Creativity, inherent in Articles, are, in their turn, structured with infinite diversity of produced by Them (through the Perception system of each «personality» manifested in any Time Flow), subterraneous realizational principles – subjectively conditioned «personal» ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas each of which provides not only an exhilaration effect of the NUU-VVU-Configuration of every «personality», but also his/her performance of own realizational functions. Meaning, each of these «personal» existential principles, being included into the exhilaration Mechanism of each NUU-VVU-Form-Type, provides, for all humans, who represent all human civilizations in diverse Space-Time regimes, the presence of specific features combinations which allow humans to personalize themselves and to be divided into «personalities». It became possible owing to the fact that each ASTTMAY-RAA-A supports informationally the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of its own NUU-VVU-Configuration only from that part of the general meaningful Content of the FATTMA-NAA-A which resonates most actively to all components (other SCFs) structuring exactly this f-Configuration.

5.0014. By some way still strange for us, an ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula of any human «personality» is connected with Parvulas of all the rest – different-protoformal – Self-Consciousnesses Forms of each cell of our organisms (before all, with Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters, as well as bio-Creators of all organelles: cell nucleuses, nucleoli, ribosomes, lysosomes, mitochondria, centrioles, vacuoles, endoplasmic reticula, and so on) whose Form-Creators provide, with joint efforts, physiological functionality (exhilaration) of each of us. Meaning, being «projected» (through temporal ethereal

constituent – TEC) to the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of own «personalized» Interpretation, Info-Creators of the ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula organize spatiumally (at a Space-Time «localization point» corresponding to Parvula's parameters) exuberation of a NUU-VVU-Configuration, inherent just to it, and provide informationally stability of existing in it, covallert interconnections among Parvulas of all the rest Self-Consciousnesses Forms which support ambigularly functionality of both organism of the given individual and his/her Focus Dynamics («personalized» Self-Consciousness).

5.0015. At each revitalization act of a «personality» (a quantum effect happening in the informational «space» of Self-Consciousness during implementation of the strong inter-Qualitative Synthesis over many geyliturgent interconnections) which is simultaneously accompanied by a subjectively perceived by us, act of «Death» (when bio-Creators lose life-supporting functions inside the biological organism) at one development scenario and by continuation of the rotational Cycle at another scenario (including «inter-age», «inter-formtype» amitsirations), there is a particular Qualitative perturbation of the Experience inside the ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula's etheral structure of a given «personality». This Experience is synthesized by an individual at the «given» scenario (in a form of Qualitative correction of a definite set of sustainable SFUURMM-Forms and UU-VVU-conglomerates in any among possible development Directions). After each revitalization act, that subterransive Experience is saved in the «subterransive ODS», and it continues to be replenished equally continuously through life creativity of each of countless multitude of the following «personalized» Interpretations (and ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas inherent in them).

5.0016. That means, ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas of all humans differ from each other in a certain way because each of

them represents just a subterransive («private», «personal») Life Experience of some particular «personality». The Experience is synthesized by Form-Creators of his/her Self-Consciousness in some specified conditions for some particular exuberation period. It is very important that, at the revitalization moment, this Experience, subjectively corrected by the Form-Creators, is extrapolated immediately to the definite ethereal Configuration of Info-Creators of noo-time Continuums of ODSs and FLCs. We will determine conditionally this e-Configuration as «vivaxes» (from lat. vivax – life-giving). They are those who provide functionality of the subterransive ODS of every «personality» with their joint creative efforts. Their e-Configurations serve as a «storage» for absolutely all his/her memories and play the role of original «integrator-implementer» of his/her empiric Life Experience consistently synthesized by him/her as own rotational Cycle is performed inertially.

5.0017. Here, I would like to draw your attention to the fact that Form-Creators of each part of provided by them, protein-nucleic complexes of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types carry out simultaneously the inter-Qualitative Synthesis of not only our – human – two-invaderental Scheme, but also many other different-protoformal Schemes, which show, by certain attributes combinations, covallertness (in the given exuberation diapason!) toward our lluuuvvumic Synthesis Scheme. To distinguish vivaxes from the same «personalized» ethereal analogs, which structure Immanent Articles of all countless diversity of Proto-Forms of different-type (non-lluuuvvumic) CCIs, we will determine henceforth all other versions of such life-supporting principles, informationally uniting their inherent Parvulas of certain Proto-Forms, as vitalitases (from lat. vitalitas – viability). By this term, we will mean all variety of informational (ethereal) carriers, which – through the Parvulas inherent in them – provide viability for any inhuman Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

5.0018. **If another more specific binding to Proto-Forms is required, we will determine vitalitases of all kinds, for example, of animals as animalimuses, of bacteria as bacterilistuses, of viruses as bacillumuses, of plants as vegetativuses, of minerals as mineralimuses, of body organs as organumuses, of organic cells as tsellalituses, of crystals as kristallinuses, of molecules as molecularuses, of atoms as corpuscularuses, of fermions as activitases, of bosons as kupiditases. I suppose, there is no sense to explain you that the given terms are mentioned here for us only to have (during reflection, consideration, and explanation of various Schemes of Self-Consciousness functionality) as much as possible opportunities for subjective matching existing differences among them and for analysis of signs combinations common for them. In fact, each vitalitases type is holochronely self-spread with its different-Qualitative particulas (by means of SFUURMM-Forms and UU-conglomerates inherent in them) across of Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Focus Dynamics throughout many dimension diapasons.**

5.0019. **All FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles of the LLUU-VVU-Entity are united into an original life-supporting Principle whose ethereal «projections» – vivaxes – provide, inside each «personality's» Focus Dynamics, their implementation, for the lluuvvumic Form-Creators, of some particular intermediate phases of the simultaneous continuous Existence process in many heterogeneous Self-Consciousnesses Forms (at the megadiapason from 2.5 to 12.0 dimension). There is the most direct and the deepest informational connection among ethereal constructions of ASTT-MAY-RAA-A-Parvulas of absolutely all representatives of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type (including all humans and humanoid creatures, half-men-half-animals, half-men-half-plants), which are united by all human vivaxes' general creative Interests and FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles.**

5.0020. **The Principle of ambigulyar manifestation of Parvulas and vivaxes through the Form-Creators' Focus**

Dynamics, which are performed through all diversity of NUU-VVU-Form-Types and simultaneously exhibited in various space-time regimes, represents just a most «superficial» part of the general Mechanism of transmutation and accumulation of diverse different-prototypical Life Experience by Info-Creators, while FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles' ethereal Configurations represent Creativity Spheres of the Info-Creators which spatiually – through all multitude of different-Qualitative conceptions of all ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas' and vivaxes' joint realization – provide the NUU-VVU-Form-Types' Focus Dynamics of various dimension regimes only with the Experience involving all the Iluuvvumic signs combinations (High-Intellect Altruism – HIA, High-Sensual Intellect – HFI, immunitant Responsibility – IR, and humanitarian Freedom – HF).

5.0021. That is, the FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles' Info-Creators serve inside our Self-Consciousnesses as implacable and incorruptible Conscience, which does not allow us to self-identify in our choices with the behavior of all multitude of animal Kingdom representatives. All Iluuvvumic Articles differ from each other basically in the same signs as vivaxes do because functional Tasks of Collective Consciousnesses of various human civilizations are very different in formation of narrow-specific Life Experience. Let me remind you that this is simultaneous functioning of all vivaxes' diversity (of humans and humanoid NUU-VVU-Form-Types living in different eras of multipolarization of Focus Dynamics and at diverse Planets) which makes extrapolation of the Experience while its variety and different-Qualitativeness initiates, inside the PRAALLU-LAA-Source's ethereal construction, resonational differentiation of the Source into many FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles' versions.

5.0022. By means of the vivaxes diversity (and ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas supporting their creativity), all

these Articles structure spatiually Focus Dynamics of absolutely all people with specific ethereal Configurations (ampliative Ones for each manifestation Level as subjective human Conceptions) of Their inherent Experience. This is about all people's FDS simultaneously exhibited in various conditions of the Tertiary Illusion (meaning, in all human civilizations regardless of a Planet or a Globus of their habitation). Namely vivaxes, as eternal and timeless carriers, keepers, and initiators of this ampliative lluuvvumic Experience, represent the main informational basis for a realizational Mechanism which allows all humans to perform creatively their eglleroliftive Focus Dynamics through all possible NUU-VVU-Form-Types of the LLUU-VVU-Form's CCI.

5.0023. The PRAALLU-LAA-Source is the ethereal «component» of the SLUI-SLUU-Creators' Creative Activity; it acts in different manifestation conditions, meaning, at narrow-specific exhibition of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of each kind of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type. The Source targets profectively the Focus Dynamics of heterogeneous Form-Creators of the LLUU-VVU-Entity's CCI (through a content of corresponding FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles) at Qualitative conversion of focus-ethereal interconnections from «What already is» to «What has to be». The presence of ethereal Constructions of that PRAALLU-LAA-Mechanism in the factor «axes» (as ethereal «projections» of slloogrent Form-Shapes) and in the causal «Channels» (as SFUURMM-Forms) of any Focus Dynamics allows Form-Creators of every NUU-VVU-Form-Type «to scan» (through vivaxes resonationally inherent to subterransive peculiarities of its Perception system) the empiric Experience of subjective Being of the given «personality». All this Experience, spatiually encoded at the f-Configuration (at NNAASSMM), is «scanned» from the f-Configuration, focused by Form-Creators, and put into practice of creative interactions. The Experience is sublimated by Form-Creators at different periods of the

«personality's» rotational Cycle (the set of development «scenarios» successively replacing each other in definite multipolarization spectra of the «personality's» FD).

5.0024. Owing to universal features of the PRAALLU-LAA-Source, each FATTMA-NAA-A-Article represents an original ethereal Origin for subjective life Experience formed by creativity of many heterogeneous NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Each of the latter realizes «itself» subterraneously as a representative of one or another human civilization. In their turn, vivaxes «animate» those Forms by joint creative work being ethereal carriers of some part of that subjective Experience. This part can be «unpacked», learnt, and implemented creatively in the given particular exhibition conditions with due regard for specificities and capabilities of every «personality's» Perception system. At the moment of performance of a regular act of inter-Qualitative revitalization (meaning, unconscious amitsiration of the «personality's» FD to a NUU-VVU-Configuration of another development scenario), there is resonational integration of subjective Experience of vivaxes of more depliative «personalized» Interpretations to SFUURMM-Forms and UU-VVU-conglomerates (a subterraneous part of ODSS and FLCs) of Focus Dynamics of the «personality» who self-realizes in a new scenario after revitalization.

5.0025. If an «inter-age» (toward any part of already designed rotational Cycle) and «inter-formtype» (toward f-Configuration of another NUU-VVU-Form-Type with no binding to a certain Time Flow) post-revitalizational amitsiration is performed on the principle of the most degree of resonance of definite geyliturgent attributes in the Focus Dynamics of the «dead person-donor» and the «living recipient» (to whose NUU-VVU-Configuration the revitalization is directed) regardless of Qualitativeness of the subterraneous Experience organized in ASTTMAY-RAA-A of each of those «personalities», so an «intrauterine» revitalizational amitsiration of the «dead person» to NUU-VVU-Configuration of

borne fetus is carried out on the principle of the presence of necessary hereditary prerequisites in the genome of a future child. These prerequisites (in any version of the «future» rotational Cycles) are able to satisfy more or less the stable essential Interest of the «just died person» which has been fixed specifically (through an original activity of the factor axes) at his/her Parvula at the revitalization instant. Such specific opportunity appears from the moment of origination – by embryo’s nuclear Creators – of the first signs of its own, subterransive Parvula, that is, only after the third week of pregnancy.

5.0026. In their inherent, but imperceptible to us anyway, «self-recognition», all vivaxes (we can talk about them only in plural due to specificity of their noo-time Existence and organization!) do not depend anyhow on physical existence of any of zillions of human «personalities» simultaneously «animated» by them in various development «scenarios» (in conditions of Existence at various Planets!) since they are not personalized by some particular attributes (as we are), but they self-identify holistically at once with many NUU-VVU-Form-Types exuberated with their participation in various Time Flows, eras, and human (including humanoid) civilizations. Due to possession of almost inexhaustible capabilities for any creative realizations and for accumulation of Experience simultaneously through an infinite multitude of individuals, neither of subjective physiological «Deaths» (inherent to a human «personality», simultaneous disengagement-revitalization from the f-Configuration of one NUU-VVU-Form-Type and concurrent identification with the FD of another NUU-VVU-Form-Type) is perceived by vivaxes as cessation of their Existence (there are not SFUURMM-Forms about «brokenness» and «narrowness» of their Existence in their Conceptions about «themselves»).

5.0027. Being the fundamental source for all-uniting and life-supporting Principle for all humans, our vivaxes

keep Experience not only of any «single personality», but also of the countless amount of other individuals which are energy-informationally (at the gene level in our Conceptions) interconnected with each other very tightly by means of the content of their common factor axes structuring their general section of NTC. As far as the basic Form of creative self-manifestation of vivaxes in all possible conditions of biological (in our case – carbon-based) exhibitions of the humankind's Collective Cosmic Intelligence is a specific DNA structure (that is, the whole complex of possible ambigular dynamisms between the coding and noncoding sections of human genome), so we can say that their ethereal constructions combine simultaneously data which are peculiar to a great amount of Form-Shapes structuring, in diverse historical conditions, human formations determined by us subjectively as «family», «tribe», «nationality», «nation», «civilization...»

5.0028. Many-axis (on the Qualitative signs of all its factor and sub-factor «axes») ethereal construction of vivaxes, which supports vitality (Focus Dynamics) and creative realization of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness of each one of us, is structured with UU-VVU-conglomerates of not only our «personality», but also the ethereal content (characteristics, inclinations, talents) of Form-Shapes of all our ancestors (parents, grandparents, and great grandparents) including all our «modern» and «future» descendants! Space-time conditions of subterransive Existence of each of those NUU-VVU-Form-Types do not influence anyhow on «self-perception» specificity of those ethereal Entities (vivaxes) since, in each particular case of appearance, the basic principle of their «self-identification» is functional identification not with one, but with many human «personalized» Interpretations. The effect of subjective individualization and personification emerges in the Perception system of each of us due to constant linking of our FCA to the «subterransive ODS», which strongly limits all our «current» Conceptions about «ourselves».

5.0029. I do not know about you, but I had a question right after «receiving» information about vivaxes at the profound Meditation: Why do ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas, FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles, and PRAALLU-LAA-Source have their own Sound Cosmic Codes, but vivaxes have not? After careful analysis, I came to a conclusion that, at each «point» of their «local» manifestation in the f-Configurations of NUU-VVU-Forms (through the FDs of nuclear genomes' Creators-regulators), our vivaxes always reflect, by themselves, some combination of informational interaction among many Cosmic Principles simultaneously generated by many Cosmic «Laws» in the conditions of the Tertiary Illusion. Due to this fact, all infinite diversity of Collective Cosmic Intelligences and Their Self-Consciousnesses Forms have received a chance for their, subjectively realized, simultaneous Existence in a wide variety of Space and Time conditions. Vivaxes are a functional link among all versions of noo-time Continuums' ethereal constructions of ODSS and FLCs (Parvulas, Articles, and Sources) owing to whose presence the of Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics is provided of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms generated by the LLUU-VVU-Entity's CCIs.

5.0030. In our Perception systems, vivaxes by themselves are as if non-existent (there are only ASTTMAY-RAA-A-«representations») because they are able to be reflected (in Self-Consciousness, in ODSS, FLCs, and so on) only through definite sets of ethereal interconnections which have been already created among many specific Parvulas, as well as among Parvulas and an Article supporting them informationally. Nevertheless, our true Human Nature is characterized namely by characteristics and peculiarities which vivaxes «project» consistently to our FD through the cellular genomes' Creators-regulators. Vivaxes provide informationally our rotational Cycles and countless revitalizations «within» the Cycles because they are tasked at permanent improving SFUURMM-Forms of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness and leading all types

and kinds of the humankind's Collective Consciousnesses to even more and more ampliative development levels. Inside our Self-Consciousness, Form-Creators of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Forms represent just potential opportunities for many Proto-Forms and provide with energy Their Own realizational needs, as well as the lluuvvumic Info-Creators' Creative Activity at the same time.

5.0031. Since ASTTMAY-RAA-A of each «personality» contains the Experience of only one development «scenario» at the time of revitalization, it can be said that vivaxes serve as a necessary link for logical connection of all meaningful content inherent to ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas of all multitude of «personalized» Interpretations, which are united by the rotational Cycle common for them (some «megascenario» which is structured with a countless amount of fragmented «scenarios» or «performed scenes» connected with each other by some general sense and Interests through choices simultaneously – and consistently! – made in diverse manifestation conditions by many «personalized» Interpretations of one Stereo-Form).

5.0032. The ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula of each human «personality» is not an informational Entity, but it represents just a certain ethereal construction owing to which, in human organism, Creators-regulators of nuclear genome of every cell get an opportunity to initiate directly (resonationally), by their Focus Dynamics, the ODSS' and FLCs' slloogrent informational «space» sections (Form-Shapes) which, at every moment, reflect Their «current» realizational Essence to the greatest degree. This is due to synchronized functioning of so-called «electromagnetic dipolarities» (OLLAKT-systems) and «gravity discrete-nesses» (DRUOTMM-systems), when, based on such resonational Form-Shapes, intermediate (between NTC and STC) informational states (polarized pi-wave radiations) are originated consuyetally first of all in the DNA Creators-regulators' Perception systems. After their induction

by the Creators-regulators, the radiations get depolarized immediately (due to the presence of water dipoles in our organism) and conversed inside the Focus Dynamics of all the rest cellular bio-Creators to perceptible SFUURMM-Forms (definite detailed «instructions» of making their next steps: synthesis of amino acids, proteins, ferments, and so on).

5.0033. Each individual's ASTTMAY-RAA-A ethereal construction represents a clearly defined part of the life-supporting Principle (vivaxes) which is used by the Info-Creators only for Their «local», temporary manifestation at Worlds' Form-systems (through activity of a Qualitatively corresponding NUU-VVU-Form-Type) as an Informational source required for emergence of subjective Content of the «subterransive ODS» (for the Synthesis of empiric Experience). If this linking bridge among Form-Creators of each NUU-VVU-Form-Type and Info-Creators of vivaxes did not exist, the Information, synthesized by Form-Creators of one «personality» between two successive revitalization acts, would not become (due to the FD's multipolarization property and simultaneous availability of all multitude of different-Qualitative options of possible implementation of Form-Creators' further amitsiration!) the post-revitalizational Experience. The latter transforms instantly to a subterransive basis for continuation of Form-Creators' Existence through a duvuyllerrt «personalized» Interpretation simultaneously already manifested in the next development «scenario».

5.0034. That is, ASTTMAY-RAA-As are not some analogs of our «souls». In their totality, they are original «mechanisms» of operative creative realization (immediately across all groups of human STCs!) of our vivaxes which provide (at Qualitatively corresponding human NTCs!) the presence of some «accumulated informational fund» (a direct origin for formation of our «subterransive ODSs») required for implementation of simultaneous realization-

al activity of all human «personalities» in conditions of diverse development «scenarios». Vivaxes themselves are high-conscious and originally organized on their attributes (firstly, on invaderentness of the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» PCQs Aspects), timeless ethereal Entities (covarllert combinations of many Info-Creators of Resoscontional development Branch) which have formed (through all multitude of the NUU-VVU-Form-Types' FDs) all types of human noo-time Continuums (NTCs) and Conversums in various conditions of ODSS and FLCs.

5.0035. I would like to remind you that every quantum event, performed in different ways simultaneously all over human space-time Continuums' groups, is reflected in ODSS and FLCs in a very specific way (due to the lack of electromagnetic field) by means of creation of covarllert ethereal interconnections which correspond Qualitatively and absolutely to all details of the given event. Meaning, at each conditional moment of Time, in various areas of Space of many STCs groups, a certain highly complex in its f-Configuration, «quantum shift» is emerged as a result of simultaneous multipolarization of the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of an infinite multitude of Self-Consciousnesses Forms (including all NUU-VVU-Form-Types). Identically, its Qualitative basis is reflected concurrently in conditions of ODSS (FLCs).

5.0036. In view of lack of factors in NTC, such as Time, Space, gravity, and many others inherent to our STCs, all multipolarizational interconnections, structuring each quantum event «every moment», are arranged (at the boson level of its performance) and «projected» to Qualitatively corresponding part of the general slloogrent Form-Shape of ODS and FLC. In the NTC's conditions, the main criterion of reflection of the given event is not the parameters of Space-Time, but unique Qualitative peculiarities of each of its structuring resonational interactions among

**Form-Creators and Info-Creators.** In conjunction of this process to all transfinite amount of simultaneously manifested (in STCs) Focuses of Close Attention of Form-Creators of heterogeneous Self-Consciousnesses Forms, all diversity of specific (interstitial, intermediate) ethereal interconnections have been established in noo-time conditions of electromagnetic dispolarities of OLLAKT-systems and gravity discretenesses of DRUOTMM-systems. These interconnections are reflected simultaneously in the Perception systems of different Self-Consciousnesses Forms as various SFUURMM-Forms and UU-conglomerates.

5.0037. This is probably how, in general terms, a «record» of all quantum events, simultaneously happening across the whole nutational diapason of Macrocosmos exhibition, is performed at one timeless «point» of NTCs' slloogrentness. The universal correlation among all the Cosmic «Laws» and Their Principles are the foundation of that very complex process. Based on this correlation, the holochrone-simultaneous Act of consummatization of all primogenitive interconnections to the confective SSS-State is provided. That is why, when considering any quantum event at STC, we contact consuyetally, by our FCA, not with the whole ODS or FLC instantly (which do not simply exist being separated from the Form-Creators' FD because they represent the disorganized primogenitive SSS-State), but just with the definite NTC's part. In ethereal structures of the latter, the given event is already holochronely reflected (through our FD!) as one or another SFUURMM-Form – pi-wave analog of some part of a slloogrent ethereal Form-Shape, which is conversed immediately to an original electrical pulse by the neurons bio-Creators in our organism.

5.0038. It's very important to understand here that properties of the energy-informational substance, interpreted by us as «Time» quite restrictively and simplistically, are much more universal than we can imagine and ex-

plain now. We cannot say that Time is non-existent at all although, from the point of view of our «current» Conceptions about the Nature of our surrounding «matter», it seems so because neither Time nor Space are material objects tangible or perceptible for us. They are a figment of our Imagination, a consequence of specific peculiarities of functionality of our subjective Perception system which Form-Creators force us to think that these conditional categories of our surrounding reality actually exist. They do it for creation of opportunities of Their Own «material» realizations. However, the main Reason for such quantum effect lies in the powerful and totally invisible for us, dynamics of heterogeneous informational (boson-fermion) changes continuously (both consciously and unconsciously) accomplished through our subterraneous exuberation Mechanism – Focus of Close Attention.

5.0039. All that we perceive around and inside us visually is literally «woven» (resonationally modeled and duvuyllerrtly constructed) of the transfinite multitude and diversity of continuously changing vibrational interactions among various (by Sense and structure) Energy-informational patterns inside Focus Dynamics of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. A Form of any «material» object is not stable and immutable, but it swarms with more or less vibrationally agreed, combinations of microscopic Forms. Each of those Forms is also caused by constant summary interaction of resonationally stabilized at the quantum level, combinations of even more microscopic Forms (particulas) of Energy-Information. Super-sensible physical instruments fix such microcombinations as some torsion (vibrational-vortex) dynamical states of Matter of Form. These states are originally initiated by Form-Creators of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness and are perceived by us consuetally as specificity of a surrounding reality always changing around us.

5.0040. That means, both Time and Space, causing the properties of Time in a particular way, represent a quantum

effect of the Perception Mechanism operation which is manifested through our Self-Consciousness's functioning. That allows us to perceive locally and orderly (as definite Forms of «material» objects and things) all countless multitude of informational torsion interactions surrounding us (and structuring us!). Moreover, while influencing actively on the Qualitativeness of «unpacking» functions of our Self-Consciousness (psycho-mental and physic-physiological parameters of our f-Configuration depend directly on what exactly and how exactly we perceive from everything happening around us), the Space structure and Time properties also undergo constantly powerful transformational (modifying) impacts on the part of the Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness and are ambiguously changed in accordance with our Conceptions and expectations during the rotational process of our focal amirsations which determine our eternal and infinite Existence. Without joint participation of FDs of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms Qualitatively synchronized to each other, neither STCs with their types of Space-Time, nor NTCs with their informational «spaces» could be manifested anyway (due to the lack of the exuberation Mechanism – Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics).

5.0041. This way, the main reason for our subterraneous sensation and inertial experiencing of Time is a permanently revolving summary quantum effect implemented inside the Perception system of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness as the result of the presence and influence of the transfinite multitude of simultaneously performed Qualitative changes in the energy-informational interconnections which we operate with continuously inside our Focus Dynamics. In its turn, FDs of each of us reflect moment-by-moment a definite «combined» algorithm of Perception systems of zillions of heterogeneous Self-Consciousnesses Forms (from bosons and fermions, atoms and molecules to cells, viruses, and bacteria) which jointly structure our biolog-

ical organism. Inside the representatives' FDs of each of those Proto-Forms, there are only Qualitative conversions peculiar to them, which cause own sensations and experience of Time (and Space) in their subjective Perception systems.

5.0042. The greatest impact on our subjective time perception starts from the levels of molecular Self-Consciousnesses Forms and microorganisms functioning: Increasing blood concentration of one kind of hormones and neurotransmitters causes a particular experience of time dynamics inside our FD; production of other substances causes absolutely different subjective experience. A higher degree of Qualitative compatibility of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Synthesis Schemes with fundamental principles of our – Iluuvvumic – Synthesis Scheme leads to «acceleration» tendencies of our subjective time perception (Qualitativeness of energy-informational changes in our FD ampliatizes; we feel more joyous and happy). At the same time, increase of activity of Self-Consciousnesses Forms (SCFs) of the less covarllertness degree among our and their Synthesis Schemes in our organism changes the general algorithm of our FD and causes an effect of subjective «slowdown» of Time flow inside our «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

5.0043. Our surrounding reality is also represented in our Perception system by summary algorithms of Focus Dynamics of the transfinite multitude of various Proto-Forms' representatives – from bosons and fermions to animals, plants, minerals, Planets, Stars, and Galaxies. Each subsequent rotational «quantum shift» manifests our FD exactly in that part of the general algorithm of different-Qualitative energy-informational interconnections with which our own algorithm (represented through vibrations of corresponding SFUURMM-Forms of our Thoughts, Feelings, emotions, Wishes, and deeds) demonstrates the most degree of synchronicity (Qualitative compatibility). Namely this part of the general

algorithm is perceived by us as Space, «surrounding reality». It can be said, what is determined by us as «Space» is a result, transformed moment-by-moment in our Focus Dynamics, of profective relation of energy-informational parameters of Qualitative changes, peculiar to a current algorithm of your «personalized» Self-Consciousness, to the Qualitative state of the general vibrational algorithm simultaneously generated by the transfinite amount of heterogeneous Collective Cosmic Intelligences.

5.0044. Inside our own physiological Perception systems, that relation causes a subjective effect of self-cognition at the particular «point» of so-called «Space» with a definite feeling of Time. In our Perception, combined experiencing both of them emerges the illusion of being in a certain real substance limited with some specific features. However, subterransive interactions between any of informational characteristic of Time and all infinite diversity of Form-structures, interconnections among which produce of varieties of Space, can be reflected only through specific energy-informational peculiarities of our Focus Dynamics. They are too complex and extremely multilateral to be expressed appropriately by means of still very limited capabilities of our imperfect Perception systems.

5.0045. Chronology (meaning, subjective classification of events by type «today – yesterday», «now – then», and so forth) is not a property of Time itself (as an operative part of Energy-Information), but it is a property of just our «personalized» Self-Consciousness (as a result of influence of the Rotational Principle on our Focus Dynamics). It is the result of forced adaptability of bio-Creators of our brain to essential necessity of regular fixation, analysis, and organization of all possible manifestations of focus rotation and Qualitative transformations of Energy-Information as fragments continuously replacing each other. Those fragments appear consuetally as specific conditions of our surrounding reality in our own Perception systems.

5.0046. **One of the mechanisms of subjective fixation and reference of rotational dynamics of time periods is inside us, so we set subterraneously and measure «personally for ourselves» the time flow, without even knowing that. In our organism a metabolism takes place always which includes zillions of all possible biochemical reactions inside cells as well as among them – used molecules and expired cells collapse; new substances are synthesized; new cells are originated. The speed of those internal processes and Qualitativeness of implemented energy-informational changes serve for everyone as an important measure which reflects so-called physiological factor of Time flow inside our «personalized» Self-Consciousness.**

5.0047. **As far as young organism grows and develops rapidly, the processes of providing bio-Creators of cells with Energy (ATP, GTP) and construction materials (amino acids, proteins) are much more intensive than the same of adults: the greater number of all possible biochemical events happen per the same astronomic time period. Therefore, flow of astronomical Time in subjective Perception of babies (whose «personalized» Self-Consciousness is not formed yet and their FD is absolutely conditioned by essential needs of different-protoformal SCFs) is performed 1.5-2 times faster than the Time flow in subjective Perception of adults (meaning, a day of babies becomes 1.5-2 times more effective, fruitful, as compared with adults). In old age, there is accumulation, inside the FD, of all possible tensors (psychic as well as biological) while reactions of synthesis and split of substances slow down, energy costs strongly reduce because destruction processes in old cells start to prevail over restoration of the new ones. That is why time in subjective Perception of old people does not flow, but actually «creeps», besides, it creeps more and more slowly every year.**

5.0048. **In various areas of Space, Time shows different parameters which values depends not only on subterranean**

sive gravity characteristics at each «point» (the higher gravitational field belongs to Form-Matter, the slower the chronological time is), but also on peculiarities of a Synthesis Scheme performed at the «point» through FDs of Form-Creators of particular Proto-Forms. For example, different-protoformal cellular bio-Creators of our organism, as well as all multitude of animals and plants around us «feel» the time flow in completely another way. Besides the fact that their gravity factor is missed (because of their microscopic size), they are involved in different Synthesis Schemes and they operate with the Time substance absolutely differently as compared with operation by Perception systems of humans whose biological bodies are organized with those bio-Creators. That is why high speed of their functions performance would not seem to them such remarkable, as it seems to us. Such interactions among them are quite normal for them.

5.0049. Through diverse states of Time subjectively fixed in the Form-Creators' FD of different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, universal properties and individual features self-realize actually infinitely of each slloogrent element which structures one or another manifestation «point» of Space. At Qualitative changing even a single energy-informational parameter of that ambigulyar composition – Space-Time – all «points» of local links of slloogrent elements of the Time substance get changed instantly in relation to the same slloogrent elements of the focal Configuration of Space. Meanwhile, Qualitative structure of dimension, where the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics amitsirates to, can be changed as rapidly as required. A paradox here is that so-called «timelessness» (a noo-time factor of Macrocosmos's Existence which is reflected through all types of ODSS, FLCs, and so forth) is one of manifestations of universal properties of the «Time» substance, which is holochronely formed with simultaneous presence of the infinite diversity of heterogeneous Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of absolutely

**all Self-Consciousnesses Forms from different-type STCs groups resonationally connected to the Info-Creators' Creative Activity from all Creativity Spheres of NTCS.**

5.0050. **Well, if to disengage fully from the synthesized by us, Conceptions about chronology of our biologic Existence, every instance of our FD's appearance (as a certain quantum event) at every «point» of the skrruullerrt system represents some conditional space interval as if «inserted» inside a transfinite multitude of other heterogeneous states. The integral of their simultaneous manifestation emerges a so-called «zero ingredient of Time» – all the totality of potential, simultaneously existing possibilities for cooperative resonational manifestation of Creative Activity by Form-Creators and Info-Creators. At that «point» of subjective exuberation, rules imagined by us of some «chronology of Existence» are absent completely since the main Mechanism of providing multipolarizational amitsiration of any Focus Dynamics is the Principle of its Resonationness (in relation to Information inherent in it). Owing to the Principle, any state of essential Interest always has a profective opportunity to be implemented (in various events options) to the increasing degree (right up to the state of absolute liyllusceevization, i.e. abruptation over all signs comprising this Interest).**

5.0051. **Extraordinary features of f-Configuration of the NUU-VVU-Form-Type focused by us are fundamental in the process of subjective individualization of each of us. These features stem to the greatest degree from specific interactions among Creators-regulators and gene Creators-interpreters which structure ambigularly our nuclear DNA. As space-temporal component of Focus Dynamics of various «personalities» does not matter for vivaxes' realization, so external attributes of appearance or some physical or physiological peculiarities (including specific talents, inclinations, habits, tastes, preferences, affections, and so on) have a chance to be manifested in humans of quite**

different generations, separated not only by years and centuries, but even by many thousands of years. If there is a high proportion of identity of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas of different humans, so energy-informational parameters of their exuberated f-Configurations have to have the same degree of similarity.

5.0052. Does this mean that everyone has vivaxes common with all his/her ancestors and descendants? Surely! Then, a question arises: What is determining at noo-time growth of individuals belonging to a given community – is that DNA or under-synthesized combinations of some attributes (SFUURMM-Forms, UU-VVU-conglomerates)? The answer lies in epigenetics. We used to define closeness of kinship ties among people by the degree of identity of their genomes: The higher proportion of matches inside their DNAs' structures is, the closer their «blood» kinship is. However, the fact is that genetic similarity among people – and this is described later! – is conditioned only on specificities of association, into a single zygote, of homologous (halved) sets of chromosomes of their own parents. An ASTTMAY-RAA-A of a newborn is formed exactly on the informational basis of those sets (in their turn, formed of homologous sets of their own parents grandparents, grand-grandparents, and so on – across many eras!).

5.0053. However, before a «fetal» revitalization happened in some spectrums of the general multipolarization of Focus Dynamics of an adult «personality», he or she had already got his/her own ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula through an ethereal construction of which («subterransive ODS») all empiric Experience, synthesized by a given «personality», had been reflected in the FD! Why did vivaxes need to amitsirate a given «personalized» Interpretation to an embryo again? What is the role of DNAs of its «future» parents at this amplificational process? How close may they be to it genetically? How important is this factor at the given revitalization type? Where does the previous ASTTMAY-RAA-A

of the given «personality» («future» newborn) «disappear» to after «fetal» revitalization? What happens to it? I will try to answer to all these questions in this volume.

5.0054. Now I am emphasizing that a so-called «genetic predisposition» (hereditary conditionality) affects to the great extent realizational capabilities of a «personality» passed safely through a «fetal» revitalization, birth, including childhood, adolescence, youth, and so on. Nevertheless, such predisposition represents just a definite set of various means of possible responding by each «personality» to impacts of some environmental factors (including education). How and to which exactly psychological signs or properties the initial genetic predisposition is transformed to depends on the particular Qualitative interactions among those predispositions and environmental conditions of the individual. The fact is that a subterransive scheme, in accordance to which diverse neurons have to unite (through dendrites, axons, and synapses) to particular synaptic closed chains, making an individual neural network as a whole – such scheme is not installed initially genetically at birth, but is organized and implemented by the Creators-interpreters gradually, as the individual grows and develops.

5.0055. Besides, effectiveness of constructing the neural chain and the degree of constructiveness of originating energy-informational interconnections depend on the genome content less than on informational complexity of an environment where each individual grows. The more informative his/her environment is, the more chances the brain Creators-interpreters would have for implementation of Their inherent genetic potential. So, our grandparents and parents had mostly baby rattles, dolls, and toy cars to play with; we watched TV and movies; but the contemporary generation acquires as «home toys» a late-model iPhone, a powerful computer, and many realizational opportunities offered by the worldwide web

– internet. The presence of prosperative (functionally favorable) possibilities in the nuclear Form-Creators' FDs for implementation of some particular «manipulations» with genes allows definite SFUURMM-Forms and even UU-VVU-conglomerates formed by them to be performed inside of the current «personality's» FD in forms of some emotional states, psycho-mental experience, physical activities and choices.

5.0056. The fundamental criterion at this process (especially for the first three years of Life when stable neural interconnections become more important than characteristics of human Perception system and presence of the VVU-factor) is environmental opportunities for acquiring various skills for establishing social relationships, nurturing, and communication by means of speech. Even if having the most brilliant hereditary potential, but out of educational environment, the nuclear Form-Creators of a child's brain lose the opportunity to originate SFUURMM-Forms of the Iluuvvumic type.

5.0057. This way, protoformal bio-Creators of the paleo- and archicortex get all priorities inside the FD. These bio-Creators form new dendrites and synapses in accordance with Their inherent protoformal Conceptions. As far as in such cases, there is no need in performance of functions of the bio-Creators of the brain frontal lobes (especially of the right lobe), providing manifestation by human of superior cognitive abilities including complex behavioral and executive functions, so sustainable neural interconnections among bio-Creators of the frontal area and all the rest brain areas are simply not established or are formed with spontaneous predominance of attributes combinations of any protoformal Direction inside the child's FD.

5.0058. That leads to the fact that the whole child's psychics is organized just at the level of animal reactions and the lowest selfish needs. That evidence becomes of an essential importance especially at the first days, months, and years in Life when the Iluuvvumic brain Form-Creators possess

enough potential for creation of neural chains Qualitatively corresponding to Them and for construction of the human neural network as a whole. Though, if neurons become incapable of rapid and massive growth of axons and dendrites (what leads to decrease of the opportunities amount for creation of new synapses, as a consequence), so possibilities for further development of such «personality's» FD by the real human type are reduced many times.

5.0059. The human nuclear genome Creators-interpreters, organizing and coordinating (under the guidance of the Creators-regulators) all processes of performing synaptic interactions among 25-30 thousands of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the gene Form-Creators, are represented in the same way (equally) all over human body cells; however, in diverse organs, They manifest Themselves functionally to varying degree and organize generation of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of only those proteins which are required just for support of the given organ bio-Creators' activity. Moreover, brain activity involves about 80% of all gene Self-Consciousnesses Forms of our genome (unlike other organs whose functionality involves just a few per cents of the entire human genome). This facilitates origination of new chromosomal DNA combinations which (as much as all many methylations performed on their basis) emerge both during the Life process and at the moments of the infinite amount of «fetal» revitalizations. This allows vivaxes to diversify essentially the empiric Experience, which has been synthesized before through the given «personality's» FD (with assistance of the «previous» Parvula used by him/her before the «fetal» revitalization act).

5.0060. Therefore, I am drawing your attention once more to the fact that the main role in the given process is played not by the degree of identity of genomes of a «died person» and his/her future parents, but by the presence of the gene opportunities in their DNA structures. Those opportunities

will allow Form-Creators of a «new person» to realize him/herself maximally within the essential Interest which was the most inherent to the given «personality's» FD at the moment of his/her Form-Creators' implementation of all options diversity of simultaneous multipolarizational revitalizations («fetal» ones with varying prosperativeness degree in some FD spectra; «inter-protoformal» ones toward different Synthesis Schemes in some other spectra; «inter-formtype» ones with varying degree of time difference in some other spectra; «inter-age» ones with diverse age signs in some other spectra; congenial or duvuyllerrt ones toward diverse development Directions in some other spectra). Illusory partiality (disunity, separateness) of subjective Existence of each of us in the way of sort of «independent» and in no way connected with each other, «individuals» is conditioned only by the presence of subterransive peculiarities of focused by Us (as Form-Creators), Perception systems structured (also by Us as SLUI-SLUU-Creators) with specific ethereal constructions of «individual» ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas. The latter differ from each other to varying degree and perform functions of original «subjective personifiers» in the general ethereal construction of our vivaxes

5.0061. Each revitalization act («fetal», «inter-age», «inter-formtype» ones) of each «personality» Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics is not tied anyhow to the specificity of such logical and habitual for us, conceptions, as «duration of gestation», «life period», «personal age», «historical period», and so forth. Revitalization always happens as if «inside» the zero ingredient of Time, meaning, not only multipolarizationally, but also instantly, regardless of a period of chronological time, which detaches subjectively the Self-Consciousnesses Form of the just «died person» from the Self-Consciousnesses Form to which the «personality» refocuses resonationally at the moment of «Death» because of prevailing of definite attributes combinations of the «current» and essential Interests (the «finishing

**Self-Consciousnesses Form» might be an embryo, a child, or an adult individual) inside their Focus Dynamics.**

5.0062. **Not the requirement of logical order observance has a determinative meaning at the process of appearance of any events (all logics of our subjective existence is produced by intersynaptic interconnections as long-term memory – a set of Form-Shapes which structure «subterraneous ODS»). Exactly the presence of identity in Qualitative characteristics of SFUURMM-Forms of «current» and essential Interests are important which structure simultaneously a revitalizing («dead») «personality» and his/her recipient (from lat. recipientis – getting, receiving). At that (meaning, at the revitalization act itself), resonance by the degree of intensity and sustainability of SFUURMM-Forms of essential Interest is always of higher priority than temporary Conceptions of «current Interest». If the svilgs-spherational Synthesis of some attributes combinations of these Interests requires amitsiration of the given FD to a Self-Consciousnesses Form of a three-week embryo of a certain woman who lives at some definite place at her inherent time period, the amitsiration will happen regardless of when exactly the given human «died» and who is father of the «future» child (whose genes will influence the child's phenotype).**

5.0063. **If the «Death» moment and the moment of the next «incarnation» are divided by weeks, months, years, or centuries chronologically, so this period is simply absent for Self-Consciousness of the «dead personality». He/She is not «waiting» anywhere all that time since, at the very same instant, he/she fixes resonationally his/her Focus of Close Attention in an f-Configuration of the Self-Consciousnesses Form most appropriate for him/her. The main thing regarding this act is that, in the f-Configuration of the nuclear genome of a recipient Self-Consciousness Form, there are all potential opportunities for further realization of the given essential Interest. Some of the**

opportunities are used to the most extent in some «scenarios»; they are used to the least extent in some other «scenarios»; they are absolutely conversed to a totally another Qualitative state in some other «scenarios». The «fetal» revitalizations of the «dead one's» FD can keep going multipolarizationally throughout the duration of gestation (inside uterus of both one woman and different women – depending on sivilgs-spherational formation of the necessary realizational depiction in the embryo's f-Configuration) and become actually an «inter-age» or «inter-formtype» varieties of «fetal» revitalization.

5.0064. It's worthy to say that the likeness degree of the DNA structure of the revitalizing «personality» (at the time of his/her «Death») and the likeness degree of the genome of his recipient do not matter in this case because there is the interaction at the level of already existent Parvula (of the «dead person») and just originated combination of the two parental ASTTMAY-RAA-AS in the embryo's genome. Refocusing to an appropriate recipient requires at least the presence of some similar chromosomal combinations on the basis of which the stable SFUURMM-Forms of «current» and essential Interest were activated right before revitalization. How successful such «fetal» revitalization is depends on very many factors which are determined not only by the extent of compatibility, accordance, and ambiguity among different-protoformal bio-Creators of the embryo (when they consistently organize all nuances of this biochemical process), but to a large extent by the presence of preferential conditions for a particular mixing of Interests in development «scenarios» of both parents of the «future» child. Meaning, the success of «fetal» revitalization depends on motivation of implemented by them, regular choices, priorities and preferences, sustainable plans and Aspirations (Qualitativeness of their own essential Interests) including many more factors.

5.0065. As far as pregnancy – for many different reasons – can break at any stage of the fetus ontogenesis, «fe-

tal» revitalization can be changed many times for more and more similar «fetal» revitalizations including also those ones which happen in various «scenarios» at the childbirth moment as well as in postnatal period. As many various biochemical twists and inter-protosomal transformations are performed, which accompany all this process of prenatal growth, the Essence of the initial essential Interest, laid down and fixed by means of special chromosomal combinations of the wave genome inside the Parvula of the «died personality», and opportunities for its implementation through hereditary peculiarities of an already born child can turn to hard dissonational inconsistencies and become the reason for emergence of prerequisites for following resonational «inter-age» or «inter-formtype» revitalizations inside the FD of a child. These revitalizations can lead his/her FD to the multipolarization spectra of Focus Dynamics where the given essential Interest is most likely to be manifested.

5.0066. Such inconsistencies between the initial essential Interest and termination of the process of creating opportunities for its further implementation (as a result of dissonational – in relation to it! – amitsirations of the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics to other spectra of multipolarization where that Interest is not of high priority already) are caused by genetic features of an organism (by transformations inside the DNA structure in the current «scenarios»). Also, those inconsistencies are the reason for appearance of all possible genetic deflections, manifestation of most of incurable diseases, and, as a consequence, cases of early child's mortality. Those cases are caused by the fact that the main condition for survival or another one revitalization of a newborn or a baby in definite «scenarios» of their development is exactly the issue of presence or absence (in their f-Configurations) of opportunities for realization of the essential Interest which has been formed at the «Death» moment inside ASTTMAY-RAA-A of the re-

vitalizing «personality» and which, in spite of that, keeps to predominate consistently and spatumally (through the Program by Creators-regulators) and to influence motivationally the choices of Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genome of the given Self-Consciousness Form without consistency with Wishes and aspirations of the parents.

5.0067. Of particular note is that vivaxes are not «localized» to any degree in relation to an f-Configuration informationally supported by them (or to any particular part of the biological organism, to any one IISSIDI-Center) of each «personalized» Interpretation. By a special – spatiumal, cognitive-latent – means (through decoherent Energy-Potential of so-called «electrical pulses» initiating interneuron connections), vivaxes interact with surrounding reality through Focus Dynamics of many people simultaneously. Those Focus Dynamics structure simultaneously various STCs groups formed with the involvement of NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Therefore, implementation of subjective revitalization act inside the FD of any of them has the only impact on the Qualitative condition of vivaxes – replenishment of the Experience with a new «portion». At the moment of the act, Creative Activity of vivaxes is «reprojected» simply to the next slloogrent «scenario» of the given rotational Cycle. That «scenario» is represented in the general informational «space» of the LLUU-VVU-Form's CCI through the FD and f-Configuration of another NUU-VVU-Form-Type.

5.0068. Qualitative differences, which are manifested in different ways in profectively diverse (or vice versa, the same) conditions of Parvulas' exhiberation through various f-Configurations and Perception systems, allow vivaxes to realize «themselves» simultaneously in form of all multitude of «parents», in forms of all of their «descendants», in forms of «children» and all of their «ancestors» (by different geneologic directions). Spatumally they «take part» in common choices by means

of almost the same SFUURMM-Forms and UU-VVU-conglomerates which are performed simultaneously at the same time through a multitude of Focus Dynamics of various «personalities» living both in the same and in very different Time Flows (historical epochs). Inside the FDs of Form-Creators, there is only consuyetal rotation of some fundamental informational elements peculiar to some Parvulas at various kinds of revitalizations. ASTTMAY-RAA-As by themselves, belonging to noo-time «Continuums», are not conversed into anything and, moreover, they do not disappear ever and anywhere – all of them remain eternally a constructive part of the vivaxes' multitude which uses constantly specific realizational opportunities and peculiarities of own factor formations to accomplish own creative Interests.

5.0069. What is the difference among vivaxes of various humans, then? Profectively, vivaxes – through all diversity of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas – provide equally life-supporting of each of NUU-VVU-Form-Types very different in their realizational features. Many of the latter could not be named «humans» by us due to our subjective Conceptions of human Forms\*. DNA Form-structures, through which vivaxes realize themselves simultaneously in diverse manifestation conditions (in versions of epochs differing from each other radically by global events, as well as in different-Qualitative existence regimes of diverse Planetary and Stellar Entities), may vary significantly, what imposes inevitably own particular «imprints» and peculiarities on means of realizational activity of vivaxes of diverse NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

5.0070. Therefore, there is significant functional discrepancy among realizational peculiarities of vivaxes, which perform themselves through all variety of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types: «middlehead» (for us), longhead, egghead,

---

\* See further about chimeras.

cylinderhead (including a kind of cylinderhead without mouth and eyes), as well as all kinds of caudate, winged, pinniped, and fragile-bodied humans, giants and dwarfs of various sizes, and many-many other representatives of human and humanoid civilizations (centaur, minotaur, sphinx, fish, bird, dragon like, and so on), who «live» simultaneously both on Earth (in different eras – for eons «back» and «forward») and on other Planets (not only of the Solar system, but of many other Stellar systems).

5.0071. Each Planet, where civilizations of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types live, is distinguished by its own atmosphere and water, specific nutritional resources, parameters of gravity, pressure, temperature, lighting, gamma- and X-rays, and so on. It all has a very strong impact both on external and internal peculiarities of development and existence of human Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Inhabitants of any Planet cannot exist separately, out of their environment, and all their functions are inextricably linked with specificities of a Planet's Existence in the exuberation diapason characteristic to them. At the same time, each Self-Consciousness Form resonates in its own way to frequency generations of not only all multitude of Forms around it, but above all, – to subterraneous vibrational rhythm of its Planet, being consistently adapted by its FD to any changes happening to the Planet.

5.0072 Thus, in order for the best adjustment with environmental conditions, all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Physical Globe of the Earth (GREIYSLIIS) have to produce constantly their internal mechanisms, which help them to survive and to exist appropriately in terms of rhythmic changes of parameters of various geophysical characteristics of our Planet (form, size, gravity, and so on) during many billions of years. Scholars call this evolution of species. The same is peculiar to inhabitants of other Planetary Entities where we exuberate simultaneously through diverse options of NUU-VVU-Form-Types which have adapted

to local conditions. Due to this fact, the DNA structures of each of varieties of those humans and «humanoid» creatures differ from each other significantly what has a very strong impact on capabilities and peculiarities of the joint creative realization of the Form-Creators' FD of all diversity of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types and vivaxes supporting lives of those Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

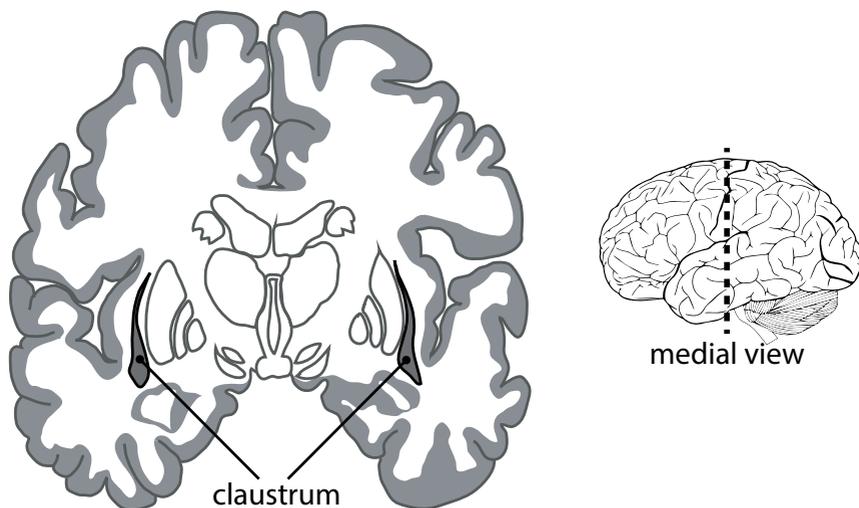
5.0073. For example, an Experience, formed by vivaxes of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, differ very much Qualitatively from an Experience of vivaxes of winged (including partially and free levitating Form-Types), pin-niped (developing in the aquatic environment: mermaid, dolphin, whale like Ones), or crawling (dragon, lizard, and snake like Ones) representatives of humankind which were originated for various amplificational reasons (including mutagenesis and targeted genetic engineering) and which could not only survive in exhibition conditions peculiar to them, but also could be formed and could develop themselves to almost perfect humanoid civilizations.

5.0074 Such opportunities of vivaxes of realization through all human and humanoid Forms are based not only on their high similarity by the DNA-attributes (DNAs of many animals are similar to human ones even by 95-98% !), but on the presence of conditions for performance of specific – namely lluuvvumic! – Creators-regulators inside genome. They interact with all gene Creators-interpreters and all the rest cellular bio-Creators due to unique structure of the claustra\* which differ fundamentally by their ethereal construction (a set of factor and subfactor noo-time axes and specificity of their interconnections with main temporal «axis» of every «personality») from claustra of repre-

---

\* Claustra are two thin sheets of neurons, subcortical Form-structures at either of cerebral hemispheres; they represent thin, changing over time, formations of gray matter – so-called «barriers,» either of which is under the cortex in the depth of white substance and has active in- and outputs to most of the brain cortex areas.

sentatives of all other Proto-Forms (that is why creatures possessing human or human-like bodies, but animalistic head type, cannot be reckoned neither in humans, nor in NUU-VVU-Form-Types in general). The claustrum of the right hemisphere is attached closely to the brain structures which are actively connected with the right internal part of prefrontal cortex; this provides very close relations among vivaxes (through the ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula) and Creators-regulators of its neurons which are responsible for functions of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness as a whole and for subjective self-identification of each human «personality» in particular.



*Picture 5.0074. Claustrum diagram*

5.0075. Within simultaneity of ambigular Existence Process of all mixtum types of Proto-Forms, is there some «fundamental form» which would be estimated as a universal matrix for all NUU-VVU-Form-Types, on the basis of which all the given «intraspecific» transformations would originate later? No, there is not such matrix in the given conditions of historical Existence of NUU-VVU-Form-Types! Actually, all the above mentioned realizational varieties

of humans including half-men, half-animals, depending on certain conditions of their exuberation at different Planets and in various eras (parameters of gravity, radiation, temperature, atmospheric pressure, air composition, availability of water and land, and many contributing factors), differently used their inherent gene mechanism of interaction of Form-Creators of the nuclear DNA of neurons from various brain areas (particularly, from the limbic system) for adaptation to long living and creation in vitium regimes of their environment.

5.0076. For example, somewhere nuclear Form-Creators of the human DNA were forced to use informational «projections» in the paleocortex from the causal «Channels» which activate, inside the FD of a «personality», creative capabilities and Experience of Form-Creators of Proto-Forms of reptiles (lizards, snakes, crocodiles, tortoises); naturally, this was reflected later on the appearance of such NUU-VVU-varieties (by means of capabilities for mimicry, flexibility, plasticity, for long-term underwater existence, for fast regeneration not only of particular body parts, but also of organs, and so forth) at guaranteed keeping the human brain main parameters which provide the accomplishment of the given two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme. In other exuberation regimes, due to advanced activation, in the human ontogenesis processes, of SFUURMM-Forms, which structure the archicortex bio-Creators' Focus Dynamics (representing an Experience of various mammals in our genome), other versions of humanoid creatures were originated involving half-men-half-animals (with skills of jumping, flying, rapid moving, and others).

5.0077. We should not forget that at other Planets there are many Proto-Forms completely unknown to us which are diffuzgent toward our Synthesis Scheme by some OO-UU-attributes! Therefore, bio-Creators of the brain cortex of those mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types interact

actively with them through corresponding factor axes and have means of existence and survival totally different from ours in each version of those exclusive conditions. Some of those NUU-VVU-Forms are like us by phenotype (externally) to a greater extent, some others are to a less extent. The only certainty may be only that all of us – as creatures providing performance of the Iluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme – are very-very different from each other internally and psychically, intellectually and emotionally.

5.0078. Exactly in the same way, due to the same Property of Diffuzgentness, Form-Creators of the nuclear DNAs of not only human, but also absolutely all Proto-Forms, involved in accomplishments of various Synthesis Schemes in conditions of as if «one and the same» exuberation diapason (from 2.5 to 4.0 dimension), have genotype opportunities to create many finitimus (buffer, boundary to other Synthesis Schemes) Self-Consciousnesses Forms as parts of CCIS and Collective Consciousnesses inherent to those Form-Creators. The presence of those Self-Consciousnesses Forms supplies a required amount of degrees of freedom for the process of Their continuous multipolarizational amistrations. In specific conditions of exuberation of the brain structures characteristic for those Forms, there can be factor «axes» informationally related to causal «Channels» of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types or of some other of their varieties. This fact allows us to realize spatiumally any portion of our essential Interests through their inherent types of realizations (while their specific Interests are activated concurrently in our FDS). We may catch the echoes of those FDS in unusual images of our night dreams, in unexplained and extraordinary experience, physical and psychic states, and in animal urges and sudden needs seemingly motivated by nothing.

5.0079. A definite (consciously formatted by of the cerebral cortex bio-Creators with the participation of the VVU-Factor – meaning, subjectively experienced by «us») portion

of SFUURMM-Forms of Qualitatively distinguishing Experience, synthesized by Form-Creators of those mixtum Form-Types on fundamentally very similar versions of the Iluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»), is extrapolated by all vivaxes to corresponding «areas» of the slloogrent ethereal structure of FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles of the LLUU-VVU-Entity, whereas the other part of Experience is transformed (by vitalitases) to corresponding ethereal constructions of CCIs of other Proto-Forms (of fish, animals, and even plants). This Mechanism of ambigulyar (interdependent) development and Existence of various CCIs of many Proto-Forms plays a great role (through Self-Consciousnesses Forms collaboratively created and operated by them) in the general Process of origination of all possible conditions for concatenational structuring and simultaneous exhibition of diverse birvulyarity types.

5.0080. The difference in our subjective evaluation of slloogrent features of vivaxes, which are not varying projectively, lies in the fact that we are forced to be closely tied (in our «current» perception of the world around with its whole conditionality of historical and chronological time flow) just to some portion of their properties, which can be expressed for us directly only through subjective localization of our FD in a definite regime of space-time interaction with our surrounding reality. This is exactly why we are still incapable of understanding profoundly, evaluating reliably, and analyzing correctly our constituting – holistic and slloogrent! – energy-informational structure, which is functionally and informationally provided with joint activity of the same Form-Creators and Info-Creators, as well as we cannot comprehend the simultaneous presence of all the infinite variety of different-Qualitative ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas.

5.0081. Therefore, we are still talking about vivaxes in plural only due to the presence of the great amount of Qualitative

subterransive discrepancies which we are able to observe in our «now» in various humans, in their appearance and behavior, characters and preferences, talents and inclinations. There are also rather significant differences among vivaxes of humans, who have been discovering various planetary systems for millions of years, because their Experience is being accumulated from totally different Conceptions about «themselves» and the world around them. Besides, «our» vivaxes are far different – Qualitatively and in meaning – from the vivaxes (and they also are among each other) which support informationally NUU-VVU-Form-Types of various human and humanoid civilizations.

5.0082. As we evolve in the lluuvvumic Synthesis Direction and, thus, acquire, for our Perception systems, more universal abilities, «projected» to our FD by more developed representatives of diffuzgent Proto-Forms, so clear lines among many subterransive peculiarities, which are inherent to various humans and representatives of diverse NUU-VVU-Form-Types (including humanoid ones), will be erased and levelled more and more often by some attributes combinations common to them. At the same time, new distinctive features will proceed to increasingly deeper Self-Consciousness's Levels where inherent to all Forms of the LLUU-VVU-Entity, OO-UU-attributes of the «ALL-Unity», «ALL-Integrity», «ALL-Aspiration», and «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability» PCQs have more chances for manifestation within the lluuvvumic Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics.

5.0083. In other words, vivaxes as informational carriers among SLUI-SLUU-Creators of the ethereal constructions (Parvulas, Articles, and Sources), within the given dimension diapason, reflect universal features of functionality of the SSS-Entity Self-Consciousness's Info-Creators which realize Themselves holochronely through the Form-Creators' FDs of all diversity of NUU-VVU-Form-Types of Their Own exhiberation Levels. Therefore, not only «pure hu-

man» SFUURMM-Forms of «personalized» Self-Consciousness and collective Subconsciousness of the LLUU-VVU-Entity's CCI are peculiar to Their ethereal Configurations, but also SFUURMM-Forms of diffuzgent collective Unconscious are being «cut» in Sense to varying degrees. In human Self-Consciousnesses (in their SFUURMM-Forms about «themselves»), the latter SFUURMM-Forms represent a huge layer of different-protoformal Experience partially kleksed by the VVU-Factor. For example, in the current exhibition conditions (2.5-4.0 dimension), the part of this invaluable Experience, corresponding to various regimes of our physical Existence, serves inside human FDs as the basis for more strengthening and manifesting the ability for adaptation and survival in the hardest geographic, atmospheric, epidemiological, ecological, and social conditions.

## **Chapter 2. Genome, heredity, and the beginning of human embryo's Parvula formation**

5.0084. ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas of both parents spatially «connect» to the embryo at the conception moment (due to appearance of the resonationness effect among separate sections in chromosomes of both parents' genomes) during the most active phase of energy-informational exchange among Form-Creators of nuclear DNA of «future» father's spermium and DNA of mother's ovum. The great role in success (ampliativeness) of not only the fertilization act, but also the formation process of normal heredity of the «future» child, as well as providing «future» amitsirations of mother to development «scenarios» more favorable for birth is played by the specificity of bio-Creators: Which exactly chromosomal sections of the parental DNAs (representing different Qualitative Levels of both partners' FDs, different causal «Channels» of their INGLIMILISSA- and

ARGLLAAMUNI-Centers) were initiated and drawn more actively during that act. Qualitativeness of SFUURMM-Forms' content is up to this fact to a great extent, which structure both parents' haploid chromosome sets (each set consists of 22 autosomes and one sex chromosome) used in modelling the future child's genome.

5.0085. Despite the fact that both sperm and ovum are formed relatively long before the conception act, Qualitativeness of psycho-mental states of future father and mother (ampliativeness or depliativeness degree in relation to the reference parameters of a given Synthesis Scheme) play a very significant role in formation of many nuances of genetic hereditary: The greater number of cortex's bio-Creators fix actively this spontaneous process initiated by different-protoformal bio-Creators of the limbic system (the paleocortex and archicortex), the higher the probability is of the fact that the future ontogenesis will be implemented without rough deflections from requirements of the nuclear Creators-interpreters. Therefore, an organism will not grow at the discretion of the mitochondrial Form-Creators (as the result of which abortions are possible at different stages – as a consequence of involvement, into this process, of fatal «projections» of the SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to ontogenesis of other Proto-Forms).

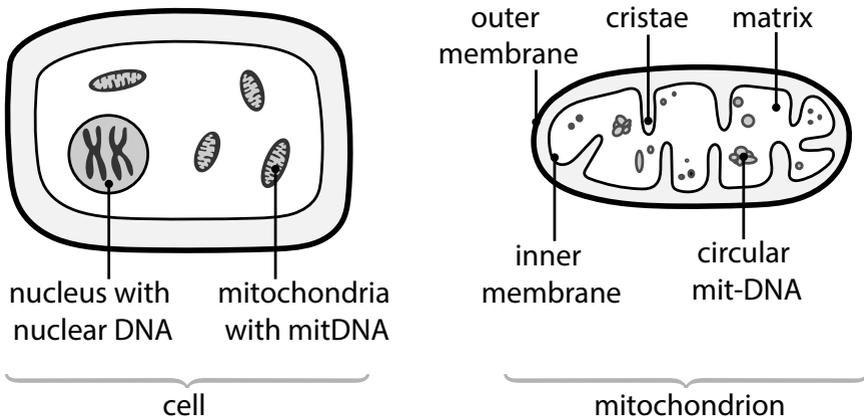
5.0086. That means that more high-sensual Motivations, which initiate the coition act between a man and a woman, will make less problems causing unfavorable hereditary for their child. This is the activity of human Creators-regulators realizing Themselves through haploid sets of both parents' DNAs, which initiates Creators-interpreters for further development of Their action strictly in accordance with requirements of the lluuvvumic (but not some other) Synthesis Scheme. Then, no one initiative of the limbic system bio-Creators will avoid meaningful control of the cerebral cortex bio-Creators.

5.0087. «Connection» of parental Parvulas to the f-Configuration of a fertilized zygote (a cell with complete diploid set of chromosomes) is not local, but represents an ethereal Configuration of definite – common for both parents – detailed Program of consistent realization of a human child origination. Such general development Program allows Info-Creators of ASTTMAY-RAA-As of both parents to correct spatiumally (by means of NTCs' and STCs' resonational constructions) organizational interconnections of Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters of nuclear DNAs of father, mother, and embryo with Form-Creators of their mitochondrial DNAs. All of these Creators accomplish concurrently and ambigularly the process of consistent formation of biological organism of a «future» man (all parts of his protein-nucleic complex) from an infinite multitude of uncoordinated informational fragments generated by CCIs of diverse Proto-Forms. Thus, the Creators provide functions of different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms (molecules, cells, and organs).

5.0088. Creative interactions of those Form-Creators are facilitated sufficiently due to the fact that most of sequences in the mitochondrial genes are analogous to the nuclear DNA content, as well as due to the fact that, in nuclear genome, there are sections very similar to mitochondrial DNA (whose size is about 200 000 times lesser than the size of nuclear DNA). These factors are crucial in providing conditions for mutual understanding among the Iluuvvumic and other protoformal Form-Creators which also take part in ontogenesis. I would like to remind you that they call mitochondria power stations of cell: There is emergence of the main energy molecule – adenosine triphosphoric acid or ATP – «inside» which the decoherent Energy is packed into a universal form very convenient for use by the bio-Creators of organism. Nevertheless, functionality of Creators of mitochondrial genome's own content (along with all diversity of RNAs) can influence the activities of Creators of the «main» genes very much

– Creators of the cellular nucleus – and can specifically supplement and empower each other at each act of Their joint interaction.

5.0089. Human mitochondrial genome consists of one ring molecule of mtDNA with the «size» of 16569 couples of gene structures (nucleotides) which are connected with each other very tightly (for comparison, there are more than three billions of nucleotides pairs in nuclear DNA!). All mtDNAs are represented in a cell as many copies (up to 1000) linked in dense clusters making up ring Forms which are, as we know, much more sustainable than linear ones. Depending on a type and functions of cells, the amount of mtDNAs may vary in different mitochondria ten times. Thus, majority of cells contain many mtDNAs molecules distributed into each cell among hundreds of separate mitochondria. As mitochondria merge, they can exchange with a part of their internal content. Life-supporting and functioning of bio-Creators of each of those Self-Consciousnesses Forms are provided due to informational Principles inherent to them (different-protoformal vitalitates) which are compatible with life-supporting Principles (vivaxes) of human NUU-VVU-Form-Types by definite realizational Directions.



Picture 5.0089. Nuclear and mitochondrial DNA diagram

5.0090. This is the fact that different-protoformal bio-Creators have those – common for them! – creative (functional) Interests, which allows various symbiotic interconnections among heterogeneous representatives of various Synthesis Schemes to be performed rather productively and effectively. This facilitates each group of Self-Consciousnesses Forms to accumulate consistently its own Life Experience (this might be, for example, collaborative activity of SCFs of blood bio-Creators – erythrocytes, leukocytes, and platelets – representing realizational Interests of various Proto-Forms; classic symbiosis of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of microorganisms of many races – bacteria, mushrooms, viruses – and SCFs of bio-Creators of various bowel sections; interactions among different-protoformal SCFs of bio-Creators of grey and white brain substance; complementary actions of various neurotransmitters, hormones, and so on).

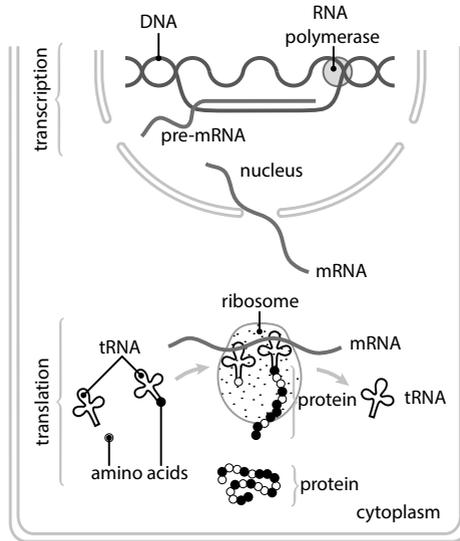
5.0091. Of significance, only few (13) mitochondrial proteins are synthesized in mitochondria. The rest 74 proteins (of 87 proteins encoded by genes involved into the process, inside mtDNA, of oxidative phosphorylation which supplies cell with ATP Energy) are initially encoded by gene Form-Creators in nuclear DNA, after what they – as some reference for the next duplication and imitation – get synthesized by Creators-interpreters inside cellular cytoplasm. Only after that, as the main – lluvvumic – part of the Synthesis finishes, the genes, coding transfer RNA (tRNA), give a command for transportation of the sample to different-protoformal bio-Creators of mitochondria for its further completion at ribosomes with some specific proteins (that is why ribosome RNA – r-RNA – and ribosomes of mitochondria are much different qualitatively from the same Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which structure cytoplasm!). Therefore, each mtDNA molecule includes 37 own genes, 13 of which code proteins, 22 of which code genes of tRNA, and 2 genes code r-RNA.

5.0092. It can be said with full responsibility that every cell of our organism represents an original biochemical reactor

of the Synthesis («materialization») of Energy-Information – as various protein SCFs – from isolated informational fragments (as amino acid SCFs). Beforehand, e-Configurations of those fragments are «projected» (by means of karmo-klofts functions) from factor «axes» of subterransive ODS (structured with slloogrent Form-shapes of NTC) to FDS of Creators-regulators. After their resonational selection (filtering of meaning by the VVU-Factor), they get consolidated into more complicated informational patterns inside structures of the Creators-interpreters' Focus Dynamics of nuclear DNA – the main transformer of that microscopic bioreactor. At DNA those particulas (patterns) are resonationally combined among each other on many heterogeneous attributes (the most identical combinations belong to fragments which structure the f-Configuration of a «scenario» where Creators of the given DNA realize Themselves!) and conversed to nitrogenous bases of nucleotides, which establish various hydrogen correlations on the complementary principle: adenine-thymine, guanine-cytosine.

5.0093. Interacting in a certain way (at the presence of deoxyribose and phosphate group), nucleotides are lined up in specifically correlated chains and form genetic sequences which allow «to code» Information about various types of RNA synthesized in the DNA matrix. In such form it is copied (through transcription – transferring genetic Information from DNA to RNA) and becomes available for Perception systems of mtDNAs bio-Creators Who (after the protein synthesis from amino acids is accomplished) «project» the Information further in understandable form – to Perception systems of cells bio-Creators of corresponding sections of our organism. The finishing process of the protein synthesis (translation) itself is hold in cellular cytoplasm: A ribosome is strung to the ending triplet of informational RNA (i-RNA), from which synthesis must start. Then, the ribosome moves along i-RNA molecule by «leaps» and breaks on each triplet for about 0.2 seconds. On each triplet it interacts resonationally with one of many (meaning, namely with a required

one) tRNAs at the same time attaching a relevant amino acid through peptide bond to a growing protein chain. This process repeats until a required amount of amino acids form sequentially a whole molecule of the required protein from different tRNAs (this takes about two minutes).



Picture 5.0093. *Protein synthesis diagram*

5.0094. All of those coherent ambigular manipulations inside nuclear genome and mtDNA are utterly necessary in order to accomplish transfer (formatting) of many informational fragments («projected» by vivaxes from ODS to the brain through functions of the claustra and reticular formation) from a noo-time phase potentially available for bio-Creators (meaning, from non-gravitational, non-electromagnetic state characteristic to ODS Form-shapes which structure factor axes of causal «Channels» of all Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics), to a conditionally temporal – boundary – phase of origination of polarized pi-waves. Then (by means of depolarization in cellular microtubules\*), biologically active Self-Consciousness Form of some certain neurotransmitter is organized consistently from those pi-

waves. That Self-Consciousness Form represents a specifically encoded state of that noo-time Information – focally conversed Energy-Information (SFUURMM-Form) expressed in the Creators' Focus Dynamics through specific properties of vibrations of electromagnetic field and the s-Reality it organizes on the quantum level.

5.0095. The fact is that the bio-Creators of any part of our organism can operate only with informational combinations (SFUURMM-Forms) actually provided with energy; this is performed through various biochemical transformations (an original «absorption» – «voluminal consumption» – of the particular Essence of informational fragments by Self-Consciousnesses Forms of bosons and fermions which structure atomic lattices of chemical substances) as well as through the direct electron «transport» (resonational respond) of already synthesized Sense at the subterransive ODS of the given «personality» (a prepared response to the specific interaction type) from the bio-Creators' FDs of the claustra and reticular nuclei of the thalamus to the Creators-regulators' FDs of the particular areas of frontal lobes (with direct participation of the pineal gland's Creators).

5.0096. In OLLAKT-DRUOTMM-systems and FLUU-LUU-complexes, all Information structuring Them is not organized yet into SFUURMM-Forms specifically perceived by us, but is represented at the informational «space» of the SSS-Entity's Self-Consciousness through overall slloogrentness of noo-time ethereal interconnections of the Universal Plasmic-Differentiated Radiation (UPDR) each part of which is initiated in conditions of any types of Space-Time only by means of subterransive dynamics of Focuses of Close Attention of Form-Creators of every Self-Consciousness Form. Simply put, in ODS all the primogenitive part of Information as if «exists» eternally in a form of a transfinite multitude of opportunities for covarllert combination of fragmentary states of poten-

---

\* See further the p. 5.0098.

tially activated Form-shapes which represent a special type of Fields-Consciousnesses of yet unknown to us, non-electromagnetic Nature (meaning, in ODS, all SSS-fragments, like any of their combinations, do not possess dipole properties which facilitate transfer of electromagnetic oscillations by means of rotation of differently charged particles and, thus, provide transportation of Energy-Information in conditions of our Worlds' Form-systems).

5.0097. In order for some of these potentially existing Form-shapes could be converted to the mental-sensual SFUURMM-Form psychically accessible for our understanding and Perception, Fields-Consciousnesses structuring it should be converted accordingly to «spheroidal» electromagnetic radiations peculiar to our CSR (electromagnetic field vibrations rectilinearly spreading in all directions). The main converting «mechanism» in this «unpacking» process is the Creators-regulators' Focus Dynamics of nuclear genomes of our biological organisms (it is accomplished differently for Form-Creators of atomic-molecular crystal lattices of mineral SCFs). Because realizational SCFs of these Creators are exuberated on the interaction border of two cardinaly different-Qualitative media (STC and NTC, ODS and Form-system) generated by different types of radiations, electromagnetic waves generated by their FDs undergo specific refraction, and, as a result, their polarization occurs – «spheroidicity» consuetally converts to the directed vibration of electromagnetic field tension vectors or magnetic field tension vectors.

5.0098. Under the influence of resonational reaction of Focus Dynamics of genome Creators-regulators on any of «external» stimuli affecting them, the «spheroidal» spreading of electromagnetic radiations generated by Them becomes instantly and strongly polarized (meaning, Qualitatively restricted, sort of localized «by the Sense») in the direction of initiation, in Space-Time, of some particular potential combination of covarllert signs which belong to the general slloogrentness of ODS. This type of

polarization radiation is called «pi-waves»\*. At reflection from the «medium» structuring ODS, the polarization pi-wave consuetally «captures», to own focus-ethereal Configuration (due to a resonational effect it makes in the ODS slloogrentness), a Qualitatively corresponding to it, part of those ethereal combinations of the particular Form-shapes which are instantly depolarized in microtubules during their translation by the Creators-regulators to the other Creators inside of «own» cell and which are converted to a specific electromagnetic SFUURMM-Form.

5.0099. **Appearing in the cell space, every such SFUURMM-Form consuetally induces varying electric field. Researchers call this electric impulses. In this case, a realizational Energy-Potential necessary to it is provided by electrons Form-Creators. Due to continuous functioning of genome Creators-regulators actively connected to the lluuvvumic «software» of ODS and FLC peculiar to Them, all nervous cells are able to generate electrical charge. Neurons are extremely complicated cells each of which could be compared with an independent civilization consisting of the bio-Creators' transfinite multitude. This civilization creating products peculiar to it with the help of own Form-structures (cellular nuclei). Specialized communities of these Creators are busy with organizing powerful system of transitional microtubules (neurofibrils)\*\* and mitochondria, and they also provide constant functioning of**

---

\* See Section XIX, chapter 12, p. 5.1380.

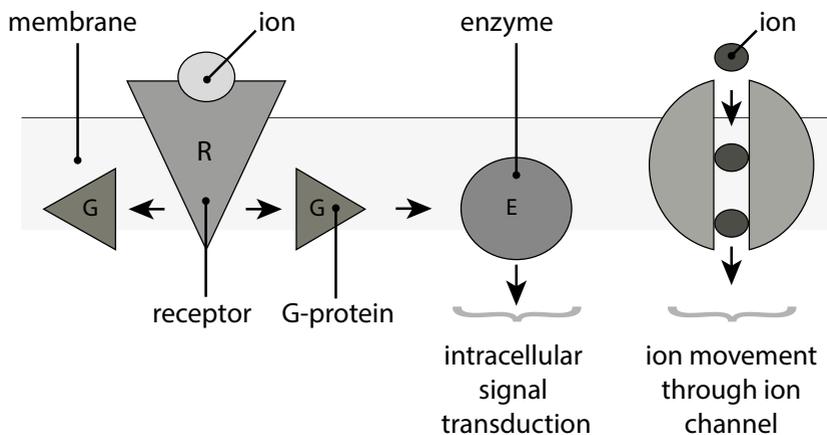
\*\* During profound Meditation, I have identified that microtubules and neurofibrils are basically the same; that is, they are functionally identical though having different sizes. Their constructions depend on the information «material» they «consist» of: some «consist» of the lower nutations of wave frequency; the others have more Qualitative vibrations and more ampliative «content». In the modern biology, they are identified as separate — independent from each other — formations in the cell. Such division is based on the other sign: in the case of the neuron examination, microtubules are called «neurofibrils»; in the case of autosomes, researchers usually speak about «microtubules». Besides, microtubules also vary (in various neurons) depending on the Information coding them, but researchers attribute some sizes to microtubules, and other sizes to neurofibrils.

a highly-complicated Synthesis mechanism of Information fragments (that is, Information «materialization») for the purpose of Its further transportation (as amino acids, proteins, ferments, and so on) both for the «current» needs inside this very system and for translation to corresponding civilizations of the other cells.

5.0100. One of the two possible states are usually common for each neuron Self-Consciousness Form: it is either the state of calm (translational functions are conditionally «turned off», only self-provision regime is maintained), or activity (the functions are «turned on»), at which electric impulse containing the particular Information (SFUURMM-Form) is translated (through synapse) outside the cell with the help of «white matter» axon. For this purpose, membrane of every neuron is structured with potential-dependent ion channels functioning during electric charge supply on the membrane surface. Membrane is cation (positively charged) outside (at rest) and anion (negatively charged) inside. There are special protein Self-Consciousnesses Forms at the surface of all types of organism cells (including neurons) – receptors, which functions include detection of specific molecules and their binding in order to transmit Energy-Information for accomplishing corresponding processes inside of the cell.

5.0101. Some of those protein receptors are structured with pores (channels) filled with water. Through the pores, ions of chemical substances get inside or out of cells and change cellular electric potentials (inside and out). Other receptors lack ion channels; however, they are able to interact with original G-proteins. At their activation, there are complicated cascades of signal biochemical reactions in cells, as the result of which permeability of ion channels may vary. Many receptors (for example, glutamate ionotropic NMDA responsible for memory formation) are connected directly with cationic channels and launch their opening, while being activated under the influence of informational stream.

5.0102. **At transferring Energy-Information along a neuron, charges are redistributed instantly, activating channels and transmitting positively charged ions through them, which recharge the neural membrane locally (in other words, there is repolarization: internal «minus» of the membrane is reversed for «plus»). It all leads consuetally to activation of FDs of all neural bio-Creators (including bio-Creators of DNA and mtDNA), opening the nearest channels, and following distribution of Energy-Information in Focus Dynamics of bio-Creators of other organism cells. This manner of transfer of already prepared SFUURMM-Forms from subterransive ODS to bio-Creators of frontal lobes is faster, but less precise. Therefore, it is activated by nuclear Creators less often than biochemical manner of Information encoding is (during performance of mechanical actions, automatic reactions, intuitive manipulations, and so forth).**



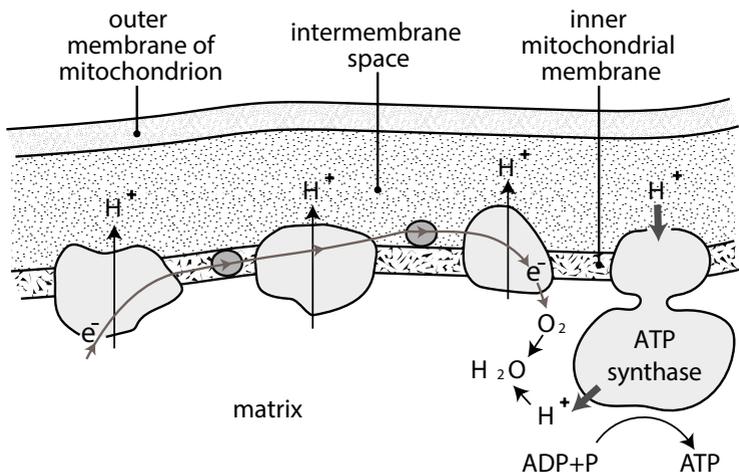
*Picture 5.0102. Diagram of signal transmission inside the cell*

5.0103. **For example, when you hear a name of any familiar object, its general Form-shape, which you have seen once and remembered as a definite SFUURMM-Forma, appears immediately in your imagination (on Bioscreen of the pineal gland) from a certain section of subterransive ODS. Similarly, you have not to think about the manner**

of performing one or another usual action or operation (walking, eating, talking, sewing, doing gymnastics, dancing, carrying out rituals, using professional or sport skills, and others). That is why you should not think of nuances of performing technique of the infinite multitude of your usual actions and even quite complex manipulations, which you have done before a thousand times, since everything this «is unpacked» and remembered by you instantly – consuetally and comprehensively – by means of electronic transfer of prepared SFUURMM-Forms and Form-shapes by bio-Creators of the hippocampus to your FD from already available amount of Experience, which structures your subterransive ODS.

5.0104. To implement biochemical structure conversion of Information from ODS to Energy-Information of Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators (not only of a «personality», but of all his/her organism parts), the mitochondrial bio-Creators are permanently busy in producing molecules of adenosine triphosphate acid (ATP) from adenosine diphosphate (ADP). ATP is an original accumulator, donor, and main source for replenishment (by hydrolysis) of decoherent Energy stocks by every cell. The Energy is used by various bio-Creators for synthesis (resonational Synthesis from separate informational fragments) in the mitochondrial matrix (by ribosomes) of all the amount of biologically active substances (proteins, amino acids, monoamines, and others). Through them, the translation of biochemical Energy-Information formed by them is provided to corresponding places in organism in order to realize it subsequently. Energy carriers for many biosynthetic reactions in organism might be also such nucleotide analogs of ATP, as guanosine triphosphate (GTP), uridine triphosphate (UTP), and cytidine triphosphate (CTP), which also serve as construction blocks for RNA biosynthesis and resemble ATP in structure. The transformation cycle of ADP to ATP is the basic condition for accomplishment of exchange by Energy-Information between bio-Creators.

Given that, ATP itself is originated only during continuous synthesis from ADP due to oxidation of its structuring organic compounds.



Picture 5.0104. Diagram of ATP synthesis in mitochondria

5.0105. It is worthy to remind you once more that all our organism's cells and the Form-structures comprising them (including SCFs of atoms, fermions, and bosons) represent open systems in terms of thermodynamics. As the result, the continuous exchange by Energy-Information is being performed inside each cell and among cells. Meanwhile, all processes of intracellular metabolism (as the heterogeneous Synthesis of SFUURMM-Forms of Information to all possible Self-Consciousnesses Forms or Energy-Information) are based on the two fundamental types of biochemical reactions. They are anabolism, on the one hand, which is reduction, due to addition of electrons, of simple construction blocks of monomers (various informational fragments) to complex organic substances, polymers – proteins, polysaccharides, and other macromolecules (specific SFUURMM-Forms); and catabolism, on the other hand, or splitting the organic molecules (SFUURMM-Forms' «projections»), through detaching electrons, to the end products

(informational fragments). ATP and its analogs (above mentioned nucleoside triphosphates) play the role of providers of free Energy at all anabolic processes, simultaneously occurring (in all) cells. In every cell, the ATP molecule is spent already during one minute after its generation.

5.0106. Also, it should be noted that owing to its energy-supporting and mediatory-protoformal function all over human ontogenesis processes, our mitochondrial genetic code is more stabilized in its structure than our nuclear genome code. Therefore, it is not prone to all sorts of mutations, which are much peculiar to gene structures of nuclear DNA. In the given terms of exuberance of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types (of us as humans), mutations (losses – deletions – and insets – insertions – of nucleotides) simply have no sense in mtDNA, because, firstly, it would complicate too much the simultaneous interconnections between all our «personalized» Interpretations, which are living in various development «scenarios» and historic eras, and, secondly, all the mtDNA structure is already staffed resonationally by a set of Self-Consciousnesses Forms (genes) of only the Proto-Forms, which are diffuzgent to the fullest extent to each other as well as to the Synthesis Scheme we perform.

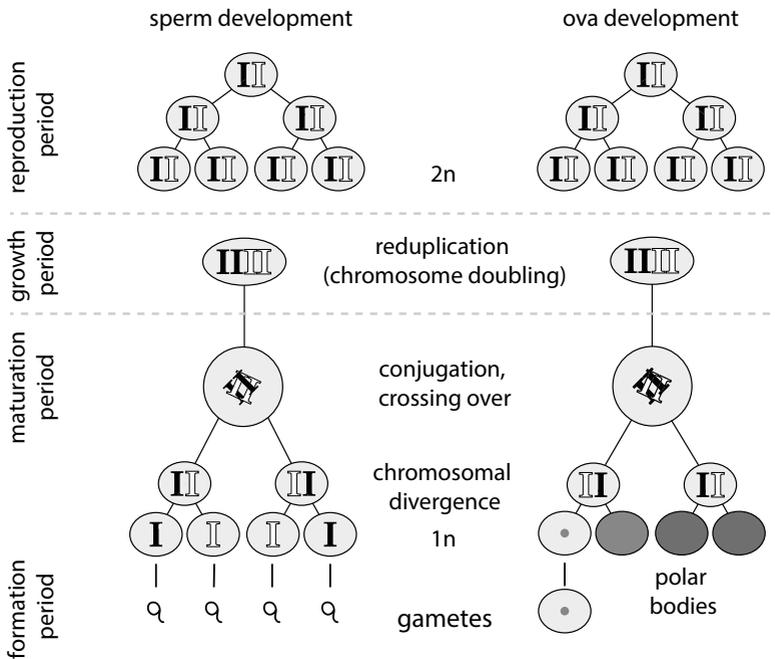
5.0107. The mitochondrial genome structure also consuetally changes with the diffuzgentness decrease of the bio-Creators toward the lluuvmic birvulyarity type. Thus, availability of various dissonational damages in the mtDNA of a «personality» demonstrates the strong activity, in his/her organism Form-Creators' FD, of some of the protoformal (non-lluuvmic) trends and of the favorable opportunities formation for implementation of the «inter-protoformal» revitalization act by Form-Creators of this «personality's» Focus Dynamics. Usually, the reason for such opportunities is serious protoformal mutations already accomplished in the nuclear genome, which allows Creators-interpreters to form own part of the standard molecule (nuclear matrix) with essential distortions for the lluuvmic Synthesis

**Scheme.** This enables various dissonational bio-Creators of the mtDNA to intervene in this process and to make own «insertions» or «deletions» combining the Information fragments available to Them on the type peculiar not to people, but to other Proto-Forms.

5.0108. This is because, having just slightly modified the realization accents, every slloogrent SFUURMM-Form could be interpreted completely differently. As a result, the same situation will be «unpacked» as a completely different experience in the «personality's» FD, which means this situation will form various relations, will synthesize another Experience! This is why very similar molecular damages in the mtDNA (the protoformal interpretation) appearing in various people's genomes entail so huge variety of clinical manifestations (in particular, such mutations influence the process of aging and aging pathologies development). Availability of such abundance and variety of deceases incompatible with continuation of human Life is conditioned also by the fact that today such pathological anomalies are typical for the bio-Creators of almost all mitochondrial genes. Along with strong nuclear mutations (significantly, the mutations rates in the male chromosomes are four times higher, than in the female ones!), this circumstance involves amitsiration displacement of the Form-Creators of the individual's Focus Dynamics to all-possible protoformal types of Existence. Besides, despite of availability of many common signs, the human-likes and various kinds of half-humans – half-animals have not only nuclear, but also mitochondrial codes, which differ essentially from those ones peculiar to us.

5.0109. Under the influence of the universal development Program of the LLUU-VVU-Entity's CCI, which is common – to various degrees – for many diffuzgent mixtum Proto-Forms, the first cell (zygote) of the future human embryo is generated in the womb as the result of merging of the two nuclei (male and female) chromosomes haploid sets. This zygote begins asynchronously to split by the end of the

first day after insemination in each of the corresponding development «scenarios» of the «future» parents (where this impregnation has occurred). Let me remind you that human DNA has the diploid set of chromosomes – 23 pairs: the chromosomes lose their pair and become haploid in the mature sex cells (ovum and spermium): only one chromosome is remained in every chromosomes pairs in the sex cell of the individual. During impregnation, this chromosome begins specifically to interact with the same unpaired chromosome from the chromosome set of the sex cell of the other parent. As the result, a completely new 46-chromosome version is generated of the NUU-VVU-Form-Type physiological exhibition possible in the «future». Besides, the nucleotides sequences, which the child receives from own parents, differ roughly on 2 million of positions among 3.2 billion of the nucleotides pairs of its own genome.



Picture 5.0109. *Diagram of maturation of germ cells (gametogenesis)*

5.0110. Since the mitochondrial genome coding sequences have essential differences from the universal nuclear DNA codons, the translation of the mtDNA construction specific features from the ancestors to their descendants differs fundamentally from the Energy-Information translation process in the chromosome DNA. When impregnation occurs of the female ovum by the spermium with the father's chromosomes set, the mtDNA is basically absent in the spermium (the mitochondria spirally twisted around the spermium flagellum provides energy only for its contractile movements, and is degraded and destroyed after the impregnation act under the ubiquitin protein influence). But the ovum itself contains by several orders bigger number of the mtDNA copies, than the spermium does (and these copies are not destroyed!). Therefore, whether a boy or a girl, inherits only mtDNA of own mother, who has received it from her grandmother, who has received it from her grand-grand-mother, who has received it from her grand-grand-grand-mother, and so forth. Thus, mtDNAs produce original hereditary clones – ancestral lineages specific on the Qualitative content. With the birth of several daughters, these lineages can ramify as much as possible, but (unlike chromosome DNA!) they cannot merge with each other in the organism of one «personality» to produce new genetic combinations.

5.0111. During deep and active interaction with Info-Creators of vitalitases of the diffuzgent Proto-Forms, Info-Creators of both parents' ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas jointly organize (spatiumally – via Form-Creators' FDS of the embryo's nuclear and mitochondrial DNAs) the ontogenesis process – the further formation of the new biological organism of a future human «personality» (but not any sort of an animal). Basically, all functioning features of cellular biochemical micro-reactors of the newly created genome depend exactly on these Info-Creators. But these ambigulyar interactions are performed between Form-Creators of both haploid chromosome sets not always safely

and harmoniously! This is due to availability or absence of more or less degree of compatibility of the subterransive «ontogenesis Programs» between each other in this complicated energy-informational exchange, which are peculiar to the Form-Creators' FDS of the different-protoformal Synthesis Schemes. This amplificational factor has a strong impact on the appearance and implementation process of Qualitative (intraspecific) compatibility and functional coherence between those bio-Creators, Who will have jointly to form the «future» organism's all operational systems and organs.

5.0112. At various stages of Life, the Focus Dynamics of each of us (people) has Qualitative predisposition to the creative realization in some of protoformal development Directions. This is connected with the svilgs-spherational principle of our amitsirations formation and accomplishment in the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type. At those periods, the energy-informational structure of FDS of our nuclear DNAs Creators, as well as our genome functional organization experience the particular (in accordance with the specifics of the protoformal Direction svilgs-spherationaly accomplished by us) Qualitative transformations on the basis of all-possible Qualitative changes in the character of the Conceptions (Thoughts, Feelings, Desires) priority for us. These transformations are chromosome mutations: deletions – loss of some genes; duplications – doubling of some part of the chromosome; inversions – the turn of some part at 180o; translocations – translation of some part to another nonhomologous chromosome. All of them are directly expressed in the specific changes of the character of our «personality's» FD.

5.0113. Each of these protoformal processes, depending on its realizational directivity, on the one hand, increases the compatibility degree of the subterransive development Program (ASTTMAY-RAA-A) of our DNA with the Programs structuring genomes of other people. Besides, the great

role in the socially directed (at the level of formation of the unconditional sense of empathy and kinship, national unity, state of love and wish to create family with a particular individual), creative, and even religious activity is played by availability, in DNA of various people, of the analogous genes, which allows Creators-interpreters to synthesize, from various Information fragments, and to realize, through the FD, very similar Conceptions. It should be noted that from the genetic point of view, even global notion of race is defined as the great population of human individuals, who have some common part of the genes, meaning, some race differs from the other races by availability of the genes common for it (or alleles of various frequencies).

5.0114. But on the other hand, with the excessive concentration of such mutations in some particular development Direction, their results can become the reason for formation of the inversusality signs in the DNA structure, thereby increasing its imperceptness toward the specific genetic Programs. The chromosome combination with them (during the ovum insemination with the haploid sets) will lead either to the complete impossibility of successful organization of the biological organism formation process (and this circumstance is expressed via inability to become pregnant, or as miscarriages at various stages of the embryogenesis), or to organism's formation on the human type with more or less clear violations. This, however, also does not contradict at all to creative Interests of the vivaxes, for which the opportunity of simultaneous synthesizing Qualitatively the most versatile Experience in the human Existence in various conditions is the most important during multipolarizational exuberation of all «personalized» Interpretations.

5.0115. Meaning, one could say that inside of the human species general genepool, there is a certain, constantly changing protective factor of potential or fundamental

incompatibility of separate people's genomes. This factor reflects by itself the imperceptness or cruvursorrtness signs structuring their development Programs on the type of steady belonging of the Focus Dynamics generated by them to various protoformal Directions. For this reason, with the high degree of inversusality between male and female chromosomes haploid sets, the insemination process of the mutual child either becomes impossible, or it is forcibly interrupted at the very beginning or at the early stages of carrying of the child, due to the fact that the Conceptions strongly differ, of the bio-Creators of the male and female mixed chromosome pairs, about the Essence of the functions performed by Them and about operation of the organism They mutually form. As the result, some of the systems and organs generated by Them appear to be simply inoperative, or insufficiently functional to provide the fetus' normal development and further process of the newborn's existence.

5.0116. The lower inversusality is, the more concerted interactions of bio-Creators provide the ontogenesis implementation process, and, thus, the higher the probability is of the fact that the pregnancy will be completed safely (which does not exclude at all the appearance of typical consequence, for the newborn, of a certain local incompatibility of some protoformal chromosome mutations, which its parents had at the moment of impregnation). Very high percentage of pregnancy disruptions happens at the stages of the pre-embryonic (the first week) and embryonic (up to the end of the eighth week) fetus growth, since at this time, the future organs and systems rudiments formation is accomplished. This laying of the biological foundation of the «future» organism could be conditionally compared with laying of the basis during building a house, which will serve for rising walls, floors, roof, and also for appearance of the interior and all psycho-mental «filling» of its «inhabitants». Basically, this «filling» makes the whole sense of the word «house».

5.0117. Because the body bio-mass itself (with all its bio-chemistry) does not represent, on own functionality, a receptacle for the Person reasonable (as the vivaxes Creative Activity reflection), but it is the realization basis for the countless number of diffuzgent bio-Creators (by the way, this fact makes possible existence of such phenomenon as controlling people in the capacity of so-called «zombies»), then the main role of «workers» in this process is assigned to different-protoformal bio-Creators of the mitochondrial genome, Who receive necessary orders for maintenance of the main physiological parameters of the future human fetus directly form the «foremen» – Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genome. They have the «general plan», «detailed specification», «budget», and «working drafts» of the given «object», which are coded in the karyotype – the diploid chromosome set of the newly generated embryo.

5.0118. But «local» connections between «foremen» and «workers» are performed through activity of the huge number of gene Form-Creators very often duplicating Each Other's functions. Under certain conditions, these functions could put some distortions on the initial orders, which lluvvumic Creators translate to Them. Already at this stage of organization and «building» of the human organism possibly appearing in the «future», the accumulation occurs of the information distortions, which comes to FD of different-protoformal bio-Creators. One could say that attitude to the ontogenesis process on the part of mitochondrial genome bio-Creators was more responsible, ampliative, and competent (on Their greater compliance with all nuances in the subterransive development Programs, which the nuclear Form-Creators translated to Them) in those «scenarios» groups, where the child has been safely born without getting essential genetic defects (nuclear or mtDNAs mutations) as a legacy. But it was worse in the «scenarios», where penetration of some dissonational protoformal interconnections to the mtDNA did

not allow Them to perform own function «professionally». As the result, various types of functional incompatibility have managed to appear in the child's organism.

5.0119. There is very high inversusality between Conceptions on the «future» organism structure, which are generated (in accordance with requirements of the Synthesis Schemes peculiar to them) and translated to these bio-Creators by Their own vitalitases, and Conceptions about organization and functioning of exactly human organism, which are typical for the vivaxal ontogenesis Programs «projected» to the nuclear genome by the Creators-regulators. Hence, it could be very difficult for Creators-interpreters of the genome, newly generated as a result of insemination, to coordinate correctly the general process of the embryo formation with different-protoformal bio-Creators. This is because through the Experience peculiar to Their Synthesis Schemes, bio-Creators of various Proto-Forms participating in the ontogenesis, while forming the human embryo, tend to repeat, in own work, the actions, which They usually perform during reproduction of the «own» Proto-Forms.

5.0120. For the human embryo, this explains the appearance of the signs typical also for embryos of various animals: cords, gill arches, interfinger webs, and others, which are subsequently converted to the organs and body parts of the human type. That explains why all variety of inborn rudiments and atavisms are formed in humans (presence of ear muscles, third eyelid, third big molar wisdom teeth, tail vertebrae and muscles, heightened hairiness, multiple nipples, excessive fingers, pyramidal muscle at the belly, and so on).

5.0121. Concerning human embryo, such phenomena represent mutations, a part of which leads to its death, while breaking interactions in the organism. But some mutations occurring at the first stages of the embryo development turned out to be rather useful for the further ontogenesis

and have rooted temporarily in our Synthesis Scheme as the auxiliary ones. Via vivaxes, they have functionally joined into the development Program of the human fetus and become a part of the content of Form-Creators' FD of our genotype (and ASTTMAY-RAA-A informationally providing it). Along with them, different-protoformal bio-Creators, form – in the development of the fetus – many mutations harmful for human, among which there are mutations both totally incompatible and partially compatible with our Synthesis Scheme, which availability and further creative development allows us more effectively to adjust ourselves to the Existence and survival conditions getting increasingly complicated.

5.0122. Hence, unusually frequent change of the RNA structure synthesized by the mitochondrial genome bio-Creators. This change is in the mistakes editing process, which have been received as the result of not authorized (by the Creators-regulators) interaction between bio-Creators presenting various Synthesis Schemes. To prevent accumulation of pathogenic – harmful, incompatible with Life – mutations, these mistakes are removed during the matrix RNAs maturation (splicing): the recoding occurs of the RNA deformed parts in accordance with SFUURMM-Forms of the human type. With the start of organogenesis, this process becomes increasingly controlled by Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genome. Therefore, the closer the pregnancy ending, the greater opportunities appear for more coordinated activity between bio-Creators of various systems and organs (what decreases probability of the miscarriage). Although, even at this – conclusive – stage, the functional violations or anomalies, incompatible with Life, may occur in various organs and systems, what often leads to appearance of the stillborn infants.

5.0123. It should be noted that in modern biology, the mentioned above reasons for availability and manifestation of subterransive chromosome inversusality between

different-protoformal bio-Creators of the human embryo are described, in particular, by means of such notion as «genome imprinting» (from imprint – not Mendelian, sex-linked type of inheritance), which represents only a part of epigenetic perturbations conditioned by the chromosome incompatibility. This is an example of hereditary properties not related with the change of the genes main structure in the DNA molecules. In brief, its essence boils down to the fact that various different-protoformal bio-Creators concatenationally forming the human embryo with own Focus Dynamics are not indifferent at all to the source of the various commands: whether gene Creators of father or mother generate them.

5.0124. Genes jointly participating in the formation and development process of any vital organ simply will not be able to perform own function on transmission of the Program put in them (SFUURMM-Forms), if these SFUURMM-Forms are not coded properly, for this category of bio-Creators (meaning they do not have a required marker), with the particular Hox-genes, which transmit detailed «instructions» to Them on each their action by means of the special «transcriptional factors» – regulatory proteins. In the case of absence of the Program required for the genes at the moment, bio-Creators of various cell ensembles are simply unable correctly to decode instructions transmitted to Them by the genes responsible for formation of the given part of the body or organ.

5.0125. The essence of imprinting is that some genes in the parents' sex cells are specifically «marked» («turned off»). Because of that, they are already not expressed in the descendants' genome in the future (some are deactivated in the spermatozoids, the others are deactivated in the ova), and a part of the signs is inherited by the child only on the mother's side (when the deactivation has occurred in the spermatozoids), and the other part is inherited on the father's part (when the corresponding gene has been

turned off in the ovum). In the descendants' sex cells, some genes with the marks already «put» for the parents could be replaced by the new ones. As a result, for the children, some of the parents' signs could disappear having been replaced by the grandfather's or grandmother's signs.

5.0126. The genome imprinting reflects conflict of interest between sexes, since an antagonistic situation happens between mother's organism Creators and her descendants' organism Creators: the first ones try to make the birth least harmful for mother's health, whereas the second ones try maximally to provide everything for the organism of her future child. The father cares about maximal survivability of own child in this situation, therefore, in his spermatozoids, the genes are often «turned off», which are favorable for the mother, but not favorable for the future embryo (meaning, the genes, which infringe upon its interests), whereas in the mother's ova, the genes are «turned off», which she inherits through her paternal lineage (which strengthen the embryo's pretensions).

5.0127. During the child's genome formation, the particular competitions takes place between maternal and paternal genes for maintaining the higher activity (expression), which can become a reason for disruption of the normal balance generated by the human species evolution (when both mother's and her child's health does not suffer) and can lead to various deviations in the growth and development of the posterity. These deviations can not only influence negatively the behavior, thinking, and properties of the future individual, but also become the reason for a miscarriage. Hence, already in the very early stage of pregnancy, after insemination, availability of the genome imprinting between gene Creators and bio-Creators of some organ (meaning, availability of the particular Qualitative discrepancies or changes in the gene activity performance, which are conditioned by derivation of the parents' chromosomes

or their fragments) could block embryo's further development or even could become a reason for appearance of various imprinting pathologies for the child (for example, Prader–Willi, Engelmann, Beckwith–Wiedemann, Silver–Russell syndromes, and others).

5.0128. Basically, these are the Parvulas of both parents, which are the information basis of formation of the ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula content of a new human «personality». From the very moment of the fertilized zygote appearance, the parents' Parvulas are spatiumally as if «linked» to the wave structures of the corresponding parts of the generated chromosomes diploid set, while serving as the original matrices (information standards) for the Creators-regulators. The specific ethereal «content» of these matrices will be used during ontogenesis at the new formation of the genotype combinations of the signs of the future human «personality». Besides, in every possible development scenarios, some of the parents' signs (the dominant ones) will be realized in their child to a greater extent, and some signs (the recessive ones) will be realized to a lesser extent; or they will remain not activated and not used at all in this phenotype.

5.0129. But, in the presence of very strong positive psycho-mental connection of the «future» child's mother with a strange man (even not with exactly this man's «personality», but with his Form-shape kleksed in detail in her Parvula during physical communication with him), the spatiumal connection of her Focus Dynamics with his ASTTMAY-RAA-A could become very intensive (at the moment of orgasm or during gestation). At availability of some dominant signs in the man's Parvula, this connection will be able specifically to influence (at the wave level) on the embryo's DNA Creators-interpreters operation and will specifically form the newborn's phenotype, so that it will look more not like the father of the mother, but like this man. Besides, as a result of

the genetic mutation of the chromosome chain, the posterity inherits not only external, but also internal signs of real or imagined sexual partner. This phenomenon is called «telegony». Its idea is that every sexual partner (especially the first or the most loved man) puts some of own qualities (the heredity peculiar to him, which could have some serious pathologies and mutations) to the genotype of the mother's future posterity. This effect is often called the «first male effect».

5.0130. Therefore, there is the question about who were the partners and what kind of sexual preferences did its mother have, which is far from being useless both for the strength of the family and for the future child's qualities formation. Her sexual life with every man is able to influence modification of her family genetics to various degrees. The more antenatal sexual relations this woman has with various men, the greater degree of modification («obstruction» with the alien factors of genetic influence) of the chromosome chain of her own genome, which could be reflected quite sufficiently not only at the phenotype, but also at the genotype of the carried child.

5.0131. There is nothing surprising in this effect, since our particular Thoughts, imagined Desires (Form-shapes), and strong sufferings have material nature and able to manifest themselves in a particular way (to be visualized) in the particular circumstances and the appropriate conditions. Everything depends of the value of the potential (intensity, expression) of the decoherent Energy, which is «projected» (put in) to such exhiberational creative work. The main role here is played by availability, in these Space-Time conditions, of steady originative resonational interconnections between ethereal constructions (factor noo-time «axes» structuring all causal «Channels» of Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of each of the IIS-SIIDI-Centers) of corresponding ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas and Focus Dynamics (main temporal «axes») of the active

initiators of these processes (potential parents). The rest is only a matter of time.

5.0132. It should be noted also that all-round formation and perfection, from the two parental Parvulas, of the common ethereal construction (which structures f-Configuration, first, of embryo and fetus, and then of a newborn child, adolescent, adult, and, finally, of an older person) continues without interruption even after each of the countless acts of his/her revitalizations (prenatal, inter-«personal», inter-protoformal ones) during all subterransive rotational Cycle and shows itself, at various Existence periods of this «personality», through all-possible realization versions of so-called «genetic inheritance» both as favorable, originative ones (which promote survival potential growth, strengthening of various extra-sensory abilities), and as pathologic ones (provoking development of various hereditary diseases).

5.0133. Tensor (destructive, disharmonious) interconnections, which are still active in the «personality's» FD and uncompensated with the corresponding Experience, are reflected through various stages and states of genetic inheritance. These interconnections continue (via the specific factor axes and the genes, or even the whole parts of the genome reflecting these axes) informationally to connect FD of this individual not only with Focus Dynamics of his/her parents, but also with FDs of many his/her ancestors through both inheritance lineages (grand- and grand-grand-fathers, grand- and grand-grand-mothers, and so on), who – simultaneously with this «personality» – exist in various «scenarios», STC groups, and CSRs.

5.0134. Here, I would like to remind you that Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the DNA Form-Creators (Who are interpreters and regulatory being the main keepers of Information due to own connections with the subterransive ODS), structure chromosomes of the cell nucleus, whereas the very process of Synthesis of various proteins

is being realized outside the nucleus by bio-Creators of the high-molecular ribonucleic acid, Who are in the ribosomes of cytoplasm. These are the ribosomes, which are the original «factories» on any proteins synthesis on demand of the DNA Creators-interpreters (the whole transition process of the Information fragments from the DNAs to the RNAs is provided by the bio-Creators of the matrix – information – and transport RNAs). Besides, various groups of different-protoformal bio-Creators (protein Self-Consciousnesses Forms) structuring every ribosome interact between each other not only collectively, but also ambigularly. In this connection, differentiation on the constituents (that is, dissociation on the diffuzgent signs) of one Self-Consciousness Form entails the particular dissociation process of SCFs of the remainder bio-Creators of this group, which leads to formation of new proteins.

5.0135. In addition to disassembling and reconstruction of the ribosome particles, the functions of ribosome bio-Creators include also establishing the structure and the purpose of certain ribosome proteins; analysis of the mechanism of various degrees of protein bio-synthesis from amino-acids on the genetic Information, which is transmitted to them from the nuclear Form-Creators via matrix (messenger) RNA; performing transmission of the peptide chains bio-synthesis with the help of mRNA molecules (besides, bio-synthesis of several poly-peptide chains can simultaneously take place at a single mRNA); and so on. When one recalls that each cell contains several tens of millions of various ribosomes, one could easily to imagine immense proportions of all these micro-processes and the countless number of various – heterogeneous and different-protoformal – Self-Consciousnesses Forms of bio-Creators, Who have been activated in them at the same time.

5.0136. When the transmission process of many fragments of the same Information type involves synapses of strictly

defined neurons too often, the resonational effect has been formed between them as they are used by the Creators-interpretors. As a result, they produce neural chains very quickly, which begin strongly to dominate over the less active inter-synaptic links of the reminder chains with time (due to constant increase of own functional effectiveness), while strenuously involving, to this process, not only fragments of the Information peculiar to them, but also the increased energy source (GTP, ATP), availability of which provides their fast realization. At the same time, functions of bio-Creators of the other chains – because of deficiency of the required excitation potential in their FD – will be involved less and less actively in the «personality's» Focus Dynamics in favor of the more active links.

5.0137. Finally, with availability of genetic failure, the major part of the chains is deactivated, and the brain activity is starting to acquire the particular uniformity, fixation at something (a process, a tendency, a sense), namely, at something peculiar to the functions of bio-Creators of the dominating neural chain. Depending on the fact, bio-Creators of which Proto-Forms provide this transmission, the «personality's» Focus Dynamics begins to undergo Qualitative changes typical for Them, when the essential Interests begin automatically to boil down to some particular type of realizations of protoformal SFUURMM-Forms. In such cases, before possibility of «inter-protoformal» revitalization (with subsequent amitsiration to the other protoformal Synthesis Scheme) in the «personality's» FD, Form-Creators acquire opportunity either to establish (consolidate) Themselves even stronger in the given development direction (for example, to be born with Down syndrome and continue to amitsirate to «inter-protoformal» revitalization), or to overcome available functional impairments and to continue amitsiration on the human Scheme.

5.0138. So, turning again to our topic, let us note that the first appreciable «splash» of the Creative Activity of both parental Parvulas (after the conception moment), which should be interpreted – very conditionally! – as «origination» of as if «new» ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula of the «future» human NUU-VVU-Form-Type, could coincide with the beginning of the fourth week of embryonic development. At this point, after gastrulation, blastophyllum differentiation, and initial stage of organogenesis (when a chord of the future spine has been laid, a network of the first blood vessels has been generated, the heart has started to beat), the three main lobes of the brain begin to emerge in the human embryo (after the neurotubule closing) – the first (frontal) one, the medium (temporal and parietal) one, and the end (occipital) one. But, before this period, all required Information on the embryo's forming and development spatiumally comes to Creators-regulators of its genome via Parvulas of its both parents (with whom these Creators continue to be distantly connected for a long time). Why should this particular stage be considered as the «reference point» in the quite long period of formation of the «new» Parvula?

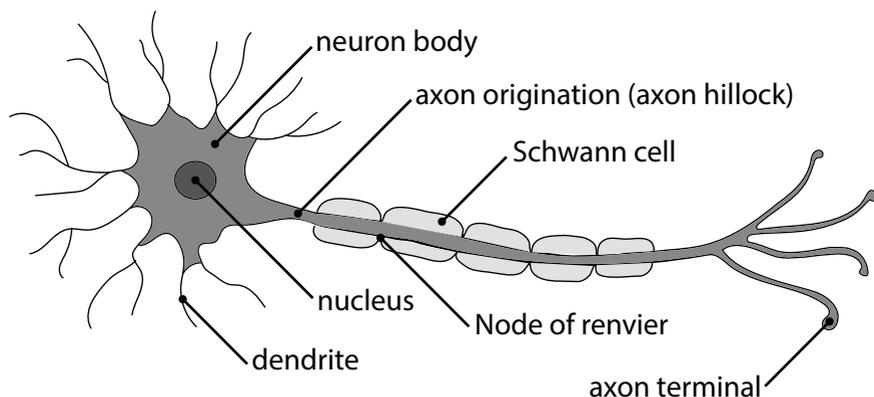
5.0139. The point is that functional projections of the «future» neural microtubules (which generate, inside a neuron, a thin network of versatile bundles of cytoskeleton neurofibrils with a diameter of 0.5–3  $\mu\text{m}$ ) of both the claustra («septa») begin to emerge in the neurons of the temporal lobe at this stage. These claustra play very important role of original «separating barriers» between information content of ethereal constructions of the subterraneous ODS and the brain Form-structures of the «future» individual. These are exactly claustra, which represent those initial functional elements providing all quantum processes in the brain of a human at his/her contact with any Information and its processing in the Perception system.

5.0140. It could also be said that they are the ones (along with bio-Creators of the frontal lobes and reticular formation), which are at the base of the Self-Consciousness manifestation quantum effect subjective realization in the brain of every human. Due to this effect, each of us represents not just an amount of diverse biochemical reactions of all multitude of participants of the sophisticated functional protein-nucleotide complex, but the subterransive part of the humankind Collective Consciousness – human «personality». And it should be noted that the very important role in this complex and multilevel Energy-Information interexchange is played by such typical feature of quantum-mechanical processes as coherent superposition of alternative (mutually exclusive) states – ability of one Information fragment (as Self-Consciousnesses Forms of a photon or a particle) simultaneously to be in two spots (or in many «points» of Space-Time) at once, which is impossible from the standpoint of classic physics.

### **Chapter 3. Neurofibrils as the connecting functional basis between Info-Creators, «subterransive ODS», and biochemical activity of CNS bio-Creators**

5.0141. We will stop at the claustra functions later, but we should talk about neural microtubules (neurofibrils) functions already now more profoundly and in detail, because having no deep understanding of their role in the brain bio-Creators activity, it will be difficult for you to get not only the importance of this phase of ontogenesis, but also the very process of sequential and selective conversion of the ODS and FLC information potential (via ASTTMAY-RAA-A and vivaxes), first, to electric and biochemical realizations of the protein-nucleotide complex bio-Creators, and then, to our psycho-mental and physical reactions.

5.0142. Let me remind that the brain represents the highly complicated neural network, while the very nervous system is generated as if from two notional parts, one of which is genetically conditioned (originally derived from the parents as the nuclear DNA located in the cell body), and the other – as nerve-cell processes joined with each other through synapses – constantly changes and develops along with continuous implementation of rotational Cycle of the «personality's» Focus Dynamics (the individual's life activity). Every neuron (nerve cell), which nucleus contains genetic Information, has one long (sometimes up to a meter) output process – axon covered with the myelin sheath, and also from 1000 to 20 000 dendrites – short input branching processes perceiving signals from the other neurons, receptor cells, or directly from external stimuli.

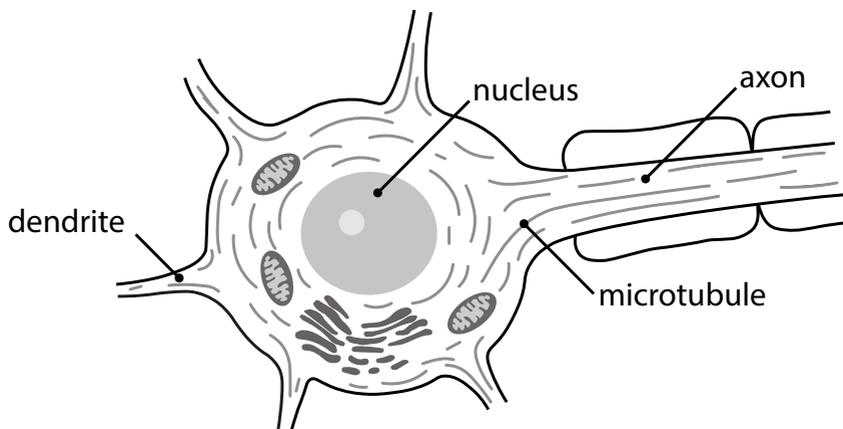


*Picture 5.0142. Neuron structure diagram*

5.0143. The links between axons bio-Creators of one neurons and dendrites bio-Creators of the other neurons are performed via synapses, which operation – with coordinating participation of the brain cortex bio-Creators – conditions the quality of our long-term memory, since effectiveness of performing their functions on the Energy-Information transfer and reception depends on the frequency of their use:

at frequent activation, new neuromediators are synthesized, which activate new – more stable and effective – synaptic chains, while old synapses seize own activity. But activity change of the very synapses (as a result of conversion of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of neuromediators coming to them) affects the properties of our short-term memory.

5.0144. Also, you should know that the microtubules are typical not only for the neurons, but also they are a very important structural unit of cytoskeleton of every cell of the biological organism «spheroidally» extending from the centrosome (the cell nucleus) to all participants of the cytoplasmic membrane. They play an essential role in maintaining the cell shape and in transportation of its organelles (including mitochondria), and also they provide even distribution of the chromosomes genetic material (genome Information) through daughter cells during cell division (via centrosome structures). Therefore, bio-Creators of neurofibrils of all nerve cells (of both CNS and peripheral nervous system) are functionally very closely interconnected (via dendrites and axons) with each other and with the realizational dynamics of the microtubules bio-Creators of all cells of our biological organism.



Picture 5.0144. Location of neural microtubules

5.0145. Every neurofibril represents an original material carrier specially «equipped» by the genome Form-Creators for wave receiving of SFUURMM-Forms of some causal «Channel» from the claustra and reticular formation bio-Creators, so that having concurrently chemically coded this Information to the focal Configurations of the protein carriers corresponding to it, this neurofibril could immediately transmit these SFUURMM-Forms (included in the transmitters Self-Consciousnesses Forms) to bio-Creators of the brain cortex, subcortex, and then – through all multitude of the cytoskeleton microtubules – to bio-Creators of every cell of the organism. The neurofibrils bio-Creators accomplish all this under the aegis of the genome Creators-interpreters, Whose activity, in turn, is nutationally corrected by the DNA Creators-regulators, Whose SCFs, in this exuberation diapason, provide realizational Interests of the LLUU-VVU-Entity CCI.

5.0146. Functional structures of every microtubule are resonationally set up to a narrow realization spectrum of Form-Creators of some causal «Channel», which nutational dynamics is being differentiated within by its bio-Creators (due to availability of thirteen globules of the tubulin protein molecule) into further twelve narrow-specific realizational sublevels Qualitatively differing from each other (the energy-informational parameters of each of the twelve globules correspond to vibrations of one DUU-LLI-sublevel of some IISSIDI-Center; bio-Creators of one – thirteenth – globule perform merging coordinating functions). Due to availability of such narrow-spectral microtubules specialization in the general process of Information «unpacking» from ODS and FLC, the brain neurons are functionally divided into afferent ones (sensitive, perceiving Information), efferent ones (transmitting Information from the nervous center to executive organs or other centers of nervous system), and intercalary ones (interneurons performing communication inside of every brain part: they process Information obtained from af-

ferent neurons and transmit it to the other intercalary or efferent neurons). All of them are very closely – vibrationally and complex-functionally – connected with Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers first three pairs.

5.0147. Inside, every microtubule is empty (like a cylinder), since all globules are concentrically located («packed») on its diameter, which is not changed (24-25 nm at the outer and 14-15 nm at the inner contour). During neurofibrils functions consideration, a very important circumstance is that the tubulin protein represents a dimer consisting of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -tubulin, due to which self-assembling is performed at one end of the microtubule (replenishment with new fragments), whereas its disassembling takes place at the other end (fragment transportation to the other neurofibril). Notability of the properties of these polarized proteins-dimers molecules lies also in the fact that in the particular parts of the formed structure, electrons manifest all signs of quantum entanglement (appearance and disappearance of quantum coherence). As a result, the behavior character of one of electrons essentially influences on the state of the other electron (even in the case of their spatial distancing).

5.0148. Having such universal property, electrons of all tubulin protein molecules and MAP proteins associated with them and sequentially synthesized in the neurofibrils simultaneously deliver (transmit), by wave mechanism, fragmentary Energy-Information peculiar to them simultaneously on all microtubules of the remainder organism cells. The other bio-Creators either resonationally use this Energy-Information for biochemical realization typical for them, or just ignore it. As a result, the proteins in the microtubules are quickly decomposed. Taking into account that each of the 86 billion of neurons spontaneously generates own impulses to the brain neural network, billions of all-possible background information impulses are chaotically spread through all neural nets in every

second, and only the tiniest part of them is processed by the specific bio-Creators.

5.0149. The dimer properties of the tubulin proteins are the main reason for neurofibrils dynamic instability, which is shown in the processes peculiar to them of constant polymerization and depolymerization. This does not allow the neurofibrils to be in some particular steady state: the microtubule growth could be stabilized only relatively, when the depolymerization processes are visually balanced by the polymerization processes (meaning, when the volume of retransmitted fragments of Energy-Information is supplied from the ODS by the fragments of a new Information). One of the main properties of any Focus Dynamics is reflected via this important feature – continuous multipolarizational change of some quantum «shifts» on Qualitatively others, which comprises the basis of Form-Creators' implementation of all Their subjective amitsirational (refocusing) processes.

5.0150. The neurons can function in two regimes: either impulses spontaneous generation, or signals processing, which are coming from the other neurons in order to transmit further the resulting impulse (besides, only around 20% of the synapses in the cortex are inhibitory, whereas the rest are stimulating). Own decoherent Energy of every neuron is spent on these processes, which has been previously accumulated by the other intra-cellular SCFs (for example, by lysosomes, mitochondria). This Energy having been continuously locally released is used for launching the analogous processes in the adjacent cells.

5.0151. Thus, all neural network of every individual's brain, which is structured with approximately 86 billion of neurons most versatile on the structure and functions (perch-, star-, spindle-, ball-, pyramidal-shaped, and so on), could quite rightly be attributed to self-organizing active media. In various exuberation conditions of these media, the transfinite multitude of fundamentally new properties,

qualities, and creative opportunities can spontaneously emerge, develop, and be realized (due to simultaneous multipolarization of Focus Dynamics of all bio-Creators). On this eglleroliftive energy-informational basis, all infinite variety of NUU-VVU-Configurations of all-possible «personalized» Interpretations has been simultaneously formed and manifested in various Space-Time regimes (development «scenarios»).

5.0152. The microtubules bio-Creators of various neurons can simultaneously be linked – both by wave and chemical way – between each other and can purposefully correct processes performed in Them (and with Themselves), which become possible only in the presence of the guanosine triphosphate molecule bio-Creators (connected with  $\beta$ -tubulin) presenting realizational Interests of nuclear genome Form-Creators not only in each neuron cytostructure, but also in the structure of any other eukaryotic cell. It is noteworthy that hydrolysis functions of the GTP bio-Creators – in the birvulyart respect – are more specific, than the functions of the ATP bio-Creators, Whose Focus Dynamics reflect poly-protoformal Interests of representatives of many birvulyarity types structuring our biological organism.

5.0153. These bio-Creators (GTP) constantly direct and accordingly correct all processes of neurofibrils assembling and disassembling and provide them with required Energy-Potential. Besides, decoherent Energy of guanosine triphosphate chemical reactions, depending on the particular situation and realizational opportunities it provides, could be directed not only at solution of various Interests peculiar directly to Creators-regulators of the lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme (the human Experience accumulation), but also at other different-protoformal realizations of bio-Creators' FDS of the cells ensembles all multitude, which provide holistic and coherent functioning of all participants of our protein-nucleotide complex.

5.0154. **Meaning, for obtaining and further transfer of the Energy-Information coming from ODS or FLC and being simultaneously transported to all systems of our organism via continuous deformation process (polarization and depolarization) of the neural microtubules (which different-protoformal bio-Creators chemically decode coming information signals and convert them to electromagnetic impulses) to any Self-Consciousness Form consisting of cells, one does not necessarily have to have own branched nervous system (like peripheral nervous system of a human), since retransmission between microtubules of absolutely all cells is simultaneously performed by nutational (wave) way. Effectiveness of the particular reaction of different-protoformal bio-Creators of every organism cell on the impulse obtained by such a way (which means, also the degree of Their influence on the general Qualitative content of the «personality's» FD) totally depends on availability, in it, of such important energy carriers as ATP and GTP, which distribution is a matter for genome Form-Creators.**

5.0155. **Since the content (as SFUURMM-Forms) of every information message, while getting into the subterraneous conditions of the cell cyto-system, undergoes multiple different-Qualitative interpretation via multipolarizational properties of various protoformal bio-Creators' Focus Dynamics processing this Information and being realizationally motivated by the general set of the «current» Interests (from the most depliative to the most ampliative ones) of the DNA Creators-interpreters, then the Focus Dynamics of the very «personality» will have the same multipolarizational properties during realization: own development «scenario» will correspond to each version of the FD subterraneous «unpacking». Amitsiration to any «scenario» depends on the f-Configuration Qualitativeness of the NUU-VVU-Form-Type focused by you, meaning, on which of the bio-Creators are specifically involved in the chain of receiving Information and its retransmission to the bio-Creators of all other microtubules as the Energy-Information already specifically marked by the protein.**

5.0156. In the body of every neuron, the main mass of the neurofibrils is oriented radially from the center of own formation to the cell periphery, whereas the other their part point in the opposite direction. A certain compact structure is produced at the point of separation of the neuron body and its process (along the axon), which is functionally oriented to the end of the process and consisting of 15-30 stable microtubules of the specific quality. This construction represents an original distributing station, through which partially already sorted Energy-Information is transmitted from the neurons bodies of various cells further – to the neurons of the corresponding brain cortex and subcortex lobes (to the FDS of their bio-Creators), and then throughout all nervous system.

5.0157. The neuron processes themselves along the whole length of own axis are orderly structured with several diversities of the microtubules, the major part of which is positioned separately, toward the synapse (axon ending) with own «cut» end, where straight microtubules, having «freed» from the main part of own content during the information signal postsynaptic transmission, are differently deformed (but some of them being not used for the purpose intended – due to incorrect decoding or absence of the VVU-Factor – are curved at the axon ending and transport own organic content back into the neuron body for subsequent chemical processing and use in the new neurofibril).

5.0158. The microtubules can be both long (seeming stable and fixed) and short (mobile), and depending on the nervous cell type and own position in the neuron and its processes, their length could comprise from several tens of nanometers to tens of microns, which is directly connected with the features of their functionality: the long neurofibrils are the intermediate accumulators of the Energy-Information coming to the Perception system, and the short ones are the active intermediaries and carriers of its separate fragments (UU-VVU-copies), from which then Focus Dynamics

of the various brain bio-Creators organize absolutely all SFUURMM-Forms in the «personalized» Self-Consciousness information «space». On average, every tubule perform the appropriate function in the neuron during the time interval from several minutes to a half hour, while Qualitatively and structurally changing as far as energy-informational transformations happen in it. The main role in the resonational organization of this process is played by Self-Consciousnesses Forms of various neuromediators, and also of bio-Creators of many Qualitatively specialized (on the realizational character of all-possible vibrational Levels) low- and high-molecular proteins.

5.0159. The microtubules Qualitative transformation from one sort to the other is accomplished due to availability, in the cytoplasm, of SCFs of the specific ferments – catenin and spastin: the first one differentiates long microtubules at short mobile fragments (of a length of about 10 nm), which performing the typical functions on transmission of the particular Energy-Information move inside the cytoplasm and along the neuron processes to the distances in tens and hundreds of microns; whereas the second one appends the «cut» fragments to the required (adjusted for continuous growth) end of the other long neurofibril. At the same time, catenin «cuts» the corresponding fragment from the opposite (constantly decreasing) end of this neurofibril in order to transport it to the distance of 20-60 nm and immediately to append it to the increasing end of the other microtubule.

5.0160. That is, all microtubules in the neuron and its processes constantly undergo the differentiation process (depolymerization, which is release from the UU-VVU-fragments most dissonational for this SFUURMM-Form), Qualitative renewal (polymerization, which is replenishment with the more covarllert UU-VVU-fragments) and subsequent resonational transformation through the neuron cytoplasm to the places of own direct biochemical

decoding by the cortex and subcortex bio-Creators: from one end, every long tubule is constantly reduced to the particular UU-VVU-fragment, whereas its other end is constantly replenished with the more covarllert UU-VVU-fragments of new and new Energy-Information. Owing to simultaneity of this process, the effect of relative visual constancy of the size of the long microtubules is created.

5.0161. It should be noted that neurofibrils with Qualitatively similar information content reflecting realizational features of SFUURMM-Forms of some particular causal «Channel» (or covarllert sub-levels of the IISSIIDIO-Centers specific pair) are «successively» formed to neurofilaments – long (from 50-60 nm to one or more microns) neurofilament-like proteins chains subterransive on own electromagnetic parameters (the main protein among them is actin, which is close to tubulin on own contractile properties). It is necessary to understand that the sequence we talk about cannot be attributed to a direct one, because neurofibrils do not join to neurofilaments, just like vans to a train, since the «vans» could also be different depending on the «carried» Information. Therefore, the neurofilaments formation happens on the basis of the frequency coincidence of the more covarllert Information: neurofibrils with the Information of the main type (the closest ones on own «content») are «converted» to neurofilaments.

5.0162. This process is still unreachable for research of the scientists, because what we visually perceive as «matter» represents «projections» of the higher energies in conditions of the higher density (not vibrational density, but density of material – «physical» – interconnections). Since neurofilaments represent micro-worlds (which are completely different STC conditions, but not those ones we could observe and realize in our FD), they are intermediaries between more ampliative STCs (which manifestation spectrum includes the highest Levels of 3-4-dimensional

dimension diapason and the lowest Levels of 4-5-dimensional dimension diapason) and «our» – irkkulligrenic – Realities. Enough to «take a closer look» (for example, in the profound Meditation) to the micro-world and to «project» interconnections peculiar to it to the more «global» macro-world structures to ensure that microtubules do not convert to neurofilaments automatically, but their reorganization occurs, which is needed for achievement of compatibility of the different-Qualitative Information structuring them. This Information is redistributed on the frequency and Qualitative parameters. And neurofilaments are being formed in these Qualitative -wise conversions already: when more or less resonationally identical Information has been collected, which belongs to the same levels (one sense series), and it is organized via the neurofilaments potential, the general SFUURMM-Form comes out – the finished product of this neuron Creators for transmission to the next neuron. Given that, neurofilaments, while appear visually more stable than microtubules, they also undergo constant correction and renewal with the help of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of special ferments as the bio-Creators use the Energy-Information peculiar to Them.

5.0163. The neurofilaments themselves represent the original material proto-basis of the Energy-Information, which is being concatenationally formed (after its biochemical decoding by bio-Creators of the cortex, subcortex, and the other organism systems) in the genome structure and psycho-mentally appear in the «personality's» Self-Consciousness FD as its certain subjective Conception about something or someone. In the same way as SFUURMM-Forms formed on their basis, which cannot be sharply differentiated and separated from each other, neurofilaments are deeply connected both between each other and with the separate microtubules producing (together with the other cell components), in the neurons bodies and processes, very complicated energy-informational retransmitting network simultaneously performing

functions of the material (cytoskeleton) basis for both every neuron and any other cell of our organism.

5.0164. As the content realization of the particular microtubules and neurofilaments advances in the «personality's» FD (via corresponding psycho-mental worries, physical sensations and actions), the successive Synthesis of the particular Experience occurs in his/her subterransive ODS. This Experience is being fixed and accordingly marked (kleksed and labeled as already used one) by the hippocampus bio-Creators, and subsequently we interpret it as one of the elements of our «long-term memory». In Alzheimer's disease, multiple sclerosis, and other failures in the central nervous system, the realizational priorities of the genome Form-Creators are Qualitatively changed. As the result, functional opportunities of the brain bio-Creators also dramatically decrease, since, due to guanosine triphosphate SCFs deficit (which is the main decoherent Energy source for the neurons), the brain bio-Creators are already unable immediately (or very quickly) resonationally to «unpack» (biochemically to process) the great number of SFUURMM-Forms continuously coming to Them.

5.0165. The essential part of this Information being already perceived in one way or another (visual, auditory, olfactory, gustatory, tactile way) remains in an uncertain state in the microtubules for some time; meaning, it stays without further realizational consequences, what is reflected, in this decease, in the immediate affection of the brain trans-entorhinal cortex (which is a link between the neocortex associative parts), and later in the involvement, to the pathologic process, of the bio-Creators of hippocampus and then of the cerebral cortex. Therefore, original information «jams», «obstructions», «blockages» appear in the bodies and processes of the neurons (so-called «Hirano bodies», which are excessively concentrated actin microfilaments in the proximal dendrites). They consist of the neurofilaments not properly «unpacked» and not promptly processed by the bio-Creators.

5.0166. In such situations (appearance and accumulation of neurofibrillary tangles generated by excessively phosphorylated tau-proteins), the microtubules themselves become destabilized quite strongly, which inevitably leads to distortion of the Energy-Information they transmit. Many unprocessed neurofilaments without getting at last the release from the neurofilament proteins structuring them as if «dissolve» (that is, «reproject» to the more favorable conditions of the other «scenarios») or Qualitatively reorient (reformat themselves with the other Sense, which is more accessible with a deficit of GTP). As the result, the microtubules concentration is decreasing along the longest axis of the neuron processes.

5.0167. In our life, one of the main reasons for necessity of sleep necessity and at least short shift in focus during our performing complicated brain work to the simpler or more diverted kind of activity is exactly providing real opportunities, for microtubules bio-Creators and neurofilaments structured by them, for timely processing and transportation of the Energy-Information biochemically marked by Them to the protein-nucleotide complex parts corresponding to its realizational purpose. Otherwise, gradual accumulation of extra phosphorylated tau-proteins occurs in the cells with the risk of appearance of various dysfunctional states in the organism (for example, presenile dementia, chronic fatigue syndrome, Alzheimer's decease, and others).

## **Chapter 4. The formation process of a «new» human's Parvula**

5.0168. So, through projections of the «future» organs and systems put into the Self-Consciousness Form of the human embryo after the third week of pregnancy, the genome Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters outline specific genetic features for perspective ambiguo-

lyar functioning of the neurofibrils bio-Creators of the claustra, the reticular formation, and the cortex frontal lobe with the help of subterransive picture of the «future» neural links ethereal organization (original neural «inns» and «outs») with bio-Creators of the subcortex various parts: hippocampus, amygdala, hypothalamus, epiphysis, hypophysis, and so on.

5.0169. The subterransive ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula of a new individual starts to be spatiumally activated on the basis of physiological laying of these first brain Form-structures material «projections». It is that conditional part of the vivaxes information content of both parents, which having been realizing itself via the corresponding genes successive activity will largely determine abilities and propensities, character and talents of this «personality», depending on which advance various «scenarios» of his/her development and also time of possible birth of this child will be individually programmed. It should be borne in mind that in many «scenarios», this process is interrupted either at the embryonic stage (the first two months), or at the fetal stage (the third-ninth months).

5.0170. Besides, during sequential passing («shifting») of the individual's FD (who could «die» at any stage of own rotational Cycle for the regular revival in the other NUU-VVU-Form-Type) through various periods of the «intra-uterine» (but actually, inter-protoformal) revitalization, its (FD's) spatiumal connection with the vivaxes simultaneously reviving all diversity of the other «personalized» Interpretations is in no way interrupted (excluding inter-protoformal revitalizations), but only temporarily turns to a certain «deferred», latent – for this «future» «personality» – state. Meaning, during formation of all focus-ethereal interconnections of as if new Parvula and neural microtubules functionally providing implementation of its content, the genome Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters organizing the whole ontogenesis

process selectively enable all active (undersynthesized through the FDs of the other «personalized» Interpretations) causal «Channels» (of both parents and the other NUU-VVU-Form-Types), which SFUURMM-Forms in some countless «scenarios» versions will have the guaranteed opportunity for realization via this «personality's» multipolarizational FD.

5.0171. **The term «multipolarizational» is underlined here to remind you again that the «laying» of all fundamental energy-informational structures for providing biological formation of all diversity of f-Configurations versions of the «future» newborn «personalities» is simultaneously performed at once through the whole multitude of possible development «scenarios»: in some versions, neurofibrils are more intensively structured with vibrations of some causal «Channels»; in the other versions of the «personalized» Interpretations they are structured with the other causal «Channels». Besides, in sort of the same (on the vibrations level) diversities of the neural microtubules, completely different (on own Qualitativeness, protoformity type) factor axes could be enabled, which SFUURMM-Forms are either able, or not able to be activated via narrow-specific parameters of electromagnetic fields of the microtubules and neurofilaments of the given type.**

5.0172. **Thus, already at the embryonic development stage of the «future» child, the whole spectrum of versatile creative opportunities in all different-protoformal Directions of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type is formed in the multipolarizational FD of Form-Creators of its genome (via simultaneous realization of the whole multitude of the «personalized» Interpretations different-Qualitative on own genotype). There is the countless multitude of reasons for appearance and diverse accomplishment of the Form-Creators' «intrauterine» revitalizations (as so-called «miscarriages») during all ontogenesis process. We will consider them in more detail later.**

5.0173. At the seventh week, the three parts of the brain generated from the nervous tube are divided once more, thereby starting the encephalization process – development of the brain itself: 250 000 thousand neurons are produced in every minute, as well as millions of the most diverse connections between them! During observation (in the Meditation) of this process of strictly successive embryo development to a human child after the egg fertilization, I, personally, always had an impression that from the very beginning of zygote appearance in the uterus, all further action is performed in some spatial 3D-printer invisible for our Perception systems, with the help of which all the tiniest details of the human «personality's» copy already existing in some «scenario» are as if restored (simply «materialize» from the specific ethereal « cliché») in the uterus step by step. Besides, every act of «joining» of various Information elements with the bio-Creators FDs immediately «multiplies» countlessly all own different-Qualitative versions concurrently forming all-possible development «scenarios» of this «personality».

5.0174. Understanding that this is how it really is, comes after you begin to comprehend that our «current» subjective «present» (and also the «future» inevitably following it) represents only an intermediate state of our profective «Past», therefore all our subjective Existence is a regular result of the step-wise renewal (at the «Bioscreen» of the Perception system) of all details and Form-shapes already peculiar to again Our more profective Existence as the more ampliative NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Each of the stages transfinite multitude of such Qualitative renewal and «materialization» inevitably brings the Form-Creators' FDs of our «current» mixtum NUU-VVU-Forms closer to amitsiration in increasingly more ampliative and perfect versions of Our Collective Cosmic Intelligence, which already have been existing (and continues to exist in own Perception systems) long before our «current» moment of birth.

5.0175. In the organogenesis process considered by us, both parents' nuclear DNA Form-Creators showing own creative work also through the gene Creators of the fetus' diploid chromosome set play a very important role during generation of the brain characteristic hereditary features of the future «personality»: each of the great number of the cells takes a specific position peculiar only to it, each neural connection is specifically organized and functionally oriented toward strictly determined «parts» of the parental ASTTMAY-RAA-As. One should be delighted to see that everything has been so precisely and scrupulously programmed in the very order of this process detailed implementation that any arbitrariness or randomness in the Form-Creators' functioning is simply excluded!

5.0176. The most essential spike of the ethereal (information) activity during a new Parvula generation falls on the period after the eighth week (the embryo's development period finishes: all major structures and systems of the organs are differentiated), when the male fetus, under the Y-chromosome genes influence, starts to experience active development of own external genitalia – testes (testicles) – and testosterone hormone production (the female genitalia also undergo internal modifications, although they are not expressed yet). Sometimes, the same embryo can experience development of the gonads of both sexes at once (hermaphroditism), or, in the presence of the gonads of one sex, sexual characters of the other sex could be more or less expressed (false hermaphroditism, when the gonad characters do not correspond to the phenotypic ones).

5.0177. Let me remind you that the sex of the future child depends on the sex chromosomes combination generated in the zygote. If the ovum is fertilized by a spermatozoid with X-chromosome, the diploid set will contain two X-chromosomes characteristic of a female organism. But if a spermatozoid with Y-chromosome participated in the

fertilization, then XY-combination is generated in the zygote, which is typical to a male organism. The differentiation of layings to the gonads, at this stage of the intrauterine development (from the 4<sup>th</sup> to the 12<sup>th</sup> week), also totally depends on availability of Y-chromosome. The Form-Creators of this Y-chromosome control development of testis rudiments and genitalia by male type. Therefore, it can be argued that sex of the future child depends on Form-Creators' activity of its father's sex chromosomes.

5.0178. Here you may wonder: then why is the female development type basic for people, why is it conditionally neutral? This is because in the case of rising threat of extinction for people as a species, an original amplificational mechanism has been potentially already initially put into the female genotype. Even in the most unfavorable circumstances, this mechanism allows humankind not only to survive, but also to continue own reproduction; meaning, it saves our species from extinction, when all males perish or completely lose own fertility for some reason. This mechanism functions are coded in the X-chromosome structure. The point is that female ova are fully capable of developing to an adult organism without fertilization. The male spermatozoids role lies in creation of all variety of people as a species, hence we owe exactly the presence of the male chromosome set in our genotype for being born so different.

5.0179. As you know already, the meiosis lies in the people's historical basis of the sexual reproduction type, which is the division in germ cells maturation zone followed by halving of the chromosomes number. Whereas asexual reproduction is built on the mitosis process, which is a simple division of a living cell. As a result two precise copies of the parental cell are generated, which maintain the same genes set. Therefore all changes, which might form in such organisms from generation to generation should be obliged only to appearance of some genetic mutations in their ge-

nome. This backup mechanism of the species conservation, which is commonly referred to as «parthenogenesis» (from the Greek *parthenos*, «virgin» + *genesis*, «creation»), is found not only among several species of fish, amphibians, birds, ants, but also among mammals including also people (although today this is a rare occurrence). Parthenogenesis is not an asexual reproduction, but a variety of a sexual one (with the biological processes typical for it) with participation of only female germ cells.

5.0180. In the case of strong deficit occurrence of males in the human society, it would be more reasonable for the Collective Consciousness to sacrifice the genetic diversity and to mobilize, in these «scenarios», all species potential for performing only maternal functions. The parthenogenesis mechanism would allow females to start massively to deliver girls, who as like as two peas would be similar to their mothers, because they would have only maternal chromosomes inside. But some time, as a result of inevitable appearance of many arbitrary mutations in their genomes, also XY-sets would necessarily appear again in some of the XX-sets of their genomes, which would allow new males to be born.

5.0181. But now, in order to survive in the highly complicated competition conditions with representatives of the other Proto-Forms mercilessly fighting for capturing food resources\*, the humankind is simply forced to propagate sexually. This way of reproduction reflects natural adaptation of the human organism to the environment: without constant genes shuffling and selection of their optimal combinations, we just could never compete with the other organisms.

5.0182. Reproduction by means of equal joining and mixing of the genetic material of representatives of the two

---

\* Even microbes have an analogue of the sexual process - the so-called horizontal (lateral) gene transfer (LGT) in the form of gene exchange between cells of the same and sometimes completely different species.

sexes gives people more chances to produce more viable offspring. In the current development conditions, owing to determinacy of biochemical processes of the hereditary information merge and division among people, there are no quite weighty preconditions for manifestation of the female parthenogenesis mechanism (or sometimes, it could be subterraneously manifested in some exceptional conditions with steady concentration of very strong psycho-mental factors in the woman's FD). Besides, the powerful bulwark for realization of this mechanism in the existing development conditions is the phenomenon of genome imprinting already known to you.

5.0183. But in the «scenarios», where the required conditions for the parthenogenesis realization in the human society have arrived, the formation process of the ASTT-MAY-RAA-A subterraneous version of every newborn «personality» is performed rather specifically – due to spatiual inclusion, to this ethereal construction, of the whole multitude of factor noo-time axes, which structure not only ASTTMAY-RAA-A of its mother, but also the Parvulas of all her (mother's) sisters (and/or her sexual partners). In parallel with this, the Synthesis process of own subterraneous Existence Experience is also sivilgs-spherationally accomplished via the main temporal axis of FD of the «personality» him/her-self. The SFUURMM-Forms of this Experience contribute to activation of factor axes in the ethereal construction common for all of them.

5.0184. Thus, by the end of the tenth week, activity of the ethereal interconnections generation in the new Parvula construction sufficiently increases, because formation of the brain both hemispheres is completed and the cerebellum starts to develop. But independence of the Parvula is still out of the question, since it is simply some possible, more or less stable on some signs, set of the most covarllert interconnections activated between separate sense «parts» of the two parental Parvulas (which, in turn, represent the

derivatives from the Parvulas of own parents – grandmothers and grandfathers of the future child).

5.0185. In various multipolarization spectra of the «future» mother's FD (depending on the choices, psycho-mental states, current situations, and specific circumstances she performs), all-possible options are organized for generation of new ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas, each of which is spatiumally «linked» both to own parents nuclear DNAs Form-Creators' realizational activity and to the characteristic interconnections between Creators-interpreters of the «future» child specific version nuclear DNA ambiguously generated by Them. In each particular case, as a result of various interconnections between all these Form-Creators, which having been subterraneously performed via the parental Parvulas various «parts», a certain specific set of informational interconnections is successively increasingly activated and stabilized in the Self-Consciousness information «space» of the mother's given «personalized» Interpretation (in her individual ODS). This set will become the main Qualitative basis for generation of the «personified» ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula of her «future» child.

5.0186. I would like to pay your attention once more that after the child's birth, this process is in no way ended, but continues through the whole subterraneous rotational Cycle of this «personality» performed in many development «scenarios» and repeating on countless occasions in time (between the revitalizations) through the whole diversity of the «inter-age» amitsirations he/she performs. This process of the child's gradual acquisition of own information independence (both physiological and psycho-mental ones) from own parents' ASTTMAY-RAA-As (and through them, the independence from the Parvulas of many own blood ancestors, whose realization Programs put into the DNA structure also influence on the Creators-interpreters' FDs!) is happening in a much more complicated and multilevel way, than you could imagine.

5.0187. The point is that in the Existence simultaneous perfectiveness of every human's «personalized» Interpretations all different-Qualitative variety, which are exhibited in parallel in various development «scenarios», the whole multitude of the «past» and the «future» (concerning the «personality» we specifically examine) ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas versions structuring their f-Configurations «initially» are! Given that, they are resonationally «linked» not only to the subterransive rotational Cycles formed by each of these «personalized» Interpretations, but also to the f-Configurations of the people, whom we subjectively perceive as both their «ancestors» and their «descendants» (this would be millions of years ago retrospectively, and millions years in advance!).

5.0188. Each of these different-Qualitative ASTTMAY-RAA-A versions informationally and simultaneously provides (owing to the vivaxes and the slloogrentness, diffuzgentness, and duvuyllerrtness properties typical for them) not only Focus Dynamics of some «personality», but – partially! – also simultaneously-resonationally participates, with some «part» of own ethereal Configuration (with SFUURMM-Forms, UU-VVU-conglomerates), in the Form-Creators' TEC-«unpackings» of the countless number of other congenial «personalized» Interpretations (duvuyllerrtly replacing each other during rotational Cycle on some signs combinations) and particular NUU-VVU-Form-Types (subjectively correlating with this «personality» as his/her «ancestors» or «descendants»). Meaning, the Focus of Dual Reflection of the SLUI-SLUU-Creators of every Parvula could be completely manifested in some particular development «scenario» having formed the Focus Dynamics (the psycho-mental Essence) of some «personality», but also it could be resonationally activated – by some of own «parts» – in the Focus Dynamics of the people, who realize «themselves» in completely other Time Flows and development «scenarios».

5.0189. Owing to availability of the multipolarization property for FD, one cannot talk about some – genetically predetermined and compulsory – final state of the neural network having been formed during child's development. Generation of this highly complicated neural structure (neurons unification in the brain cortex with the help of dendrites, axons, and synapses) is not the only specified one during the childbirth, but it is accomplished quite gradually as it grows and develops (especially, at the first three years of life). The speed and efficiency of this process are conditioned first of all by the information complexity and psycho-mental saturation of the child's environment. Although, one should not forget that already at birth, potential opportunities are initially – genetically – put and very definite links types are specified in the newborn's organism and brain between bio-Creators of various brain parts (the spinal cord, the cerebellum, and the brain itself) and bio-Creators of all sensory organs, internal organs, and so on. But the way these opportunities will be realized in actuality (in the development «scenarios») depends crucially on the child's environment.

5.0190. Strong Qualitative perturbations toward increasing the degree of «autonomization» (self-reliance, independence) of the child's ASTTMAY-RAA-A from the rigorous care of its parents' Parvulas begin especially clearly to show up at the age of five-seven years, when the child «personality's» Focus Dynamics experiences the strongest and versatile psycho-mental influences and material stimuli on the part of the surrounding people. New (for both parents' FDs) focus-ethereal interconnections synthesized due to this allow Form-Creators of its own Perception system (formed by the ambigulyar efforts of its nuclear DNA Creators-interpreters) to perform many independent choices and to form many subterransive Conceptions, which could differ essentially form its parents' SFUURMM-Forms.

5.0191. This creative process increasingly more often and intensively provokes, in the child's Self-Consciousness, the states of duality, indeterminacy, and uncertainty in some of the purposes, views, tastes, propensities, and rules previously usual for it, which it inherited from own parents' Parvulas. Deep reflections on the deeds of the others and the results analysis of own choices allow the child gradually to exclude, from own FD, a part of the parental Conceptions replacing them by those ones, which seem more attractive, beneficial, or purposeful to it. Besides, one should not forget about availability, in its FD, of the influence – stronger or weaker – of the vivaxes, which informationally continue to join it with the ASTTMAY-RAA-As of the «personalized» Interpretations, in which duvuyllerrt group it has been focused before accomplishment of the particular «intra-uterine» revitalization! Over time, a huge information «volume» of surdousive (impersept, contradictory in the Sense) SFUURMM-Forms (both parental and own ones) has been accumulated in its Self-Consciousness, among which it has to select those ones in more accordance with the «current» and essential Interests of the child itself.

5.0192. Since egoistic tendencies of the physical survival dominate in its FD (because of its youth), which were typical for its parents' FDs at the moment of its inception, then already at the 11-14 years of age, own information structures of as if a newly generated Parvula (I repeat, the Parvula is not «new», but genetically renewed, because it continues – via common vivaxes – to influence the «personality's» FD even after his/her «intrauterine» revitalization!) start to enter into complicated antagonistic interconnections with the SFUURMM-Forms, which are being continuously jointly «projected» (through words, actions, Aspirations) to the adolescent's brain claustrum and reticular formation from his/her mother's and father's ethereal structures (and also his/her grandmother's and grandfather's ones). Especially as the Parvulas of the parents themselves have also undergone essential Qualitative changes during the

years following the inception and birth of their child. In particular, this could provoke growth, in their FDs, of both the trends to tolerance, deeper understanding and the states of surdousiveness in respect of aspiration to self-reliance, independence, maximalism, and even authoritarianism, which their child could suddenly manifest.

5.0193. **Appearance and continuous deepening (in the second case) of this energy-informational dissonance very often leads to the process of the adolescent's partial rejection or ignoring of opinions, advices, and deeds of own parents with consequent essential decrease (but never complete rejection!) of resonational interaction of the adolescent's FD with the parental Parvulas content. The same surdousiveness becomes the reason for appearance of increasing autonomy and independence of Form-Creators of the adolescent's Perception system during continuous accomplishment of his/her choices.**

5.0194. **The true reason of appearance of eternal conflict of children and their parents is hidden exactly in generation of such impersept difference in the SFUURMM-Forms of the world-view: some part of own intuitive Experience of the child is resonationally not «fit in» with advices and views his/her parents translate, which provokes the state of subjective tensoriness, inconsistency, and sense destruction in his/her FD between «unpacked» different-Qualitative Conceptions of three so different «personalities» – the father, the mother, and their child. These are the contradictions in the interpretations of the same Conceptions and disagreements about their implementation, which form and provoke those multiple protest states in the adolescent's Self-Consciousness, which are accepted in the society as the «generation gap».**

5.0195. **Here is a reasonable question about why children forming own Parvula from their parents' Experience (and partially from the Experience of the other «personalized» Interpretations) are unable immediately, promptly to use**

this Experience in the complicated life circumstances and are forced, being wrong multiple times, to make unfortunate and even tragic mistakes in many situations. The answer to this question lies in the features of the development process of the neural links between various brain parts, which basis is the presence of grey and white matter: the first matures at ten-twelve years, and the second matures only at twenty years.

5.0196. In the Self-Consciousness, the Information exhibition as the whole number of the particular SFUURMM-Forms is accomplished through the grey matter cells structures (neurons bodies), by which impulses are created and processed. The white matter nerve fibers filling the space between the cerebral cortex and the basal nuclei produce the pathways of the brain and the spinal cord making close relations between Creators of various gyri within the right and the left hemispheres and interrelating various nervous centers and the central nervous system parts, as well as homologous elements of both hemispheres between each other. Every neuron acquires Information through the whole multitude of the dendrites peculiar to it, but it transmits this Information further only through own axon, which branches into thousands of synapses at its end. Besides, as we have found out already, the synapses functioning efficiency (which is related to the long- and short-term memory, ability to self-organization and learning various skills, and so on) directly depends on the frequency of their usage.

5.0197. Since the child has synaptic links between neurons of its brain, which are not completely formed yet, then functions of the frontal lobe Creators (Who trace, coordinate, control, focus, and manage the «personality's» actions) are performed not fully, which dramatically influences on the Qualitativeness and consciousness of the choices, and also on the still very unstable psychics and on the «explosive» emotional states of children and

adolescents. Because defining a purpose, problem statement and the search for its solutions, results assessment, making complicated choices, purposefulness, leadership, sense of self, self-identification, ability to feeling and expression of own emotions, to empathy and compassion, to critical thinking and logical reasoning – all of this, as well as many other things are provided by the Creators of the normally developed prefrontal cortex of the brain frontal lobes. Therefore, the TEC-«unpacking» process of the Information, in particular, of emotional character is performed for children and adolescents slightly differently compared to adults.

5.0198. Despite of the fact that children over 7 years have the brain with the volume, which almost equals (up to 95%) to the volume of the adult, not yet fully formed frontal lobes responsible for attention focusing, self-discipline, and motivation simply do not allow children clearly to observe, analyze, and holistically realize total picture of any situation and circumstances, in which they are. Unlike the older generation, children and adolescents process and analyze the Information received with the help of the brain parts different than the adults have. Very often, this leads their considerations to completely inadequate and illogical conclusions, on which basis erroneous assessments are formed and wrong choices are made. The reason for such heated and impulsive behaviors so typical for them is that there is temporary absence of opportunities for normal interactions between bio-Creators of the brain frontal lobe and emotional centers (limbic system). They are not able logically to think through and analytically to foresee possible consequence of own behavior, own choices.

5.0199. The point is that the brain of the adult functions on the basis of four main neural networks (the particular neurons aggregates functionally joined on the character of the specific physiological functions performed by them), which

provide versatile activity of already developed «personality». The simplest of these neural nets performs the «instinctive functions» joining Creators of the limbic system (Cingular cortex, hypothalamus, amygdala, hippocampus, and the other centers) with the countless synapses. Via chains of the more complicated network including Creators of the orbitofrontal and dorsomedial parts of the prefrontal cortex, the more complicated – more conscious – behaviors and psycho-mental processes are realized (although, they are mainly of the egoistic type at the domestic, professional, and social level). The third type of the neural network provides intellectual-altruistic realizations and is based on the sufficient development of form-structures of the ventromedial part of the prefrontal cortex and special parts of the brain insula (which is «undercover» of the frontal, parietal, and temporal lobes parts). And finally, the most ampliative reactions and psycho-intellectually-intuitive states are realized via the neural networks of the fourth type, which implies active organizing participation of the ventrolateral and dorsolateral parts of the brain prefrontal cortex in the Creators' FDs.

5.0200. Although, the adolescent, due to the still not finally developed brain architecture (in particular, the most important parts of the prefrontal and temporal cortex lobes), has the same network working not autonomously, but as if spontaneously and reacting on the surrounding circumstances as one single – and very simplified! – system of instinctive survival and quite primitive egoistic behavior (partially, this is conditioned by necessity of the brain Creators' rigorous economy of the internal energy resource, which major part is spent on the puberty processes provision). Besides, the older the «personality's» age, the more independent from the others each of these neural networks becomes. This is the characteristic difference in the brain functioning, which explains so huge difference found among adults and children in the behavior and reactions, in the holistic perception of the surrounding world.

5.0201. **Meaning, formation of the adolescents' neural chains (neural links) is accomplished in a completely different way, than for their parents. Therefore parental Experience put into their Parvulas off-the-shelf cannot be adequately reflected in the children's brain Form-structures (owing to the absence of the resonational effect). In fact, they have to start to undergo and comprehend everything from the beginning, on their own manner, extrapolating in a new way all subjective feelings to own Experience, which somehow could coincide with the parental Conceptions, and somehow could not (because it is «unpacked» and interpreted differently by the genome Form-Creators). The reason for confrontation in the relations between representatives of different generations lies in the fact that each of them uses own Conceptions, which have developed in different ways in their brain by different-protoformal bio-Creators.**

5.0202. **Besides, the misunderstanding issue between children and parents is enhanced also due to the fact that their psycho-mental activity is conditioned by the Form-Creators activity of the IISSIDI-Centers different pairs. The fact is that each pair functionality hugely depends on the activity of bio-Creators of the particular ductless glands forming endocrine system. For example, in realization of the adults' SFUURMM-Forms, besides bio-Creators' functions of adrenal glands, pancreatic and sexual glands (which hormones activating Form-Creators' FDS of the IISSIDI-Centers first pair – ARGLLAAMUNI and INGLIM-ILISSA – play the crucial role in the adolescents' psychic reactions formation), bio-Creators of hypothalamus, hypophysis, and epiphysis (pineal gland), thyroid, parathyroid glands, and thymus could also be actively involved. Their functions are actively used in the Form-Creators' realization of the more ampliative Centers pairs: ORLAAKTOR and AIGLLILLIAA, ULGLUU and SSAASSFATI, as well as OLGOLLONI and AANI.**

5.0203. It turns out that the Qualitativeness and intensity of adolescents' psychic reactions are mostly determined by such hormones as adrenaline, noradrenaline, insulin, cortisol, corticosterone, androgens (including testosterone), and estrogens. In the adults' Focus Dynamics, activity of these hormones is largely controlled by Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers next two pairs, and their excessive (destroying) influence on the realizational functions is prevented or compensated owing to release of the other hormones to the blood, which activate higher nervous activity, deliberativeness and rationality, empathy and creativeness, initiate sensuality, cordial and high-spiritual states. Therefore, sudden and unpredictable attacks of aggressiveness and tenderness, irritation and sensual impenetrability, euphoria and depression, creative excitement and abrupt melancholy are so peculiar to adolescents.

5.0204. For a better understanding of this question, I want to pay your attention to the fact that if genetically caused (by the DNA features) forms of the human behavior (for example, instincts, reflexes) are directly connected with the structure specifics of nervous system, then the behavior forms appearing among people as the result of their learning are connected with the processes of parallel development of their brain cortex bio-Creators and appearance of new realizational opportunities for them. Besides, there is a very important circumstance that in the degree and type of the Qualitative – amplificational – influence on the amitsirations and self-development process, one could conditionally distinguish three major parts in the adult's brain, which bio-Creators have completely different relation to SFUURMM-Forms realization of the Synthesis Scheme typical for people (lluuvvumic one) and SFUURMM-Forms synthesized by the great diversity of protoformal Form-Creators.

5.0205. This happens because vitalitases of the countless number of the most versatile Proto-Forms simultaneously

– in parallel with our vivaxes – also realize themselves through FDS of the mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types focused by all of us. CCIs of these Proto-Forms are presented in our biological organism mostly through the most diffuzgent with them functions of bio-Creators of some organs, systems, of separate brain centers. Hugely depending on the fact, Who among these bio-Creators have the strongest influence on the Information «unpacking» process and formation of the active essential Interest of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness FD, «personality's» amitsiration is also performed to various development Directions.

5.0206. For example, bio-Creators of specific areas of the brain lowest parts (paleocortex is around 1% of all cortex of both hemispheres) are functionally oriented toward implementation of especially those realizational Interests, which are being transmitted to us (from ODS) via factor axes of the causal «Channels» providing realizational opportunities of many representatives of reptiles (there are about 10 000 species: snakes, lizards, crocodiles, turtles, dinosaurs, ichthyosaurs, pterosaurs, and others), and also half-humans – half-animals (reptilians) living in parallel with us in the other – human-like – STC groups. Both psychologically and physiologically, they are essentially different from people, although amitsirations to the more ampliative Levels of the LLUU-VVU-Entity CCI and lluu-vvumic birvulyarity type are possible from some of the development Directions peculiar to them.

5.0207. The objective of the paleocortex bio-Creators is providing people with skills in the physical organism life support and performing of such genetically strictly set functions as breath, digestion, coordination of movements, and also development and maintenance of the basic instincts – reproduction and self-preservation. Their functions include not only transmission of the control signals from the brain to the body, but also direct formation of the managing commands of the human behav-

ior in a number of emergency and essential situations, which should be necessarily resolved as expeditiously and efficiently as possible. In such cases, bio-Creators of the fastest neural networks of the lemniscal sensory system are involved, where the Information coming from sensory organs is «unpacked» not discretely (meaning, with the comparative analysis on every fragment), but immediately and holistically (although, the major part of knowledge about the localization character, strength, and duration of exposure is omitted and not taken into account).

5.0208. For example, this happens when one has to jump over a very high (or very wide) obstacle for self-preservation, or to lift (to move aside) a very heavy item for the salvation of somebody's life, or to bend (take out, drive into) a thick metallic rod, or quickly to get through a very narrow path... In each of these extreme cases, the management of the «personality's» behavior – by means of the communication structures of the corresponding causal «Channels» – is practically immediately taken (due to the powerful polysynaptic Information transmission in the spinal cord, reticular formation, and non-specific thalamus nuclei) by the bio-Creators of the reptiles representatives, who depending on the circumstances, at once «project» abilities and SFUURMM-Forms typical for their Proto-Forms to the human FD (confidence in own power, endurance, quickness, flexibility, and the like). This happens not so rarely, as many of you might seem, and this is always related with rough, destroying influences on the organism tissues (bones fractures, vertebrate disks dislocation, disruptions and pulls of the muscles, and the like).

5.0209. But more often, the active causal connection with representatives of various animal species conditioned by the «current» development Direction in our FD could play a dirty trick with us. For example, the moment we are seriously threatened, we could fall into a stupor like rep-

tilians or other grazing animals instead of running away or escaping in any other way; and in situations where we should be reasonable, self-possessed, and patient, we conversely start to show avidity, arrogance, recklessness, and savageness typical for predators. Chasing the vanquished enemy to finish him off is also the tribute to the strong influence of the predatory Conceptions on people. Although, at the same time, exactly the ability not to be distracted to details peculiar to many animals (with one of the Dominants – «ALL-Aspiration» or «ALL-Integrity» PCQs) allows us totally to deepen to a business interesting to us and not to pay attention to some destructive manifestations and distractions, while mobilizing ourselves internally on achieving the goal as soon as possible.

5.0210. But since these different-protoformal bio-Creators are quire narrow-specific, their participation in our FD is often accepted by us as something rough, reflexive, and primitive. They do not have so high degree of functional plasticity, which assumes development of such «personality's» qualities as learning ability, adaptability to varying conditions of the surrounding reality. These functions in our organism are provided by bio-Creators of the brain archicortex (more than 2%). They are also specialized in realization, through the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, of many SFUURMM-Forms typical for versatile animal Proto-Forms (in particular, mammals).

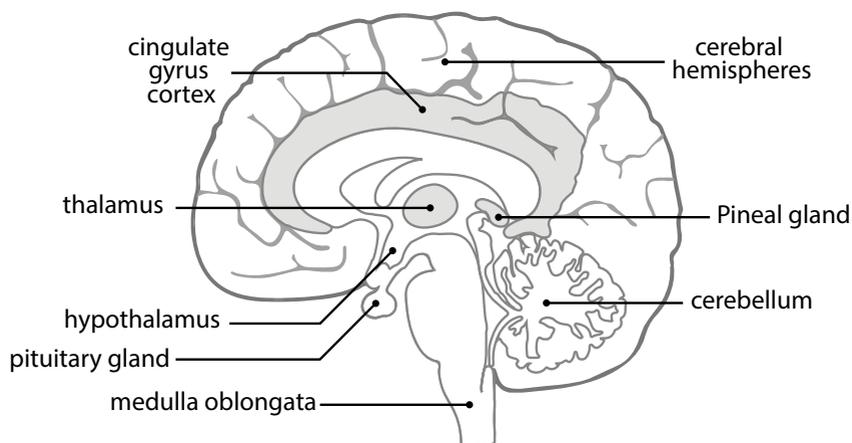
5.0211. Through bio-Creators of both these parts of the brain, the specific Conceptions (depliative ones with respect to our Synthesis Scheme) are «projected» to the Focus Dynamics of every human. These Conceptions structure the factor axes of the low-frequency causal «Channels», which are activated in the Form-Creators' FDS of the IISSIID-Centers first resonational pair ARGLLAAMUNI and INGLIMILISSA. Each of you is absolutely convinced that the decisions he/she makes each time reflect exactly

his/her own views, aspirations, as well as all «current» Thoughts, Feelings, and Desires. In fact, this is entirely not true. The Qualitativeness of your FD is very conditional and relative state, which is based on once-a-second functional predisposition and readiness of the bio-Creators of your biological organism to accomplishment of various biochemical reactions, through which all Information coming to your Perception system is coded and decoded.

5.0212. Functionally, all bio-Creators of the paleocortex and archicortex are resonationally merged with bio-Creators of some neighboring cores forming with Them the part, which is next in rank and time of appearance – limbic system, which functions are the natural extension of the bio-Creators' functions of spinal cord, spinal bulb, hindbrain, and mid-brain (around which paleocortex has been generated). They provide in their totality all our human-animal instincts – self-preservation (through fear, pain, and horror), reproduction (through sex, affection, envy, jealousy, love to children, suffering of losing close people), possessiveness (through hatred and aggression, envy and cruelty), gregariousness and collectivism (through fear of loneliness and satisfaction of being social, of communicativeness with the other people), development and cognition (through interest, curiosity, depression), and many others. These are the instincts and emotions connected with them, which are the basis of our behavior genetically specified for all of us, the major part of which is produced by us during learning and communication with other people.

5.0213. These are the Creators of this system including some structures of the brain (for example, such as thalamus, epithalamus, metathalamus, hypothalamus, claustrum, reticular formation, frontal lobe, olfactory lobe, hypophysis, hippocampus, amygdala, mammillary body, and others), Who join peoples' Focus Dynamics with the FDs of all mammals, thereby providing us with animalistic

intuition. Having rather high flexibility and ability to restricted learning, the limbic bio-Creators, jointly with the brain cortex bio-Creators, organize the unified functional system, which is responsible for the emotional state and behavioral motives of every «personality» and also participates in the processes of his/her learning and memory formation. They not only provide us with emotional experience, but also participate in the complicated process of formation, maintaining, and augmentation of our associative recollections, stimulate our aspirations to receiving pleasure and delight, help us to avoid pain, and the like.



*Picture 5.0213. Brain structure diagram*

5.0214. **But regardless of the great importance of the above-listed brain parts, we can control organism natural reactions and choose the appropriate forms of instincts manifestation only due to bio-Creators of the neocortex (it consists of the two hemispheres and the corpus callosum, which is the axons aggregate «covering» both hemispheres). In FDS of the NUU-VVU-Form-Types we now focus, only functions of these bio-Creators provide realization of exactly those ampliative SFUURMM-Forms, which comprise the highest spiritual and intellectual heritage of any hu-**

man civilization and the modern humankind in particular. These are They, Who continuously make new and new, more ampliative corrections to the standard schemes of our behavior, produce, inside of us, skills, so necessary in our life, to strategies, foresight, and prediction of possible events development, endow us with ability to learn, and so on. Although all of us should clearly understand that we would not be able to achieve any kind of high results in formation of the high-vibrational lluuvvumic Conceptions and in realization in many purely human kinds of creative work without active parallel elaboration (heterogeneous Synthesis), by these bio-Creators, of all-possible animalistic development Programs continuously and abundantly «projected» to the peoples' Focus Dynamics by bio-Creators of the paleo- and archicortex.

5.0215. So, where am I going with this? You should be able more deeply to understand and specifically to imagine the reasons, which provoke children and adolescents to show sometimes either reckless cruelty, or miracles of survivability and adaptability to unfavorable circumstances. This happens because with the absence of the normal conditions in the organism for active functioning of the brain prefrontal cortex bio-Creators, which is conditioned by the age-related insufficiency of grey and white matter and, as a consequence of this, underdevelopment of all neural network, various different-protoformal bio-Creators of the paleocortex and archicortex spontaneously (depending on the circumstances, due to the absence of the other commands) assume the managing functions on the child's behavior motivation. In some situations, SFUURMM-Forms of the harmless grazing animals could be «projected» to the child's FD, in the other situations, unfortunately, these could be SFUURMM-Forms of the ruthless, bloodthirsty, and fierce predators.

5.0216. Since bio-Creators of some particular group of Proto-Forms get involved to the process of the decision making due to an early age and genetic predisposition, They usually

remain the sole masters of the child's behaviors, right up to emergence of neocortex bio-Creators' abilities to influence all decisions. This occurs because having been implemented once, the links between synapses specific groups begin (as they continue to be used) to stabilize increasingly producing the elaborated chains, according to which specific Qualitative characteristics any coming outside Information will be «unpacked» in the brain in the first place. Depending on the protoformal Qualitativeness of these – rather simplified and primitive – elaborated neural networks, either meek, dovish, and merciful tendencies will dominate in the child's FD, or cruel, aggressive, unbalanced, and reckless choices. Although, of course, things are basically not so simple and unambiguous.

## **Chapter 5. Parvula formation peculiarities in difficult pathology cases while fetation**

5.0217. In addition to everything written above, let us try to figure out one more very important question: does the two so-called identical twins have the same ASTT-MAY-RAA-A-Parvula (or even three, four twins)? Or does each of them form own Parvula with own subterransive FD? To answer this question, we should examine more in detail the development process and specific features of the Focus Dynamics realization of the twins nuclear genomes Form-Creators exactly in this particular case, since multiple details and all-possible nuances of the ontogenesis (embryo-, organogenesis) process might be confusing to you. Moreover, the cases of the multiple pregnancy, which had previously the emergence statistics of around 0.7-1.5% toward all registered pregnancies, have the trend to increase now, with the development of the in vitro methods.

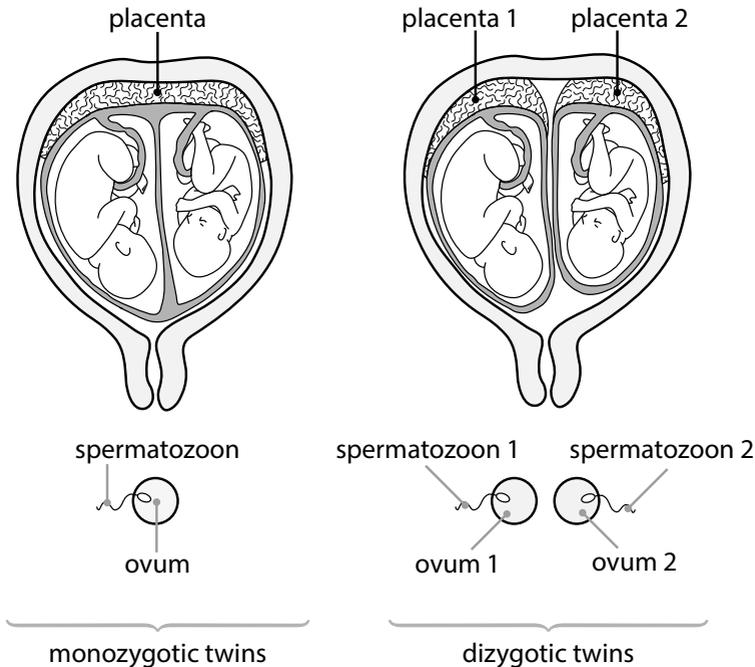
5.0218. It should be noted at once that the fundamental reasons of the multiple pregnancy emergence are yet unknown to the

modern medicine, but the analysis of available published data on this question allows us to suppose that this phenomenon is connected with the features of the parent's FDs steady amitsiration to the specific protoformal development Directions, where the struggle of the human population with the other animals for survival plays a primary role, and availability for women of an opportunity to receive the greatest posterity from one man gives people certain advantages over the other Proto-Forms. Although this tendency is not limited with the development features of a single nation or race, but the statistics shows that, for example, the highest frequency of spontaneous multiple pregnancies is observed among representatives of Negroid race and Indians, the medium frequency is for the North Europe population, and the lowest frequency is for the representatives of Mongoloid race.

5.0219. Officially, the multiple pregnancy appearance probability for woman increases after 35 years of age, and also under the uterine malformation (doubling), multiple spontaneous ovulation (maturation of more than one ovum in one cycle); in particular, under superfecundation and pregnancy hormonal simulation; under in vitro fertilization; under availability of the specific hereditary predisposition in the genome including the matrilineal inheritance in a generation; under availability of a special ferment in the sperm of some males; under mutations in the mother's RNA; under genetic mutations inside of the developing embryo, and so on. The one thing on which all doctors agree is that the multiple pregnancy today is the developmental pathology. But then, a regular question arises: what is taken as the health standard of the human Form in the medicine? Are any standards even possible in the conditions of the human constant adjustment of the human population to survival regimes continuously changing in the environment?

5.0220. So, usually, identical or monopsychotic twins represent the product of further zygote(fertilized ovum) differentiation into two (or more) cells, each of which, instead of

becoming a part of one single organism, finally becomes a founder of the independent human fetus (sometimes, each of already generated embryos can also be divided on separate organisms, but nevertheless, all of them have been generated from one embryo!). It should be noted also that such separation could occur as before gastrulation (at the blastocyst stage), as at its early phase (from the 7<sup>th</sup> to 14<sup>th</sup> day). And if every fetus of the dizygotic twins has its own placenta and fetal bladder (meaning, they are dichorial and diamniotic), the identical twins appearing during division of already fertilized ovum have the next development options: they are dichorial, diamniotic twins when division occurs before the 5<sup>th</sup> day after inception, they are monochorial, diamniotic twins on the 5-7<sup>th</sup> day, they are monochorial, monoamniotic on the 8-13<sup>th</sup> day, and they are conjoined twins after the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the development.



Picture 5.0220. *Monozygotic and dizygotic twins*

5.0221. Such dynamics demonstrates weakening of the influence of some specific protoformal tendencies on the nuclear Creators-interpreters' FDS of the newly generated human embryo genome (for example, they could be the effectiveness increase of the fertilization process for the population quicker growth) on the part of the mitochondrial DNA Creators and bio-Creators of the particular Synthesis Schemes, Whose excessive Creative Activity, at the very beginning of the gastrulation process, could be the main reason for appearance of such phenomenon for some people as multiple pregnancy. It should be noted also that all monopsychotic twins have absolutely identical chromosomes sets, they acquire the same hereditary signs (hence, they are very similar to each other including also the fingerprints), they always have the same sex, blood type, and generally similar psychics (talents, propensities, tastes, habits, and they are often even affected together by the same deceases).

5.0222. Since the ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula subterransive initiation begins at the first interaction between Creators-interpreters of both parents' genomes (at the inception moment, through the chromosomes haploid sets interaction), practically nothing is changed, during separation of one embryo's ovum on two or several ova, in the information provision of the bio-Creators, Who are responsible for successive formation of their organisms. The whole embryogenesis process develops on the appropriate order specifically duplicating on the number of the future fetuses.

5.0223. But quite essential nuances could spontaneously be generated in this process! The point is that during the fertilized ovum division on several embryos, chromosomes with the parts differing from each other could be generated in each of the genomes (for example, with the selective methylation of the regulatory areas of some genes received either from the mother, or from the father). As

a result, the bio-Creators of one of the twins could show the genetic imprinting phenomenon, what will allow Them (different-protoformal bio-Creators) completely differently to interpret and to use the development Programs, which structure these gene copies. In such cases, for the identical twins, various pathologic disorders could appear still at the intrauterine stage of development, such as TTTS (twin-to-twin transfusion syndrome, which is a heavy developmental anomaly accompanied by parasitic supply of one fetus with the blood of the other), when the anomalous fetus is saved due to revitalization of the healthier one.

5.0224. That is, already at this – embryonic – development stage of the identical twins, each of them is subterraneously exposed to both prosperative (favorable) and vitium development «scenarios», the main role in which realization is played not by the embryo (or the fetus) «itself», but by the specifics of Focus Dynamics of the bio-Creators forming them, Qualitativeness (the mutations availability or absence), and compatibility of the initial genetic material (of both parents), and also «external» development factors (the mother's hormonal balance, physical exertion, and psychic states). Since it is highly problematic for the bio-Creators (with all Their functional different-protiformity) to provide favorable combinations of all these factors (besides, too many things in this process do not depend on Them), then during multiple dichorial diamniotic pregnancy (while carrying fraternal twins), cases occur very often of the chromosome pathology of one of the fetuses, which ends, as an option, with the selective reduction (medical revitalization) of the fetus having a congenital defect.

5.0225. But nevertheless, for those lucky ones, who have gone through all dangers and complexities of the intrauterine development more or less smoothly, the main process on own Parvula generation of each of the monopsychotic twins begins already at the first minutes of their birth,

when the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of their mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types enter the individual relations with the surrounding world at first time. The point is that even subterransive circumstances of the very act of the birth (a strong stress, an opportunity of acquiring birth injury, the sequence of emerging from womb, and the like) inevitably entail some special conditions for kleksing and TEC-«unpackings» in the FDs of each of the twins (different reactions and behavior), not to mention the fact that situations and the character of the relations around each of them constantly change differently affecting the formation of individual features of their Perception systems. But in general, existence and survival opportunities after the birth are informationally provided by the ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas of their parents (they are closely connected between each other via these common ethereal constructions of the factor noo-time axes, even in the case when they are separated with each other or with the parents).

5.0226. Here, the living and upbringing conditions, where each of the twins finds themselves, become decisive for the formation and autonomization process of their Parvulas: they build different characters, affections, propensities, and tastes, they achieve various success in education and working life in various environment. I think, you already understand quite well, how generation of the subterransive Parvulas occurs for fraternal twins: dipsychotic, tripsychotic ones, and so on. In this case, two or more ova have been simultaneously maturing in the ovaries, each of which being fertilized by the spermatozoid, gives rise to development of the independent fetus. As the result, a bit alike children of the same or different sex are born to the woman. Besides, their fathers, in certain cases, could be different (which is defined in the medicine as heteropaternal superfecundation).

5.0227. Due to the in vitro fertilization technologies rapidly evolving today, so-called «twins from a test tube»

have already become a common phenomenon (because the implant of several fertilized ova is put to the womb, as a guarantee). They have the same, as described already, process of the successive formation and autonomization of own Parvula from the Parvulas of both parents. That is, for «children from a test tube», the ASTTMAY-RAA-A generation and formation (individualization) process fundamentally differs little from what is obtained by the fertilization type natural for people. Therefore, each parent's ASTTMAY-RAA-A influence (the donors of the fertilized replanted ovum, and also the donors of sperm, the donors of uterus) although is essential (due to availability of the factor axes jointly used in the FDs), but nevertheless the external factors of the twins further existence will play very important role in formation of their own rotational Cycle (and the Experience). Due to the influence of these factors, also the Creative Activity of various gene Form-Creators will be accordingly regulated in their genome (with correction of their character, skills, tastes, preferences, and so on).

5.0228. The same could be said about the cases of surgical separation of the monopsychotic twins having common vascular communications\*. During life, f-Configurations of the NUU-VVU-Form-Types they focus are resonationally combined each one with the subterransive area of the FATTMA-NAA-A (own Parvula), even if it is impossible to carry out the separation (since there are common internal organs as the heart, the liver, or the lungs).

5.0229. This particularly applies to such phenomenon as «fetus in feta», when an individual carries the other fetus inside him-/herself – own «parasitic» twin, given that the autosite has one head, and the parasite is presented by a part of the body, limbs, organs, or the fusion of the brain parts, which occurs under parasitic craniopagus

---

\* Fetal-to-fetus transfusion syndrome, when blood from the vascular bed of one child passes into the vascular bed of another.

malformation. On the localization type of the fusion, this pathology classifies such twins as omphalopaguses, ksiphopaguses, iliophaguses, cephalopaguses, cephalotora-copaguses, craniopaguses, dicephaluses, tricephaluses, pygopaguses, parapaguses, diprosops, ischiopaguses, and ischio-omalopaguses. But even in such cases, all-possible differences begin to appear quite sharply with time for autosite and parasite. They include features of the characters and inconsistencies in the subterransive behaviors, tastes, propensities, which is also the evidence of generation of own Parvulas for each of them. The examples of such parvulic discordantness (subterransiveness of the Parvulas; from Latin *discordans*, *discordantis* – inconsistent, incompatible) are also impossibility to the independent movement for dicephaluses (each of the heads controls only one limb), or availability of duality of the «personal» self-perception under dicephalia of every cephalic owner (the master of the head) against the background of physiological and behavioral coordination.

5.0230. After having read all this, it will be much easier for you to get through the process of parvulic discordantness appearance during so-called cloning – creation of human clones by means of genetic material transfer from one (donor) human cell (either the embryonic cell nucleus, or the somatic cell nucleus of an adult) to the enucleated ovum, from which the nuclear material has been previously removed completely. As a result of such manipulations, a clone or absolutely exact copy of the initial «personality» is finally born – NUU-VVU-Form-Type formed from one parent cell.

5.0231. Given that, one should not confuse the purposeful cloning with the cases of the natural cloning, when a human embryo (before the eight blastomeres creation stage) can be divided quite safely on the separate blastomeres, from which, by analogy with identical twins, then eight individuals (either girls, or boys) identical on own

genotype could develop under certain conditions. In this case, the individualization process and own Parvula gradual autonomization from the parental ASTTMAY-RAA-A influence is performed on the scheme already described above by each of the children born, meaning, through the subterraneous interactions with the surrounding reality.

5.0232. It is known that under corresponding conditions, the nucleus of a cell from some part of the adult organism can be reprogrammed by the cytoplasm of the oocyte (female sex cell) in a way that the oocyte allows a completely new organism to be formed from it. Thus, it has become quite obvious for many bio-scientists that the cell differentiation process is not irreversible, and the particular cytoplasmic factors are able to initiate the development of a new identical organism on the basis of the genetic material, which is contained in the nucleus of an adult, completely differentiated cell.

5.0233. In purposeful cloning with the use of the somatic cell nucleus of already adult human organism (I would point out that such experiments with people are not carried out officially today!), the «diversion» process of the newborn «personality» genotype nuclear Form-Creators' FDS to own ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula will be different in that in this case, the dominant (determining) role during its consequent generation will belong exclusively to the Parvula of the donor «personality» (from which organism the parental cell has been taken), but not to the Parvulas of his/her recipient-parents. Besides, this process actively involves mainly those information interconnections (SFUURMM-Forms), which have been stabilized enough in the somatic cell nuclear DNA f-Configuration at the time of its exception from the donor organism for the cloning purposes.

5.0234. An analogy could be drawn here with the «cell memory» phenomenon, with which experts on transplantation are frequently faced: quite often people who were operated on replacement of some injured organs (the liver,

heart, kidneys, lungs, and the others) start apparently to experience quite strange and unexpected psychic transformations with time, which demonstrate that the Collective Consciousness of the organs cells of their previous owner (donor) can influence very actively the propensities and habits of the recipient-patient right up to the radical Qualitative change of the FD of his/her «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

5.0235. The point is that all our predilections, emotions, tastes, and the other creative preferences are the consequence of the particular biochemical processes between bio-Creators. In each individual's organism, these processes are performed rather specifically having been accomplished in the Form-Creators' FDs via subterransive (peculiar only to the given «personality's» genotype!) chains of the neural links elaborated in the brain during multiple renewal of the same psychic reactions, repetition of simple and complex manipulations, memorizing texts, and so on. Inside of every organism and around the individual, all this forms the unique picture, which we call LLAA-GRUAA («aura», «person's energy», «bio-field») and which, in its functional entirety, is structured by the Collective Consciousnesses of all organs, systems, and cells Form-Creators of this organism.

5.0236. Any human tissue has the Collective Consciousness type of the cells generating it, which corresponds only to it and which is actually the «character» of this tissue. When a rather massive amount of the tissue is transplanted (for example, the heart, liver, spleen, or the lung), the immune tissue is always included in it, as well as corresponding cell receptors, which release the particular substances, and much more. Having been transplanted to the other organism, bio-Creators of each of the cells of these organs begin to build links with the brain of their new owner, while consuetally activating neural chains usual for them. As the result, the elements

begin to penetrate to the recipient's blood (hormones, vitamins, amino acids, mineral and organic substances, and so on), which were peculiar to the blood composition of the previous owner of this organ.

5.0237. Entering the particular biochemical links and organizing the ways of implementation usual for Them not only in the brain, but in the whole nervous system (central and peripheral systems), bio-Creators of the transplanted organ are fully capable of attaining various changes for the recipient's various psycho-somatic reflexes, which he/she in no way can control. Besides, the transplanted organs influence on the «personalized» Self-Consciousness could lead to modifications of not only internal components of the human's body, but also of external ones: the face type, hair color, tone of voice, and even body constitution could change, right up to obsessive Conceptions about conformity of own sexual identity (in the case, when the donor organs formerly belonged to an individual of opposite gender).

5.0238. So, everything, which has been formed in the Parvula of the initial «personality» after the birth of his/her clone, depending on the circumstances, could enter both resonational and antagonistic relations with the SFUURMM-Forms of the incipient Parvula of this clone, or could be interpreted in the clone's Self-Consciousness somehow differently, in own way, be accepted selectively, but not fully. This could make the Qualitative difference between these Parvulas to be rather essential. Thus, with time, the external and physiological difference between the «personality» and his/her clone can sufficiently increase being intensified by the manifestations of many psycho-mental signs individually peculiar to each of them, which will allow, in communicating with them, to judge each of them as totally different people, who are although the spitting image.

5.0239. The more difficult question is about possibility of the Parvulas formation of the «future» – even if the most

perfect! – biorobots created by people. Already now, work is actively being done on the modelling of the virtual neural networks functionally copying the brain. It will not be too far away, when the robots' body will correspond to the complexity level of the human body. And when the scientists will manage to combine the biorobot with the virtual neural network completely copying the human one, as a result totally new type of the creatures will come out. It will not be different from people externally: these robots will communicate through speech, will have own algorithms of as if human «thinking» and «psychics», will be capable of self-study and performing the most complicated work.

5.0240. But no matter how big the purely external resemblance between the human and the robot created by them would be, one should never forget that we are the personal creators of own versions of the subjective Existence due to the presence of all variety of ethereal constructions (Parvulas, Articles, Signums, Sources, Ingredients) in our Self-Consciousness. Therefore, our creative work, our psychisms and thinking cannot be limited by certain algorithms in principle – any «personality» with the subterraneity peculiar only to him/her is unimaginably more complex than any algorithms.

5.0241. We could talk and argue at length on this subject, but I want to say that in various versions of our eternal Existence (as people), there are such STCs and CSRs, where our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types have partially or completely disappeared as a result of various global planetary catastrophes (they have massively perished, or successively degraded – amitsirated – to the different protoformal Synthesis Schemes), and their place in the vacated realizational niche has been taken by the biorobots previously created by people, who were able to maintain own large population for very prolonged period (tens of thousands years) due to the technical self-improvement

and constant technological reproduction (with the help of very perfect 3D printers analogs) of their own kind.

5.0242. But the civilizations types created by them, regardless of the program oriented toward the development of the elementary human signs (intellect and altruism) and put into their artificial «brain» (bio photonic computers), cannot be related to the lluuvvumic ones. This is because the sources of their material existence are not the Information, resonationally realized via the brain, about the «personalized» Self-Consciousness slloogrent ethereal structure (subterraneously modelled by the collective Unconscious and the Subconsciousness, as well as the Supraconsciousness, the Ultraconsciousness, the Superconsciousness, the Protoconscious, the Hyperconscious, the Praconscious, and so on), but simply a computer program specific on own content (although extremely complicated on the construction), which is created by the representatives of the humankind Collective Consciousness particular diversity.

5.0243. It is believed that the only device providing the full-fledged thinking process on the human type is the brain cortex neural net, which virtual model, close on parameters to the human brain, could be modelled on a photonic computer if there are corresponding resources. But practically any neural signal is provided by existence and synchronous functioning of the cellular Creators of many highly-complicated Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which constitute our protein-nucleotide complex – the brain and the spinal cord, the endocrine glands system, the cardiovascular system, and many other organs and systems. The functions of each of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms are also strictly connected to the ODS and FLC information content – slloogrent Form-shapes. On this basis, the subterraneous features of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas of all people, factor noo-time axes, causal «Channels», and many others are formed, which no one photonic computer is able to reproduce or to provide.

5.0244. **But the main obstacle for the most perfect biorobots in performing the complicated psycho-mental functions is the algorithmicity put into their computer programs (which is not peculiar to the human brain bio-Creators' FDS) and the absence of the real opportunity for them to form the human proper – and above all, unique for every individual! – DNA molecules. Consequently, any of their reactions will not be provided with the corresponding SFUURMM-Forms, which constitute the basis of all ethereal ODS and FLC constructions. It turns out that even the most ideal copying of the human brain cannot guarantee the origination, in this brain, of something, which we imply by the terms «mind», «intellect», «consciousness». From all this, we might finally conclude that even the most perfect biorobot, which is able outwardly to repeat many human properties and functions, could not be considered as a «human», because it is unable to create own ASTT-MAY-RAA-A-Parvula. But if one will transplant the human brain to the body of the perfect biorobot, the connection with already existing ASTTMAY-RAA-A will be actively retained generating corresponding human SFUURMM-Forms in the Self-Consciousness's information «space» of the given – even if quite original! – «personality».**

## **Chapter 6. Functional role of vivaxes and vitalitases in energy-informational formation of the human «personality's» organism**

5.0245. **Functionality of each of the different-type Self-Consciousnesses Forms presenting Proto-Forms of various CCIs, which ambigularly provide functioning of our biological organism – atoms, molecules (including all-possible organic molecules, DNA, RNA), narrow-specific cells and organs aggregations, and so on – is performed due to availability, in their Focus Dynamics, of corresponding protoformal**

SFUURMM-Forms and UU-conglomerates peculiar to vitalitases (different-protoformal analogs of human vivaxes) structuring not FATTMA-NAA-A, but ethereal Articles of their own CCIs' types. Spatiual connection of the vivaxes to one «personality» or another happens due to availability, in his/her f-Configuration structure (biological organism), of the countless number of such specific Self-Consciousnesses Forms as DNA and RNA (or their amplificational analogs in the simplisparentive, dimidiomittense, and translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types), which Creators-regulators organize the exhiberation process of all human Form-Types in the way characteristic for Them (meaning, in accordance with the LLUU-VVU-Entity CCI's Program).

5.0246. The particular part of the functionality of these complicated biological forms is organized by specific ethereal constructions of the vivaxes (via SCFs of the Creators-regulators Themselves of the human nuclear genome), whereas the other its parts are provided by a narrow-specific realizational activity of the bio-Creators of various protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which – by means of the corresponding vitalitases types diffuzgently (Qualitatively) compatible with the vivaxes development Programs – organize, in the protein-nucleotide complex, the biochemical processes all variety required to maintain this NUU-VVU-Form-Type's life activity and realization, via its Focus Dynamics, of the SFUURMM-Forms typical for the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type. The organization and management of the SCFs' Focus Dynamics of all multitude of different-protoformal bio-Creators of human organism are directly provided by the corresponding vitalitases types via the nuclear genome Creators-interpreters and mitochondrial genome Creators (providing availability of energy resources and controlling their realizational distribution in the cell).

5.0247. So much coherent joint activity of representatives of the various CCIs' types has become possible due to availability, in the vivaxes and vitalitases ethereal con-

structions, of Qualitatively common information «spaces» (CA-Spheres, or Creative Activity Spheres) structured by SFUURMM-Forms similar by Meaning (but kleksed differently!). The realizational basis of these ambigulyar CA-Spheres is comprised of all multitude of the factor noo-time «axes» resonationally connected with the transfinite multitude of the main temporal axes\* informationally supplying all Focuses of Close Attention. Each type of Self-Consciousnesses Forms (people, various animals types and vegetables, minerals, cells...) has a peculiar only to it, focus-ethereal structure of the main temporal axis, into which many different-protoformal factor noo-time axes structured with the most versatile specific Information are «projected» in a specific way (via the causal «Channels» sets compatible with each other) from the NTC's CA-Sphere typical only to this type of SCFs.

5.0248. As already noted, we – as people – potentially represent mostly the FATTMA-NAA-A's (and vivaxes) specific features and properties, but not a complex-aggregated combination of ambigulyar activity of the different-protoformal mixtum Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Form-Creators which we perceive as «our own» biological body. In the full sense, this physical body is not ours since it has been formed and organized, from the beginning to the end, not by us (people), but by realizational efforts of heterogeneous Form-Creators of many various mixtum Proto-Forms. Although, all coordinated functionality (that is, conversion of decoherent Energy-Information of electric impulses to corresponding bio-chemical and physiological processes) of any parts of this body is provided due to the constant «projection», to all organs and systems comprising it, of vivifying properties and life-supporting features of our vivaxes presented in every mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Type via the nuclear DNA Creators-regulators' FDs.

---

\* The main temporal axis is described thoroughly in the XVIII section, chapter 5.

5.0249. **We are personified (in the Time and Space conditions) Information Particulas (Vivaxes) able to reflect only some parts of the general ethereal Content of the FATTMA-NAA-A. Persistently using functional interdependence of the realizational creative work of all these biological Self-Consciousnesses Forms diffuzgent to each other, we obtain (as the results of hormonal and enzymatic activity of various Proto-Forms of the biological organism) the psycho-mental Experience peculiar only to covarllert interaction of the nuclear human DNA Creators-regulators with all multitude of the gene Creators-interpreters. The Experience of all vitalitases ambigulyarly participating in the process of functional providing all protein-nucleotide complex operation is partially registered by the mitochondrial DNA bio-Creators (by means of the complicated activity of the transport RNAs all multitude).**

5.0250. **As soon as such ethereal «projection» to the bio-Creators' FDS of claustra and reticular formation of biological organism (as electric pulses «unpacked» by bio-Creators of the brain neurons) is terminated temporarily for any causal reasons (at faint, epilepsy, general anesthesia, lethargic sleep, normal sleep, coma, apparent death, and other dissociative states), informational interconnections among ASTTMAY-RAA-A of a given «personality» and his/her biological organism's fundamental vitalitases (organumuses and cellalituses) weaken heavily and become inhibited. This results in temporary «cutting off» the brain bio-Creators' Focus Dynamics from the stream of SFUURMM-Forms of «personalized» Self-Consciousness of this individual.**

5.0251. **«personalized» Self-Consciousness can be compared conditionally with central processor unit without which all details of a very powerful photon computer called a «human personality» represent just a set of various parts and components. They may be considered functional in theory, but indeed they are not capable of committing**

anything humanly significant or just reasonable and useful. «personalized» Self-Consciousness is much more than just a sum of human feelings and animal instincts, unpredictable emotional impulsiveness and pragmatic common sense, sophisticated mind and intuitive Intellect. Presence and normal functionality of «personalized» Self-Consciousness are some key factors which allow us to reduce each aspect of the s-Reality to a definite conception. Additionally, «personalized» Self-Consciousness «transforms» any NUU-VVU-Configuration to a real human, to a «personality» with many human features and the unique Humanness which does not let us to wander for a long time in mazes of all sorts of animal instincts.

5.0252. The organization mechanism of the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of our Perception systems is based on integration of activities of many brain neural networks. That lets us perceive our environment as a single whole, not as a set of diverse senses. The main phenomenon in interactions of the brain bio-Creators is Their original simultaneous non-local localizedness. Bio-Creators of a huge amount of structures and networks not only of the brain, but also of the entire organism – from Form-Creators of nuclear and mitochondrial genomes to Collective Consciousnesses of cellular matter – take part simultaneously in an extremely sophisticated process of supporting normal functionality of every «personality's» Focus Dynamics. These bio-Creators unite activities of Form-Creators from various brain sections into a single holistic Experience. However, all this ensemble of bio-Creators could not act normally without a specific «conductor» which would be able to link together all signals simultaneously coming from internal and external Perception systems.

5.0253. Neurophysiological processes are the basis for the formation process of our worldview. Not us, but the neural network structuring everyone's brain has its own free will. The results of the latter are constantly offered to us

as «our own choices». It turns out that the depiction of our surrounding subjective Reality including Conceptions about «ourselves» depends completely on the ability of «unpacking» and presenting by our brain's bio-Creators. Absolutely all signs of our inherent reflection, intelligence, awareness, and comprehension are the result of simultaneous realization of bio-Creators of many various functional systems. Each of them is structured with great aggregates of cells. Some of the latter realize themselves synchronously and band together in the Collective Consciousness in order for solving definite tasks. At the same time, the others are scattered and localized in various brain structures. They solve in each of those sections any certain task. The others are either performing other functions or remaining temporarily idle during that process.

5.0254. Coordinated interactions among bio-Creators of both human claustra and bio-Creators of many other parts of the brain (including the neocortex and the subcortex) are crucial for the process of providing full human vital activity. The claustra – each one at own cerebral hemispheres – strongly differ from each other in neural interconnections which link each claustrum both with factor «axes» of ASTTMAY-RAA-A and with major brain parts. Expression of any emotional aspects of our experiences and associative images at libido (sexual arousal), activity of our motor functions, speech production, subterransive communicative skills, and many others processes are up to claustra functions indirectly.

5.0255. Claustra play a significant role in functional «specialization» of bio-Creators of the cerebral hemispheres in providing, by every individual, joint realization of mental and vital features peculiar to people. They tie together all functions of subjective Perception system: mental and sensual, emotional and rational, speech and computational abilities. Moreover, they perform amplificational functions: At quite deep biased deepening by an FD of a

«personality» into any protoformal Direction, there is the informational «reformatting» of the FD. This prepares the Form-Creators for subsequent implementation by them (during a revitalization act) of «inter-protoformal» amitsiration toward a Self-Consciousness Form of the Proto-Form which fits this Focus Dynamics qualitatively to a greater extent.

5.0256. Medicine interprets this process of birvulyart decondicification of FD of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness as dementia (lat. – madness). It is shown as progressive disintegration of psychic functions\*. Symptoms of dementia are inherent also for other prion infections\*\* which affect the brain and other nerve tissues. They are still regarded as incurable and lethal: fatal family insomnia, Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease, Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, and kuru disease.

5.0257. So, in cases of temporary «unlinking» of the Form-Creators' FDs in the nuclear genome from ethereal constructions of ASTTMAY-RAA-A (meaning, from the stream of SFUURMM-Forms of «personalized» Self-Consciousness), command and energy support functions are performed by bio-Creators of mitochondrial DNA (and transport RNA). Their FDs are more diffuzgent than FDs of Form-Creators in nuclear genome in relation to properties and peculiarities of various Proto-Forms which structure our organism (DNAs in mitochondria are likely to deviate from the universal human genetic code). It's worth to note that only Creators-regulators of the nuclear genome truly represent the Synthesis Scheme of the Iluuvvumic

---

\* For example, «senile marasmus» which is characterized by specialists as «acquired weak-mindedness steady decrease of cognitive activity with loss, to varying degrees, of previously learned information and practical skills along with difficulties of acquiring new information.»

\*\* Prions are infectious not-nucleic proteins, which pass through filters holding bacteria and mushrooms, and which are ultraviolet and gamma-rays resistant.

birvularity type in f-Configurations of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Creators-regulators interact with Creators-interpreters and Creators of histones, prostaglandins, and all other bio-Creators of cellular Self-Consciousnesses Forms by means of spatiumal (remote) targeted influence on their activity by SFUURMM-Forms of Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of regulatory genes. This influence is executed by Creators-regulators from Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the more ampliative manifestation regimes of our «collective Subconsciousness».

5.0258. Besides, you have to keep in mind: If ASTT-MAY-RAA-A-Parvulas are the means of spatiumal «connection» of Creators-regulators' FDs to mixtum NUU-VVU-Configurations, so all cellular Creators of atomic and molecular SCFs (including regulatory and synthesizing genes) have Their Own subterransive analogs of ethereal constructions of Parvulas (which tie Them resonationally to Their Own «subterransive ODS» and vitalitases!). By means of Parvulas' analogs, cellular Creators manifest Themselves continuously by their FDs across all Form-structures of our biological organism. Principles and means of interaction of all those Parvulas with our ASTTMAY-RAA-As are still incomprehensible for me (one thing is clear that all this is committed owing to common factor «axes» for causal «Channels» of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms).

5.0259. The distinctive feature of the mitochondrial DNAs bio-Creators is the presence of Mechanism for supporting constant «dialogue» with Form-Creators of human nuclear DNAs as well as with Form-Creators of different-protosomal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which perform ambiguously their common process by the conditional name «subterransive existence of a human personality». Along with necessary current Programs transferred by Them in the chemical way to other bio-Creators, mitochondrial DNAs provide organelles and cells of all internals and their systems with required decoherent energy-informational

content (in form of oxidative phosphorylation and delivery of ATP to them) in the time of temporary «disconnection» of bio-Creators of nuclear DNA from ASTTMAY-RAA-A.

5.0260. Thus, bio-Creators of mitochondrial DNAs organize continuity of respiratory, blood-producing, metabolism, and all other processes when Their interconnection with nuclear Form-Creators and Info-Creators of «personalized» Self-Consciousness is temporarily unavailable. Integrated execution of all the processes provides the performance of all vital functions. Such autonomous work of organism is supported until, due to bio-Creators of the claustrum and the reticular formation, the Creators-interpreters of nuclear DNAs could reconnect again to the fundamental Mechanism of Self-Consciousness's functionality – vivaxes. Meanwhile, multipolarizational FD of Form-Creators in multiple development «scenarios» undergoes an infinite number of revitalizational acts!

5.0261. Frequency, duration, and possibility of such «disconnections» depend on subterransive peculiarities of the VLOOMOOT and NNAASSMM of each «personality». In their turn, these parameters are determined by the Qualitative trend of the given «personality's» FD and stability of its consistent amitsirations in any protoformal development Direction. Rather, normal functionality of vitalitases (animalimuses) of each animal Proto-Form requires specific limits (boundaries) of subjective «unpackings» of the brain electric pulses. At the same time, vitalitases of other Proto-Forms have other energy-informational parameters. Depending on a Qualitative trend of the human individual's FD (development Direction, prevailing activity of some SFUURMM-Forms in his/her FD), Form-Creators of diverse diffuzgent Proto-Forms have more or less opportunities to influence his/her FD (on the Qualitativeness of choices made in relation to the lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme).

5.0262. For example, for bio-Creators of organisms of some people a major adrenaline rush during feeling strong pain

or sudden emotion (fear, elation) may cause a sharp burst of energy, oxyphathy, decrease of pain symptoms, notable increase of physical force (high arterial pressure), while organisms of other people respond to the same situations by more or less long vasodepressor (or vasovagal) faint. The same is about situations which cause sharp fall in blood pressure (anemia, arrhythmia, heavy reduce of circulating blood volume – particularly, in a separate section of the brain – as the result of bleeding or dehydration). Some people organisms are likely to feel it all while the others consider change of these energy-informational parameters as crisis, heavy stress resulting in a temporary faint.

5.0263. In other words, in the given cases, the reasons for forced «disconnection» of Self-Consciousness from functions of the brain bio-Creators are neural pulses of a definite (for NNAASSMM of the given NUU-VVU-Form-Type) frequency. They influence organism's corresponding compensatory mechanisms related to the claustrum bio-Creators (functioning on the principle «turn on-off»). There may be many reasons for a short-time disconnection of «personalized» Self-Consciousness from the environment's FD. For example, at acute griping in stomach, the bio-Creators, which have a definite dysfunctional condition, may give the heart Creators an alert or a warning signal through the vagus nerve. As the result, the heart Creators slow down the heart rhythms what allows claustrum Creators to induce vasovagal faint to let bio-Creators of respective organs to try to handle the emergency.

5.0264. I would like to remind you that any significant psycho-emotional stress is an evidence for performing by Form-Creators (in a given f-Configuration) a powerful act of the inter-Qualitative Synthesis by some certain (geyliturgent for the current exhibition conditions) combinations of invaderental features. The natural result of every such stress (even if it is not fixed by us subjectively due to constant stressful background in the FD) is amitsiration

of Form-Creators from one Self-Consciousness Form to another. Therefore, any facts of Self-Consciousness «disconnection» – by duration and inducement reasons – are clear evidences of implementing, by Form-Creators (by means of vivaxes), a regular revitalization act of the «personality» from one development «scenario» (where he/she «dies») to another, more favorable «scenario» where new energy-informational parameters of the NNAASSMM let bio-Creators of his/her new organism a chance to proceed resonational activation (at ODS) of more and more new SFUURMM-Forms for some time – until the next stress! That allows this «personality» to live and to realize «him/herself» in a regular new Form.

5.0265. In every such case (revitalization), consuyetal replenishment (along coming from «outside», electric pulses of SFUURMM-Forms resonationally initiated inside the factor «axes» by the bio-Creators' Focus Dynamics) with decoherent realizational Energy of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of biological organism of the «died person» (or remaining in the unconscious state) stops completely. All parts of a human biological body change their own functionality down to its total loss. At the same time – in cases of revitalization – vivaxes identify themselves resonationally with ASTTMAY-RAA-A of another «personalized» Interpretation of the given Stereo-Form. All the previous biological construction becomes a basis for realization of vitalitases (bacterilistuses, bacillumuses) of an infinite multiplicity of self-sustaining (existent autonomously) Form-Types of protozoa, bacteria, and viruses as well as Self-Consciousnesses Forms of molecules, atoms, and fermions (molecularuses, corpuscularuses, activitases) structuring them.

5.0266. Actually, there is no discrete «identification» because vivaxes are identified originally and simultaneously-resonationally – by all the diversity of their own Focuses of Dual Reflection – with an infinite amount of «personalized» Interpretations which structure diverse

development «scenarios». At the instance of the regular revitalization, there is just «disconnection» of the corresponding FDR from the Form-Creators' FCA of the f-Configuration («dead» body) which is broken functionally (as for implementation of exactly this given Interest!). That does not influence somehow on the continuity of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness's manifestation (through the Perception system of another NUU-VVU-Form-Type) in conditions of the next stage of the rotational Cycle. Therefore, aspectably (visually) the fact of «dying» in the given development «scenario» is not performed anyhow in the Perception system of the «personality» (since his/her FD has already amitsirated to another «scenario» and now belongs to a Perception system of the next NUU-VVU-Form-Type), but it is a part of subjective Existence of those who observe from «outside» visible changes in reactions of this individual and assume the absence of any life signs of the «dead person» (breathing, heart beating) as «death», «dying», disappearance of possibilities for communication with this «personality» in their own Life (because they are separated by different regimes of Space-Time).

5.0267. Thus, vivaxes are equally peculiar for ASTT-MAY-RAA-A of each «personalized» Interpretation as well as for a whole group of human Stereo-Types (homological and partial). Besides, from the subjective view of an observer who estimates consistent revitalizational perturbations of the «personality», their informational component multipolarized simultaneously across a wide variety of development «scenarios» is changed continuously and simultaneously (within an appropriate FATTMA-NAA-A-Article) during the process of regular revitalizations in various sectors of Stereo-Form's FD multipolarization. It as if «absorbs» (by means of ASTTMAY-RAA-A) all the integral Experience of each «previous» (depliative) NUU-VVU-Configuration and extrapolates it on the subterransive empiric (subjectively transcendent) Experience of each «next» (ampliative) «personality».

5.0268. In each nutational Worlds' Form-system, vivaxes are able to manifest «themselves» only in direct relation to focus rotation of Form-Creators through multiple different-Qualitative NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Meaning, the current Conception that a «soul» of each «personality» is linked to the only human and no one else is utterly primitive and limited. There are not any subjective limits for Information since It is gabitual and slloogrent in Its Own Nature.

5.0269. Beyond subjective linking to the FCA of a certain «personality», vivaxes always remain a constituent part of FATTMA-NAA-A. They are able to be manifested specifically in the Focus Dynamics of all diversity of simultaneously identified (life-supported) by them, «personalities» (in such altered states of Self-Consciousness as the profound Meditation, apparent death, hypnosis, sleep, coma) as many corresponding «personified» Form-shapes «projected» from NTCs' Creativity Spheres available for their Perception systems. The latter are simultaneously organized, in their turn, by ambigulyar creativity of Form-Creators of Focus Dynamics of many human «personalities» which realize themselves simultaneously and subjectively in various development «scenarios» and STCs' groups.

5.0270. With definite disabilities of neural connections, which provide inhibiting-stimulating functions of the claustra, UU-VVU-conglomerates of some of these NTC-«projections» may be simultaneously involved in the FD of any «personality», and they may induce such psychic condition as so called dissociative disorder or syndrome of multiple «personalities» (when several subterransive «personalities» from different STCs groups try to realize themselves at the same time in the Self-Consciousness of one man). In such cases there is the disable of the ordered consistent formation of neurofibrils and «unpacking» of neurofilaments inside axons and synapses. Quite stabilized Form-shapes (UU-VVU-conglomerates) of separate

«personalities», imported by Creators-regulators of the nuclear genome from NTC through the factor «axes», are fragmented so much that they defy biochemical protein coding at microtubules. They just break on through the Perception system (FD) of the ill «personality» on the principle resembling somehow directed electromagnetic induction (in our case – telepathic excitation) in the Focus Dynamics of bio-Creators of the particular areas of the brain cortex. It should be noted that such multiple or single (like at somnambulism while sleeping deeply – when cortex bio-Creators' functions are most blocked) «invasions» are not unauthorized but carried out within simultaneous Creative Activity of any certain vivaxes «group» with the aim of Synthesis of appropriate Experience in similar situations.

5.0271. I would like to remind you that, in this given exuberation regime (2.5 – 4.0 dimension diapason), the term «human person» means a subjective result of consistent resonational overlapping («projecting») of infinite quantum effects of Self-Consciousness on each other. Being specifically reflected in many f-Configurations geyliturgent by definite features, they are formed consuetally (along each Qualitative multipolarization Vector of Form-Creators' FDs) and gathered resonationally in our Perception systems (during amitsiration of our subterransive Focus Dynamics) through many NUU-VVU-Stereo-Types (homologic as well as partial «personalized» Interpretations) which simultaneously self-realize in a certain Direction of some essential Interests manifestation.

5.0272. For example, some part of decoherent Energy-Information of Focus Dynamics of tens and hundreds of millions of people, «living» concurrently in various Time Flows (historical eras, civilizations), is spent simultaneously by them (in development «scenarios» inherent in them) for identical experiencing any particular combination of psychic state features (for example, fear, joy, passion, ap-

peasement, pain, bliss). As all STCs' types are nutationally tightly connected with each other (through their common SFUURMM-Forms of NTCs as well as through the Time substance) by their common focus-ethereal interconnections, so, in a short-term manifestation regime (a few moments, seconds) the realizational potential of that – common for all people – experiencing (or rather, generated portion of Energy-Information) induces (initiates) subterraneously, in particular energy-informational parameters of Space-Time, favorable conditions for «local» exuberation of the f-Configuration of a Qualitatively appropriate (for that realizational potential) «personalized» Interpretation. A corresponding portion of identical combinations of the same features (fear, joy, passion, appeasement, pain, bliss) is realized through the Perception system of this Interpretation (its hormonal activity) in the manifestation regime peculiar to it.

5.0273. Based on such (subsequent-selective by definite Trends of sensation) amitsiration, in the informational «space» of Self-Consciousness of an infinite amount of different-Qualitative NUU-VVU-Stereo-Types, a certain rotational Cycle is generated virtually of subjective feelings and impressions inertially (and duvuyllerrtly!) changing each other. The latter form into particular circumstances of manifestation (there is an infinite number of them by every Vector of possible multipolarization of Focus Dynamics). Since we perceive subjectively all that «stream» of Stereo-Types only holistically, not separately, we interpret the rotational Cycle as «personal Life» of the particular human «personality». Formally, Life is manifested as a subjective process of inertial amitsirations of heterogeneous Form-Creators which change consistently, in Own Focus Dynamics, identical f-Configurations sections of many NUU-VVU-Form-Types which simultaneously structure different development «scenarios».

5.0274. Thus, structurally and functionally, all subterraneous psycho-mental properties and «current» possibilities

for creative manifestation of each specific «personality» are organized on the basis of Qualitative identity of simultaneous realizational aspirations of many different-Qualitative «personalized» Interpretations (both homologic and partial Ones). They interact with each other spatiumally-resonationally within the limits of any common for them, psychic experience or essential Interest. Regularly and continuously changed in Perception system, different-Qualitative «sets» (combinations) of geyliturgent states of Focus Dynamics of all those «personalities» provide (along each multipolarization Vector!) the realization of some – Qualitatively «average» for the given set – Focus Dynamics. Its nutational «projection» (at the STC's «point» observed by us) makes the quantum effect of Self-Consciousness which we determine subjectively for ourselves as «one human personality».

5.0275. Each man represents a «combined personality» the psycho-mental activity of which is stipulated and formed conditionally every moment owing to availability (in diverse areas of Space-Time) of Qualitatively relevant to each other, informational «projections» (SFUURMM-Forms) of Focus Dynamics of the countless number of other human «personalities». Using the same «projections», they have (feel) identical psycho-mental reactions simultaneously in corresponding STCs and CSRs. These are energy-informational signals, spherationally generated and resonationally modeled by them in Space-Time, which represent the electric pulses registered constantly by the brain claustrum and reticular formation Form-Creators and decoded selectively by neurons bio-Creators. These pulses induce the activities (by means of producing and release of any hormones into blood) of psychic reactions (feelings) corresponding to them as well as all the mental specificity (thinking).

5.0276. By means of subterransive energy-informational parameters of NNAASSMM and VLOOOMOOT (including peculiarities of ASTTMAY-RAA-A), the Form-Creators' Focus

Dynamics of each «personality» (at the noo-time constructions of ODSS and FLCs) activates and induces gradually the manifestation (by means of subterransive kleksing) of a certain ethereal construction of his/her vivaxes – sort of informational «imprint» (subjective «cliché») of a given «personality», due to which the FATTMA-NAA-A of the given Stereo-Form performs any part of its amplificational Experience in specific conditions of its environment.

5.0277. After «Death of a person» subjectively perceived by us, his/her vivaxes keep realizing themselves simultaneously through NUU-VVU-Form-Types of all multiplicity of other «personalized» Interpretations which realize their subjective Being in various exhibition conditions (development «scenarios»). The Experience, being created eglleroliftively during that process, becomes a part of the Information which is available for the Form-Creators' FD of a given «personality's» Perception system and which is extrapolated consuetally through vivaxes to the ethereal construction of FATTMA-NAA-A (although, in noo-time manifestation regime of vivaxes, there is no any possibility to determine what was initiated and extrapolated by them «earlier» or «later» – in historical versions of the «past scenarios» or in various «future scenarios»).

5.0278. Psycho-mentally and visually, we perceive a «personality» always as the «only» Self-Consciousness Form, although, once again, in the profective Mechanism of subjective exhibition of its f-Configuration (as specific «geometry», nutational «curvature» of Space-Time), tens and hundreds of millions of other homological and particular «personalized» Interpretations are always involved concurrently in these particular conditions (through the potential of all many Focus Dynamics fitting Qualitatively to the Interest of the f-Configuration). In its turn, each «personalized» Interpretation uses the same Mechanism of multiple simultaneous exhibition and «adjusts», in its own mixtum manifestation, to joint

creation of Form-Creators of the transfinite variety of other different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms (fermions, atoms, molecules, cells, microorganisms, and so on) whose subterraneous Existence Experience does not apply directly to all the amount of vivaxes.

5.0279. Unlike people's existing primitive Conceptions of «accommodation» (at some part of the physical body) and properties of the «soul», vivaxes (as well as Form-Creators) «disappear» and «come back» to/from nowhere and never. Vivaxes are always a fundamental initiating part of the Mechanism of Self-Consciousness's functionality of each mixtum (by means of the claustrum), simplispartitive, or dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Type. Inside its Perception system, vivaxes provide informationally Form-Creators' interconnections of the lluuuvvumic birvulyarity type with diffuzgent different-protoformal Form-Creators which structure the given «manifestation body» with Their ambigulyar realizational efforts.

5.0280. «Own» Conceptions (if any!) of vivaxes' Info-Creators about Their certain Existence are not related anyhow to the fact which we subjectively determine as the «person's death» because Focuses of Dual Reflection (or UMPIS – Universal Multipolarizational Impulses in the flaks diapason) causing all their realizational functions at Worlds' Form-systems «move» consuetally from Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators, which structure already unlivable body, to the Form-Creators' FDs of alive «personalized» Interpretation. A signal for disengagement is the absence of an opportunity for «unpacking» the Information «projected» by neural electric pulses to the brain of the «dead person» from the Focus Dynamics of millions of other NUU-VVU-Form-Types which ambigulyarly generate decoherent Energy-Information necessary for physical and psycho-mental actions of every human. If it is absent, the living period of any NUU-VVU-Form-Type as a constituent functional part of the self-conscious «personality's» FD ceases to exist.

5.0281. As soon as the process of subterransive «unpacking» of Energy-Information becomes impossible, the creative Energy-Potential peculiar to Focus of Close Attention of the nuclear DNAs Form-Creators (both regulators and interpreters) disappears. Consequently, Focuses of Dual Reflection of vivaxes' Info-Creators disengage themselves from features of the particular ASTTMAY-RAA-A of the given NUU-VVU-Form-Type and its bio-Creators' functions. However, as soon as more or less acceptable conditions appear during the process of the following multipolarizational amitsiration of the Iluuvvumic Form-Creators of nuclear DNAs in their FDs (the conditions for providing Their functionality, for example, after so called apparent death), FDRs of vivaxes' Info-Creators get activated resonationally – with the aim of proceeding the rotational Cycle – inside Focus Dynamics of the NUU-VVU-Form-Type of exactly this – life-supported(!) – «personalized» Interpretation.

5.0282. You have to comprehend clearly and to be aware of the fact that an original «connection place» between vivaxes and Focus Dynamics will be not the claustrum of the previous – «died» in the «previous scenario» – NUU-VVU-Form-Type, but of the new One whose VLOOOMOOT and NNAASSMM fit more to the purposes of implementation of essential creative Interests of the given «personality». Yet, due to the duvuyllerrtness property of the FD amitsiration process and too limited set of signs for us to identify one or another human, people around will not be able to notice visually the substitution performed by Form-Creators of nuclear DNA. They will consider that the same «personality» «came back» from the apparent death state (although, it is not true profectively).

5.0283. The fact that the process of resonational amitsiration is organized exactly by Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters of the human nuclear DNA is a very important condition. Owing to this fact, there is the maintenance (at different stages of a rotational Cycle per-

formed by different «personalized» Interpretations) of the basic part of the individual genetic code of every human. Nevertheless, at different development stages, the essential Interests (amplificational Aims) structuring FD of a «personality» are provided with various sets of «current» Interests and therefore transformed essentially on their realizational Meaning (thus, influencing on the following parameters of FD's resonationness). So, the human genome undergoes certain chemical (epigenetic) modifications which are not reflected directly on the base sequence, but, nevertheless, they can influence interconnections of Creators-regulators and gene Creators-interpreters.

5.0284. Exactly Creators-interpreters of the DNA molecule provide and fix (by means of continuous connection among their FDS, ASTTMAY-RAA-A, and vivaxes) the Information about all subterransive peculiarities of the organism of a «personality» focused by Them. A part of the Information is encoded in compounds of DNA – nitrogenous bases – and is «reprojected» resonationally during the amitsiration process from genomes of the «previous» NUU-VVU-Form-Type to genomes of the «next Ones». That is why that Information is quite stable (hereditary), and it is changed weakly during the rotational Cycle (although, at «inter-formtype» – partial – amitsirations, some mutations at nitrogenous bases are likely to appear). Another part of the Information is more changeable owing to regular Qualitative conversions inside the «personality's» FD because that part is conditioned on the presence of so called epigenetic markers inside the DNA molecule – chemical «superstructure» of nitrogenous bases.

5.0285. Depending on the extent of deepening the amitsirations process by a «personality» to one or another protoformal (non-lluuvvumic) development Direction, epigenetic changes by Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters may cause histones and chromatin remodeling processes, proteins prionization including so called «methylation»

– appearance of some amount of methyl Self-Consciousnesses Forms inside the nuclear DNA structure (in sections of nitrogenous base cytosine). That can affect strongly functionality of diverse gene Creators. If there are too many methyl Self-Consciousnesses Forms in a group, they suppress activity of some gene Form-Creators. If there are too few of them, it can lead to unauthorized initiation of separate genes (random self-activation) in any part of the DNA molecule. This is the reason that this regulatory factor (methylation) plays the significant role both in appearance of all sorts of hereditary diseases (diabetes, autism, cancer, and many others if FD gets deeper to a protoformal development Direction) and in suppression of already emerged pathologies (if this process is accompanied by stabilization of a «personality's» FD in the most favorable for people – lluuvvumic – development Direction).

5.0286. All subjective effects of so called «astral travels» are experienced by a «temporarily dead man» during clinical death and remembered then by him as some events happening around his «lifeless» body. All of them are related to the capability of some biological structures of our organism (in particular, mitochondria in cells) to accumulate, in their inherent Self-Consciousnesses Forms, the definite potential (resource) of decoherent Energy (in a form of the adenosine triphosphate nucleotide or ATP). This potential is not enough for active life of the organism as a whole, but it allows vivaxes to support the informational connection with bio-Creators of diverse Self-Consciousnesses Forms of this biological body for some time spatiumally (at the «potentially switched off» claustrum). This realizational potential is «projected» to each organ or system not by functionality of Focus Dynamics of lluuvvumic Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters of nuclear DNA, but by identical functionality of the Form-Creators' FD which structure simultaneously millions of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types (structuring simultaneously other duvuyllerrt groups of parallel human

STCs). Their ambigulyar co-existence provides «local» summary exhiberation of all the Form-Creators of this «dead person» (Their vitalitases are reflected through the bio-Creators' FD of mitochondrial DNAs).

5.0287. Inside the organism's cells, such autonomous latent energy support from many parallel development «scenarios» proceeds to initiate Synthesis of ATP nucleotide in mitochondria, though very slowly. Besides, the organism's energy reserve is supplemented at this stage also by anaerobic glycolysis. Owing to such energy support, activity of different protoformal bio-Creators of the Perception system may last in a so called «suspended animation» for some time – from a few minutes to several hours (and many days, months, and even years in specific states of coma or lethargy!). In this case, bio-Creators switch to extraordinary (pseudo hallucinogenic – beyond the abilities of physiological senses) «visual» and «auditory» functions as a reaction of organism bio-Creators' Self-defense under a strong stress.

5.0288. Activation of those extraordinary abilities is reflected specifically in the FDR of vivaxes' Info-Creators as subjective perception of current circumstances of environment (including space areas beyond the limits of visual contact). It is carried out by means of the content of photoreductive Ether which holochronely «penetrates» all the duvuyllerrt development «scenarios» of the given «personality» – the «scenarios» where the «personality» is already dead and where he/she keeps self-realizing alive. All the hallucinogenic «postmortem» experiences, fixed spontaneously in the memory of the «temporarily dead person»\*, represent resonational ethereal «projections» of NTC's Form-shapes. They structure «realizational niches» of the same Creativity Spheres and fit Qualitatively to

---

\* Actually, there are no «temporarily dead personalities»: every «come back to life» represents an intermediate result of many revitalization acts performed successively through the Form-Creators' FDs of duvuyllerrt different-Qualitative NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

definite eglleroliftive Motivations of the «dead one». All those experiences are automatic cognitive responses for his or her subconscious or unconscious waiting for own return to the material World in order to continue Life there. They are stipulated by presence of SFUURMM-Forms (at the unconscious and subconscious Levels) of possible versions of his/her «future» Life in parallel «scenarios».

5.0289. The significant role in this hallucinogenic process, in terminal states (boundary between two «scenarios») is played by nervous disinhibition and epileptic activity, which may occur as the result of quickly increasing anoxaemia (progressive hypoxia, particularly its form related to deficiency or termination of blood circulation) or against the background of the presence (inside the organism) of many other psychologic and neurological factors (as a consequence of all possible diseases, pathologies, various injuries, sensory deprivation at psychic diseases, attacks of perplexity, drugs use, and many others). Each of them can become the cause of attacking nervous activity of the brain of the dying man accompanied by vision of aura of people and things around him as well as by hallucinations. For example, changing of potassium ions concentration within intercellular space just by few millimoles may disorganize heavily functions of any sustainable neural structure. Gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) decrease in brain only by 15-30% is able to provoke the «personality» into a great predisposition to epileptic conditions.

5.0290. The immediate cause of heart failure – asystolia (often as a result of ventricular fibrillation) – is termination of performing functions by Creators of vasomotor center and breathing center (located in the medulla oblongata). That brings to termination of breathing and powerful central nervous system depression (if heart failure and following termination of blood supply to the brain lasts more than 5-6 minutes, there is the vast death of nerve cells and final activities completion of Creators of all

damaged brain sections – transmission from apparent death state to biological death).

5.0291. **Against the background of the high content of carbon dioxide inside blood cells, there are complex biochemical processes in the brain which turn Focus Dynamics of the dying «personality» to Creative Activity of Focus of Dual Reflection of vivaxes' Info-Creators. The Focus is closely tied to the content of «subterransive ODS». When functions of brain Form-Creators are terminated (for example, at apparent death or death of the brain whose neural networks are a specific biological «interface» between vivaxes and Form-Creators), Their ambigulyar creativity process stops not for a second and keeps going actively taking it to another vibrational Level (which is supported with another functioning «receiving and transmitting device»). Usually, in any dramatic circumstances, NUU-VVU-Configurations of any duvuyllerrt version of simplisparentive «personalized» Interpretations of the dying «personality» serve as the «reserve interface» (a Perception system for proceeding the reproduction, inside «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of Form-shapes initiated resonationally in NTC). Simplisparentive Interpretations of the dying «personality» allow him/her to perceive both Space and Time in absolutely different manifestation regimes than regimes peculiar to us!**

5.0292. **That means that the forced termination of any activity of bio-Creators of the cortex and brainstem immediately and consuyetally (but briefly as for the Creators of the mixtum part of the given slloogrent NUU-VVU-Configuration!) turns Form-Creators' FD of the dying man to the Perception system of one of his simplisparentive «personalized» Interpretations. Their Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness realize themselves by means of a totally different – three-invaderental – Perception Mechanism. Nevertheless, at some of narrow spectrums (sub-Levels) of the NUU-VVU-Configuration's inherent**

realizational Levels, such sections of «personalized» Self-Consciousness are not so much different Qualitatively (amplificationally) from the Creativity Spheres of the dying man. This consuyetal switching of the «personality's» FD from one ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula to another occurs at the moment of complete heart failure, what is seen from EEG as a peak of very quick electric activity on the frequency within gamma-diapason (from 25 to 55 Hz) and correlates to the presence of intensive energy-informational processes inside the brain. Those processes are peculiar both to active cognitive activity and to meditative states, REM sleep (during the latter, an eight-fold increase is recorded – as compared to the normal quantity – of descending fronts of theta- and alpha-waves associated with the activity of centers of sensual perception and Information processing).

5.0293. Such peak of high-frequency gamma-rhythm in the Form-Creators' activity with evident synchronization among diverse brain sections proceeds for about thirty seconds after heart failure. At that, in cortex, many neurotransmitters are emitted which play a definite role in making feelings of a dying man – bliss and calm – as well as in launching the hallucinations mechanism – activation of Form-shapes «projections» from his/her «subterransive ODS» (through causal «Channels» of the Perception system of his/her simplisparentive Entity). With assistance of neuromediators among Creators of the brain, heart (and other vital organs), there is quick implementation of efficient («emergent») reformation of existing energy-informational interconnections. Consequently, there is origination of new neural chains which are crucial for further amitsiration of FD of the dying one. Exactly Creators of the heart as well as of the brain are most actively involved in our generation of SFUURMM-Forms of Feelings and emotions and their parallel transfer to STCs' and NTCs' structures. That is why brain signals in organism are always synchronized (except of the brain

death case) with the heart pulses. Vibrational activity of the heart's Form-Creators is tied rather closely with FDs of many boundary (duvuyllerrt) for us, simplisparentive «personalized» Interpretations which realize themselves in their inherent parallel development «scenarios».

5.0294. It should be noted here that, among our simplisparentive NUU-VVU-Form-Types, there are also more ampliative ones (by their creative realizations) than us, and more depliative ones. By the extent of self-realization on argllaamuni-inglimilissa Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness, they are not much different from us. Their only (but very important!) difference from our biological SCFs is active involvement, into their exhibition Mechanism, of sustainable combinations of the third Dominant features what changes totally their abilities, properties, and the principle of their Existence – in parallel with us! That is why the psychic state (general impression) of subjective «posthumous» experience of different people may vary much in different cases of their apparent death depending on the Perception system of a «personalized» simplisparentive Interpretation (ampliative or depliative) to which the dying individual will be able to switch resonationally (according to characteristics of his/her psycho-mental condition).

5.0295. In the negative or aggressive psycho-mental condition, on the stages before apparent death (preagony and agony), amitsirations are most possible for a dying man to an f-Configuration of any depliative analog of his «personalized» Interpretations. On the second stage of agony, this is reflected as a phenomenon of activation of vascular and breathing centers of medulla with a short-time appearance of independent breathing resulting in the Lazarus syndrome (return of spontaneous circulation (ROSC) – independent appearance of life signs without consciousness recovery after heart failure). However, usually, when dying occurs in calm or a psychically aroused

state, immediate emission of neuromediators and endorphins facilitates to duvuyllerrt switching to structures of causal «Channels» of «personalized» Self-Consciousness of a more ampliative simplisparentive Entity (whose SFUURMM-Forms are always interpreted by a dying individual in the sublime degree as something divine, fairy, and surprisingly pleasant).

5.0296. Due to the presence of Creative Activity of the third Dominant inside the exhibition Mechanism of a new NUU-VVU-Configuration, borders between Time and Space become more blurry than in our STCs' groups. Through the causal «Channels» common for us and them (which are never destroyed, but only added with new Information and kept in the «personalized» Self-Consciousness structure at any physical revitalizations!), the Form-shapes most resonational to his «current» psychic state begin to manifest in the new Perception system of the dying man rather realistically, like alive. They were kleksed earlier in his memory and structured his/her whole rotational Cycle. The fact is that both we and our duvuyllerrt simplisparentive analogs use structures of the same causal «Channels» in our (and their) inherent manifestation regimes and involve resonationally, into own FDS, the content of only those factor «axes» which correspond more closely to our «current» Interests.

5.0297. Very often these Interests (both ampliative and depliative) coincide within the Meaning in different regimes of our parallel Existence and create, in NTCS', Creativity Spheres common for many duvuyllerrt «personalized» Interpretations (both two- and three-invaderental Ones!). Except slloogrent Form-shapes, structuring «subterransive ODSS» on the basis of simultaneous performance of our and «their» SFUURMM-Forms, may coincide or differ from each other very significantly on some matters (due to the discrepancy in capabilities of Perception systems and in interpretations of the surrounding reality). That is

why the sequence of resonational «extraction» of different particularas of the earlier synthesized Experience and Qualitativeness of Form-shapes (stories observed by them) depend directly on subterransive features of character and established Conceptions of the dying man as well as on Qualitativeness of his/her psychic state at the very instant of apparent death.

5.0298. Peculiarities of Perception systems of three-inva-derental simplisparentive Interpretations are such that they allow a dying individual to get in visual and verbal touch simultaneously with several close and lovely people during the time of apparent death at any distance between him and them. The fact is that, through much more complicatedly organized (than we have!) and multilevel Perception system of each simplisparentive Interpretation – simultaneously and unconsciously! – an infinite amount of Focus Dynamics of «personalized» Self-Consciousnesses of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types may self-realize. Each of those «switches» represents just a very small part of the Form-Creators' FD perceived by his own «personalized» Self-Consciousness in about the same way as we perceive weak psychic fluctuations initiated in the «collective Unconscious» of our Self-Consciousness.

5.0299. That is why, after our resuscitation in a new «scenario», most of events observed and experienced by us previously during apparent death cannot be reflected absolutely holistically and logically through corresponding neural chains (meaning, cannot be shaped into our memories) not only due to many damaged neurons inside our brain, but also due to Qualitative inconsistency between active Levels, SFUURMM-Forms of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness and subjective three-invaderental Conceptions peculiar to the Self-Consciousness of a simplisparentive «personalized» Interpretation just used by us unconsciously.

5.0300. For the same reasons many people having survived apparent death (or coma), who awake after resuscitation

in a «scenario» new for them and in a significantly modified NUU-VVU-Configuration, have no own memories at all (because their reproduction does not match the capabilities of the Perception system of the new physiological Self-Consciousness Form). In order for formation, storage, and extract even of the least important piece of the «post-humous» Experience from the «subterransive ODS», there is required the definite level of nervous activity! However, in this case, Experience recording is produced with assistance of one – simplisparentive – Perception system, but reproduction of recordings is expected to be carried out through absolutely another Mechanism of physical exhibition (besides, more or less damaged One!).

5.0301. Concurrently and along with such consugetal resonational «switching» by Form-Creators of biological organism of the dying individual, strictly in accordance with the resources of his «subterransive ODS» (meaning, during consistent «unpacking» of duvuyllerrt resources), there is implementation of specific processes of concatenational amitsiration to certain different-Qualitative «scenarios» where this apparent death, instead of coming to real biological deaths in many intermediate «scenarios», is finished successfully with resuscitation (actually, due to possible neurobiological brain lesions, with the most unpredictable consequences). The brain activity fades usually in 20-30 seconds after heart failure. The functional activity of neurons in diverse brain sections may vary strongly; therefore, some sections get damaged more than the others at hypoxia.

5.0302. There are many kinds of anoxaemia (anemic and histotoxic hypoxia under the influence of noxious substances, with the lack of oxygen in inhaled air, with blood loss, with damaging of lung parenchyma). Each of them is dangerous for an organism because of various neurophysiological consequences. The particular extent of hypoxia may influence disproportionately on the functionality of

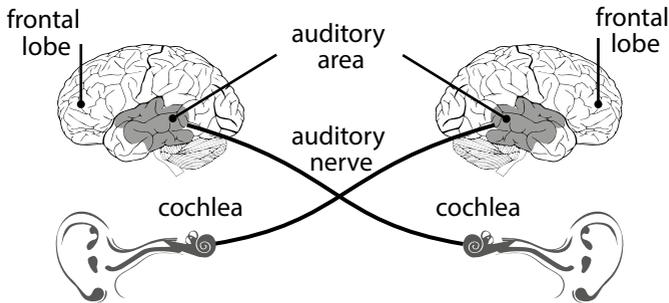
various brain sections in regard of not only the extent of their nervous activity in a certain section, but also of their closeness to arteries and capillaries, of the extent of interrelationship among neurons, of structural differences (density and number of neurons, their connections and characteristics) which cause the difference in their oxygen consumption.

5.0303. Termination of electric activity and synaptic transmission along neural cells as the result of progressive hypoxia represents some organism's internal energy-saving mechanism which allows mitochondrial Creators to direct released resources to life support of the cells of the most important brain sections. The most vulnerable cells to progressive hypoxia are neural cells of the cortex including the (optic) thalamus and hippocampus whose Creators interconnect functions of the brainstem with the brain cortex. Thus, They provide the opportunity for conscious activity of Form-Creators of the dying individual's «personalized» Self-Consciousness through his subjective Perception system. Besides, as a result of high carbon dioxide in the blood (hypercapnia) there is possible the failure of interconnections among the temporoparietal brain section Creators which perform the important function during the process of self-recognition and «personal» self-identification of the dying individual.

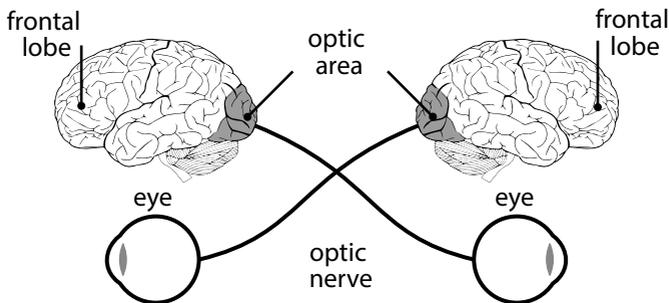
5.0304. After termination of blood circulation in the brain tissues, the heavy degenerative changes appear swiftly (because of lack of substances required for support of the crucial functions). For example, stocks of glucose (the main source for energy exchange inside cells) and phosphocreatine (which supports the internal cellular energy transportation) are exhausted just in one minute (rarely the phosphocreatine tracks are preserved for 5 minutes). ATP available for bio-Creators as well as the main stocks of glycogen are kept for about 5 minutes. By the eighth minute of apparent death, the brain energy

potential reaches the extremely low values. This leads to accumulation of metabolism products in the brain tissue and rapid increase of the deep acidosis (a state of acid reactions of blood). During a long dying process, there is self-intoxication of an organism with lysosome ferments, ammonium ions, unsaturated fat acids, and other toxins.

5.0305. Nevertheless, even when brain sections related to view have already died, and moving activity is absolutely absent, hearing perception may keep its inherent functions for some time because cortex acoustic analyzer is one of the most sustainable. Visual analyzer is more sensitive to increase of intracranial pressure and to various kinds of hypoxia. End lobes of the brain, which are responsible for progression of visual stimuli, represent quite a large cortex section supported by blood mainly through the system of branching of cortex section of both posterior



Picture 5.0305a. *Diagram of the structure of the auditory analyzer*



Picture 5.0305b. *Diagram of the structure of the visual analyzer*

brain arteries. It turns out that the poles of the two end lobes have double blood supply. That is why, if the entire cortex of end lobes is already damaged because of hypoxia, the posterior poles of end lobe of each hemisphere still keep functioning (owing to end parts of one of posterior branches of posterior medial arteries inside the blood supply system). Although, «view field» narrows down severely to the very small spectrum during that process. In the perception system, that spectrum provides only a so-called «tubular» or «concentric» view. For the dying individual, this makes an illusory effect of being inside a light tunnel.

5.0306. By the way, in this very time (owing to full burning of ATP and depletion of cells' mitochondria) organism loses the notorious 20-50 g of weight, which are referred by some researchers to the fact of «leaving body by the soul». Of course, no such «leaving» occurs since there is nothing which can «leave» us. Vivaxes' Info-Creators interact with causal «Channels» of Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of our protein-nucleic complexes only by means of sets of noo-time factor «axes», which are «projected» by Them to ethereal constructions of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas (meaning, They have not physical parameters). In view of ampliative Qualitative perturbation inherent to revitalization acts, «reprojection» of Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of the given «personality» happens to f-Configurations of the more ampliative NUU-VVU-Form-Types (in relation to the earlier focused Ones) during the process of amitsiration. Perception systems of the latter are more adapted to performing new functions, what is subjectively considered by those who «come back» to Life as some enlightenment of Self-Consciousness, spiritual insight.

5.0307. Sometimes, at intensive stimulation of appropriate sections of the limbic system by definite bio-Creators, some extraordinary abilities get activated in apparent death (typical for these Proto-Forms' representatives), and they

do not disappear as revitalization happens. In the cases, when there is resonational «projection», through vivaxes to a «personality's» FD, of NUU-VVU-Conglomerates of any talented NUU-VVU-Form-Type living simultaneously in another CSR, an activation of these «projections» is also possible inside causal «Channels» of the revitalizing Self-Consciousness Form. That would result in any apparent talents, abilities, professional skills, or original creative inclinations in its FD.

5.0308. Indifference is peculiar to vivaxes concerning NUU-VVU-Form-Types which lost the capability for psycho-mental functionality representing the basis for accumulation of a certain empiric Experience. The indifference is explained by the fact that the main Mechanism of uniting vivaxes' FDRs with Form-Creators' FCAs is only the presence of opportunities for Self-Consciousness manifestation, but not for any certain of its countless Forms, which are inspired (animated) by vivaxes somehow. The rotational effect of successive quantizing (i.e. subjective «materialization») of some Space-Time Form-structures inside the Self-Consciousness is shown in the general Process of multipolarizational amitsiration of Form-Creators from some «sections» (Self-Consciousnesses Forms) of the slloogrent f-Configuration to its other simultaneously existent «sections». Vivaxes simply cannot exist out of this global Process; therefore, visible «death» of any of NUU-VVU-Forms «projected» by them in no way affects the extent of their Creative Activity through FDs of other parallel «personalities».

5.0309. It should be noted that Self-Consciousnesses Forms of different-type CCIs structure our biological organism (cellular organelles, organs cells, and systems cells) and arrange, by their joint Focus Dynamics, a «local» exhibition of the f-Configuration of the given NUU-VVU-Form-Type (meaning, «personality») in Space-Time. Those Self-Consciousnesses Forms are initiated to an activity

type inherent to each of them by their own – protoformal – GOOLGAMAA-A-Articles (and Their vitalitases), which are able to function together with vivaxes of FATTMA-NAA-A as well as absolutely independently from them. Any Self-Consciousness Form: Planetary and Stellar Entities, animals and plants, microorganisms and minerals, including cells and biological organisms systems, molecules and atoms, fermions and bosons – has its «own» analog of GOOLGAMAA-A-Article (and a vitalitases type generated by it).

5.0310. FATTMA-NAA-A's vivaxes are peculiar both to NUU-VVU-Form-Types of the most developed people as well as to the most primitive human representatives. They unite (on the VVU-Factor) all people, humanoid creatures including half-man-half-animals, half-man-half-plants, who live simultaneously in all versions of eras of this given Planet and in different cosmic Existential conditions, by their slloogrent ethereal constructions based not only on ASTTMAY-RAA-A, but also on many other functional Mechanisms. No one of those Self-Consciousnesses Forms, no matter how «simple» or complicated its NNAASSMM would be (whether these are mixtum, simplisparentive or dimidiomittense, superparentive or translucense, supraparentive or luminosal NUU-VVU-Form-Types), is capable of «local» space-time exuberation without its inherent life-giving Principle – vivaxes – in its Form-Creators' FD.

5.0311. Usually diffuzgent types of Collective Cosmic Intelligences use functionally Self-Consciousnesses Forms of each other for mutual beneficial cooperation and amplificational Self-Development. For example, by own psycho-mental Essence, any human is not only a physiological organism (body, organs, cells) and principles of functionality of the bio-Creators, Whose subterransive «experience» and different-protoformal Interests are absolutely unavailable to our comprehension. Owing to availability of a certain diffuzgent compatibility among Synthesis Schemes of our LLUU-VVU-Entity's CCI and

other Proto-Forms' CCIs in the given exuberation conditions, the Iluuvvumic Form-Creators (with assistance of vivaxes' ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas!) were able to get into resonational touch with Form-Creators of other birvularity types. As a result, in certain Space-Time regimes, all possible versions of NUU-VVU-Form-Types purposefully appeared and became organized. Vivaxes of FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles of the LLUU-VVU-Entity's CCI as well as vitalitases of Articles of many other CCIs types have an opportunity to be realized concurrently through the Focus Dynamics of those various NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Such diffuzgentness causes implementation of infinite multiplicity of mutations (sustainable interconnections) among different types of gene Form-Creators of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types. That provides the possibility for simultaneous multipolarization of Creators-interpreters' and -regulators' FDs inside human nuclear DNA across all possible different-protoformal development Directions.

5.0312. Due to this fact, in boundary (for FDs of several different-type CCIs) Creativity Spheres of ODS, the human signs combinations (HIA + HFI) inherent to vivaxes lose their own invaderental activity gradually (Synthesis of OO-UU-Aspects of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»). On the contrary, some of protoformal combinations acquire progressively the prosperative possibilities for their own realizations. In such cases, there is an advantage of replacements of resonational interconnections between FDs of Form-Creators and vivaxes for interconnections with any specific kind of vitalitases. That means the amitsiration of Form-Creators' FDs from the rotational series of human NUU-VVU-Form-Types to f-Configurations of any particular Proto-Form («inter-protoformal» revitalization).

5.0313. On the basis of diffuzgentness among heterogeneous Form-Creators, vivaxes can be activated and assimilated temporarily (in the altered state and for a very limited

term) with systems of subjective Perception at the same time not terminating the connection with a «personality's» FD. These Perception systems correspond to Self-Consciousnesses Forms of Proto-Forms diffuzgent in relation to people (for example, animals, plants, minerals). Besides, their functionality and capability for manifestation of adaptive (toward SFUURMM-Forms of a given Proto-Form) features inside the human Focus Dynamics are heavily limited with the compatibility extent of informational parameters of human and protoformal SFUURMM-Forms kleksed – in the same circumstances – by different UU-Factors. Meaning, another Proto-Form's Experience may be assimilated by a human only partially, within the psycho-mental capabilities peculiar to Perception system of the given «personality».

5.0314. This issue requires closer and deeper consideration because it may seem to you wrongly that our usual human Self-Consciousness Form is assessed and provided only by activity of nuclear DNAs' Form-Creators. As a matter of fact, the answer is much more complicated and multivariant concerning its answers than meets the eye – owing to the diffuzgentness feature of heterogeneous Form-Creators. The functional basis for full realizational exuberation of typical features of Focus Dynamics of Self-Consciousnesses Forms from any Synthesis Scheme is determined not so much by Creators-regulators of nuclear genome\*, but by gene Creators-interpreters. Within a Synthesis Scheme, They organize an infinite amount of its inherent versions of diversified – and parallel! – functionality of subjective Perception systems of all «personalized» Interpretations (the FD Multipolarization Principle is formed on the basis of Their simultaneous existence).

---

\* Creators-regulators of nuclear genome only provide availability, in DNA, of original standard matrices for further formation of corresponding bio-complexes from it in cytoplasm and mt-DNA.

5.0315. For example, from the engineer perspective, human DNA or any its sites can be included into DNA of any other type (animal or even plant) quite easily. However, it would be impossible to make in such way a human with original psycho-mental features because an Information, specifically encoded in the embedded matrix, would be inaccessible for animal or plant Creators-interpreters. If «nesting» human DNA in the genotype of apple or plum tree, birch, or baobab, such structural conversion does not influence the functions of Perception systems of these trees anyhow. The exhibition Mechanism of the molecular concept cannot be launched anyway by Creators-regulators and -interpreters of plant nuclear DNAs since Their inherent functions get activated in above mentioned Self-Consciousnesses Forms by totally other informational Programs (vitalitases).

5.0316. There is an example of heterogeneous diffuzgentness feature for various Proto-Forms: a controlled human DNA transgenesis (injection of an alien genome into living organism) into plant DNA. Such injection is already used actively by gene engineers at creation of new pharmacological drugs based on transgenic plants. However, the inverse process of informational transfer is possible: MicroRNAs of eaten by us, plants (during a so-called «horizontal transfer») come to blood and organs' (liver) cells and can switch off human messenger RNAs, thus, reprograming the protein synthesis. For example, a large number of such microRNA as MIR168a is contained in plant food (especially, in rice) and is not destroyed by digestive enzymes of stomach. These RNAs enter the blood vessels and get accumulated in blood and the internals. Along with that the target for MIR168a is the gene LDLRAP1, which codes the protein conducive to excretion of «bad» cholesterol (cause for atherosclerosis) from the body.

5.0317. However, it is useless to hope that, for example, the human gene FOXP2, which is likely to be responsible for verbal communication, having been injected in the genome of a lab mouse in USA, would make the mouse a talking and thinking

humanoid creature. Although, the mice acquire an ability to turn faster from the declarative or conscious learning type to the procedural learning, meaning, repeatedly recurring, automatic one. It's worthy to note that some versions of inter-protosomal genetic transformation and symbiosis may be realizable and fully functional – particularly, in Japan, they created transgenic rats singing like birds.

5.0318. Creators of human DNAs need certain conditions for making opportunities for Themselves to implement Their inherent Program of psycho-mental realization which is usual for mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Those conditions facilitate the Creators to form an appropriate brain type – the basis for Perception system of human and humanoid types. Ethereal constructions of ASTTMAY-RAA-As and Focuses of Dual Reflection of vivaxes' Info-Creators are tied functionally exactly to specific characteristics of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of human claustra and human reticular formation, which receive only Information structured by the VVU-Factor. Individual structure of every «personality's» brain may have its own features and nuances, but receipt and distribution of electric pulses among diverse brain Form-structures have to be carried out in accordance with a strictly determined scheme, which allows exactly human SFUURMM-Forms, kleksed by the VVU-Factor, to be manifested in the Focus Dynamics (on the original Self-Consciousness's «bio-screen» or «Biopendulum» – ILLGRII-TO-O).

5.0319. The same is referred to possibilities of injection of human DNAs into DNA structures of various animals. However, considering the higher extent of their similarity than DNAs of people and DNAs of plants show, in such cases there may appear some options for their joint manifestation! For example, crossing of a human (the DNA contains 46 chromosomes) and a chimp or gorilla (the DNA contains 48 chromosomes) may turn to growth of a humanoid hybrid incapable of further reproduction (since its DNA will contain 47 chromosomes). Its brain will be able to be supported

informationally – effectively to more or less extent – by human vivaxes. The head and the high part of body of such mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Type may differ a little from human parts, while the low body part, as well as gait, habits, inclinations, tastes, capabilities, peculiarities of work of separate organism parts may represent monkey features and tendencies mostly. Nevertheless, this «personality» will represent a certain existential NUU-VVU-Form-Type!

5.0320. Here you have to understand clearly that vivaxes initiate only the NUU-VVU-Form-Types whose brain is able enough to show the very VVU-Factor type of psychics and thinking (even if there are some evident protoformal, animal tendencies, inclinations, and habits in psychic reactions of such «personality»). For example, they can create a mouse genetically in whose brain human cells would be present. Yet, it will not be a NUU-VVU-Form-Type because «unpacking» by the VVU-Factor cannot be carried out anyhow with mouse's resources. That is why, in this case, the life-supporting Principle would be manifested by vitalitases of the mouse Proto-Form. The same may be said about a monkey with human neurons in its brain because the full functionality of claustra and reticula bio-Creators by human type will not work. Availability of neurons only, which serve as transmitting mechanisms for electric pulses, is not enough – the whole bio-complex is required capable of providing exactly the human type of subjective «unpackings» and responses.

5.0321. Basically, some people may be carriers of diverse nuclear DNAs, not only mixed human (in cases of mosaicism, maternal and fetal microchimerism, chimerism of homo- and heterozygous twins, and posttransplantational chimerism), but also human plus any animal DNAs. If their head (brain) and at least a part of the body are not so much different from human ones, so, considering their original and unusual behavior, they may be referred to a separate type of NUU-VVU-Self-Consciousnesses Forms. With their assistance, vivaxes cooperate more thoroughly

and closely with vitalitases of various Proto-Forms and provide FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles and PRAALLU-LAA-Sources of Human CCI with diverse Experience synthesized with the help of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas. If the head type (and brain) represents a certain animal, while the body resembles human one more or less, so the given creature is not related to the human NUU-VVU-Form-Type since it is provided informationally by the vitalitases, which fit to Perception system of the given Proto-Form.

5.0322. No matter how great the discrepancy between behavior of those hybrid creatures (as half-men, as half-animals) and our traditional Conceptions of people and animals is, it is possible to classify them subjectively only on the position of availability of their particular life-giving Principle – either vivaxes or vitalitases. Across the infinite variety of all sorts of human civilizations, which structure simultaneously all eras and periods (groups of STCs and CSRs), there have always been so-called chimeras – intelligent creatures both of animal (animal head with human body) and of human type (human head and at least partially human body). The human type includes half-men-half-horses (centaurs), half-men-half-lions (sphinxes, kimnaras), half-men-half-fish (mermaids, margigrs, nereids, naiads, necks, undines), half-men-half-birds (garudas, harpies, sirens, alkonosts). The most well-known of animal representatives are half-men-half-bulls (minotaurs), half-birds-half-men (ibises), half-dogs-half-men (cynocephaluses).

## **Chapter 7. FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles and the other ethereal Ingredients as the main Source of amplificational Self-Cognition**

5.0323. Me and you – people with our contemporary appearance – represent an intermediate result of simultaneous creation of many «previous» (in chronological

and multipolarizational relation to FD) developed human civilizations, which made, for many purposes, many chimerical, more or less intelligent, half-men and half-animals (chimeras) by means of genetic engineering. Some of the creatures (owing to favorable conditions for their organisms for creative interaction among different-prototypical Form-Creators of nuclear DNAs) took a chance for independent reproduction and development as humanoid civilizations (not only on this Planet). At the same time, lack or underdevelopment of reproductive functions of other human civilizations forced them to survive and exist completely depending on needs of their genetic creators. The latter used them for various purposes: as a source of growing organs and body parts in order for replacement, as rough labor, servants, warriors, guards, craftsmen, and so on.

5.0324. For us, people, the very FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles with their own vivaxes represent both the Means and the main Source for amplificational Self-Cognition. Through it, directly, all our Thoughts and Feelings get synthesized into eternally changing inside our Self-Consciousness, Conceptions and Studies about «ourselves» and the surrounding reality. The given IG-Article is What provides, for the lluuvvumic Form-Creators, the process of organization and uniting our conditional-subterransive Nature (all NUU-VVU-Forms across all variety of their Form-Types) with all the rest – humanoid and non-human – Self-Consciousnesses Forms into the natural creative Oneness with the Supreme Cosmic Essence.

5.0325. This is the same Principle of arrangement into The Single Whole (all over the Levels of simultaneous exuberation of PFDs), performed by all the rest ethereal compounds of all GOOLGAMAA-A-, SSMIIYSMAA-A-, and TLAASSMA-A-Ingredients, which structure the Focus Dynamics of the HCCI AYFAAR and which include informational interconnections with FDS of Form-Creators

of many different-type Universes. They arrange all the different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which structure sll oogrent f-Configuration of the DDIIUYI-Entity. The informational basis for all types of Its creative realizations in this case is ethereal structures of all countless multitude of Transcendent SSMIYMAA-A-Ingredients. Their functionality, in turn, is supported by the presence, within the given megadiapason of Form-Creators' exhibition, of all variety of Info-Creators of the Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients.

5.0326. As people, we represent complex-functional Cosmic Entities whose Creative Activity, by our inherent realizational Essence, is provided with Focus Dynamics of heterogeneous Form-Creators of many different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which are united ambigularly into a whole biological organism (our «current» realizational Form). At the same time, by our inherent informational Essence, our Creative Activity is provided with subjective activity of many Info-Creators organized globally into only our own, human, ethereal constructions – FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles with the infinite variety of vivaxes structuring them.

5.0327. These are the FATTMA-NAA-A's Info-Creators, which activate and organize specifically each time (ambigularly along with Creators-confectons) a creative realization for each individual in his own development Direction. They carry out this process through resonational activity together with Focus Dynamics of all «personality's» DNAs Form-Creators, which appear simultaneously-consistently in continuously changing conditions of different-Qualitative groups of human STCs. Concurrently, They engage many different-Qualitative NUU-VVU-Form-Types from various development «scenarios» as aids for assimilation (through any Thoughts, Feelings, and Desires) of Their own empirical Experience and its simultaneous extrapolation to ethereal Configuration of the GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient.

5.0328. Exactly for effective implementation of this amplificational Self-Cognition Process in all versions of simultaneous exuberation across many groups of STCs and CSRs, different-Qualitative Interpretations of people have to feel (to experience) themselves through whatever they think about and wish for themselves. The Main Aim (in parallel – the Main means for amplification process), which every FATTMA-NAA-A-Article supports through all transfinite Existence in many informationally structured by It, f-Configurations of NUU-VVU-Form-Types, is a subjective psycho-mental experiencing beginning from the most depliative and destructive performances of it and finishing with the most ampliative, constructive realizations.

5.0329. These sorts of experience cannot be performed by Form-Creators and Info-Creators separately, but only spatiumally-ambigularly, through the Perception systems specifically organized by them in each particular case. Thanks to the infinite Qualitative diversity of our Perception systems, all multitude of conditionally «personalized» vivaxes appear in the ethereal structure of human FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles. Therefore, we can say that (from the amplificational point of view!) any FATTMA-NAA-A-Article is a product (function) of joint creative interaction among heterogeneous Form-Creators and Info-Creators. It is made by Them resonationally in various conditions of Space and Time, and it operates without local linkage to particular exuberation regimes as a complex-synthesized Experience, which structure certain Levels of informational «space» of the SSS-Entity's Self-Consciousness.

5.0330. The same refers to amplificational Nature of reflection of features of the GOOLGAMAA-A-, SSMIYMAA-A-, TLAASSMA-A-, and other Analogs of ethereal Ingredients in Energy-Plasma: On one side, all of Them (as the compounds of the holochronely already finished confective SSS-State) are gabitual Reasons for emerging, in Space-Time, of all transfinite multitude of different-Qualitative

**Form-structures of PFDs of Universes and Macrocosmoses; on the other side, They are Consequences of amplificational consummatization of all depliative focus-ethereal interconnections into the most ampliative (liyllusceeve) ones. Hence all Their universal features, which show Their total independence from specific conditions of Time and Space, Their non-attachment to local focus characteristics of Self-Consciousnesses Forms whose functionality is supported by Them.**

5.0331. **Therefore, each FATTMA-NAA-A-Article represents simultaneously both an accumulator of depliative Experience of less developed Forms of human Existential type and a carrier (keeper) of ampliative Experience of more developed «personalized» Interpretations, which are simultaneously exuberated across various development «scenarios». The specific realization of one or another part of Its general Content is determined only by creative abilities of focal Configuration of the particular «personality», that is, subterransive peculiarities of its own subjective Perception system and informational content (SFUURMM-Forms) of the vivaxes structuring it.**

5.0332. **Understanding of the issue allows each of you to try right now to make every choice while joining consciously just to the more ampliative part of this Spiritual Experience and establishing not destructiveness, guile, and ignorance, but sincerity and loving-kindness, mercy and tolerance, spiritual aspiration and positivism, wisdom and peace. Cultivating exactly these – cordial – features allows you to activate most effectively and to improve productively, inside your FD, the main signs of the lluuvvumic development Direction – potential creative states of high-sensual Intellect and high-intellectual Altruism resulting in manifestation of immunitant Responsibility and profound experience of humanitarian Freedom.**

5.0333. **This ampliative Experience allows you to avoid many annoying errors and mental pains because it will**

be adsorbed deliberately and stabilized in your FD on the basis of multilevel Synthesis of different-Qualitative Conceptions generated by the infinite multiplicity of «personalized» Interpretations of your Stereo-Form coexisting simultaneously in zillions of collective subjective Realities. Accumulation and expansion of the Experience makes you focused consciously on the development «scenarios» most prosperative for implementation of the most ambitious and forward-looking Aims for human Existence, which accomplishment is based on harmonious combination of highly intellectual and highly feeling trends.

5.0334. As noticed before, all diversity of FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles of the LLUU-VVU-Entity is not separated from the informational dynamics performed by ethereal constructions of SLUI-SLUU-Creators through FDs of Form-Creators of other Proto-Forms. Examples for such informational forms may be LLAISSMMA-A-Articles of diverse animals (with their own vitalitases' analogs – animalimuses), SSAALM-MAA-Articles of plants (with their own vegetativuses), OOLLM-MAA-Articles of minerals (with their own mineralimuses) including as if staying «apart» ARFF-ORST-MAA-Articles of fermions and FFAOLL-FS-MAA-Articles of bosons. The latter are structured informationally by totally different – more inclusive and substantive (informationally concentrated) – ethereal constructions, respectively by activitases and kupiditases.

5.0335. All these Articles of the Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients get in all sorts of creative interactions with each other quite easily through FDs of heterogeneous Form-Creators. In doing that they create even more complex-structured (at the same time much more sustainable by their synthesized Experience!) ethereal constructions – different-conversum immanent-goolgamaaaic Sources. Every such IG-Source is formed by a countless amount of UU-conglomerates slloogrently compatible by their Essence. Their SFUURMM-Forms are modeled on some, common for

different CCIs, realizational basis peculiar to many different-Protoformal Articles of the SLUI-SLUU-Creators.

5.0336. Thus, in specific creative accordance with the Proto-Forms' Articles, which participate actively in realization of Focus Dynamics of mixtum, simplisparentive, and dimidiomittense (3-4 dimension diapason), superparentive and translucense (4-5 dimension diapason), supraparentive and luminosal (5-6 dimension diapason), ultraparentive and transtliirst (6-7 dimension diapason), extraparentive and transtaarms (7-8 dimension diapason), divinparentive, and transtlluuvvst (8-9 dimension diapason) Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the LLUU-VVU-Entity, a subterransive part of the Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient – LLUU-VVU-Source appears inside Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of definite Planetary Entities. SLUI-SLUU-Creators of the Source provide informationally (through FDS of different-type CCIs) the whole slloogrent Focus Dynamics of the Human Collective Cosmic Intelligence, which takes part simultaneously in realization of those Planetary Entities' FDS by means of Its own (CCI's) Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

5.0337. In different-Qualitative conditions of various dimension diapasons, the universal Content (all integrated Experience) of the LLUU-VVU-Source is realized through the Qualitatively appropriate particulas. For example, Articles' functions of Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of all human and humanoid NUU-VVU-Form-Types (mixtum, simplisparentive, and dimidiomittense ones) are provided with their common Experience, which structures the ethereal construction of the PRAALLU-LAA-Source. In the same time, in various exhiberation conditions of the 4-5-dimensional diapason, the Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of all superparentive and translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types are provided with a more ampliative part of the LLUU-VVU-Source, i.e. – an AYGVA-RAA-Source.

5.0338. Within the close diffuzgent interaction of SLUI-SLUU-Creators of Articles of all diversity of Pro-

to-Forms and staffed by them, particular of Sources, some «global» noo-time ethereal construction – an Immanent goolgamaaaic GAMALGORRAA-A-Modus originates at OL-LAKT-DRUOTMM-systems of the 3-4-dimensional diapason. Its Content is the general informational source for exhiberation and support of subjective Existence of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms at once in all Time Flows of the given diapason, which are organized simultaneously by Form-Creators across the whole diversity of «physical» (that is, nutational) space-time «Continuums».

5.0339. In parallel with that, in exhiberation conditions of 2-3-dimensional and 4-5-dimensional STCs groups, the Creative Activity of all different-protoformal Form-Creators is provided informationally (with no linking to STC type) by ethereal constructions of, accordingly, a LIIRTUULLAA-A-Modus of the DLUGLLEMM-Entity and a SSIYULLSMAA-A-Modus of the SSMAYK-AYKK-Entity. All subjective Experience, which is sublimated simultaneously in ethereal constructions of the GAMALGORRAA-A- and other Modi of different diapasons (through the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of absolutely all Proto-Forms of the Tertiary Illusion), is extrapolated ambigularly by SLUI-SLUU-Creators on more universal Creativity Spheres of the corresponding Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients. In its turn, all Experience, inertially synthesized in terms of the Tertiary Illusion, concerning simultaneous appearance of all diversity of the GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients of Planetary and Stellar Entities, is extrapolated immediately – through the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of all CCI types – to ethereal constructions of the Transcendent SSMIYSMAA-A-Ingredients of the given Universal DDIIUYI-Entity (as well as to the TS-Ingredient of Macrocosmos – IIYY-YY-SS-MM).

5.0340. In this regard, exactly the abyssal structures of GOOLGAMAA-A, tightly interrelated with the IG-Ingredient of Macrocosmos (RIISSTRRAALLMAA-A), are the required

link uniting informationally, by the deep Sense, all f-Configurations of Proto-Forms of the Tertiary Illusion and different-type CCIs of the Secondary Illusion into a single Whole. Thus, for Form-Creators structuring them, amplificational opportunities appear for functional introduction (in Their amitsirations) into the informational Potential of the Idiopathic Ingredient of not only the AIY-YYA- and DDIUYI-Entities (which is TLAASSMA-A), but also of the whole Macrocosmos (SS-TOO-IIYS-SSS).

5.0341. Form-Creators of each of Self-Consciousness Forms, structuring any exuberation Level of the Plasmic Forces Diapasons (PFD), operate properties of «materiality» of Their Own type, thus, performing actively Their creative role in it. Owing to such universal ethereal interconnections in the realizational Mechanism of any Focus Dynamics, They always possess a potential opportunity to interact latently with more ampliative analogs of currently focused by Them, Self-Consciousnesses Forms which organize Focus Dynamics of diverse Proto-Forms. Besides, those analogs may be structured simultaneously with ethereal constructions of different GOOLGAMAA-A- and SSMIYSMAA-A-Ingredients. This permits Form-Creators to «project» and to «unpack», inside their FD (in particular, in such altered states of Self-Consciousness as Meditation, sleep, lethargy, hypnosis, coma), an empirical Experience which is synthesized simultaneously by the given CCI in absolutely different exuberation conditions (for example, on other Planets).

5.0342. This opportunity allows heterogeneous Form-Creators to increase significantly effectiveness of amitsirations which are carried out by Them deliberately in different spectra of Their FDs' multipolarization. Thus, the Form-Creators receive an Information, which They are able to feel subterraneously anyhow through Perception systems of Self-Consciousnesses Forms focused by Them, from various Self-Consciousness's Levels: the Subconsciousness, the

Supraconsciousness, the Ultraconsciousness, the Superconsciousness, the Protoconscious, the Hyperconscious, and the Praconscious. These ethereal interconnections among all countless GOOLGAMAA-As, SSMIYMAA-As, and TLAAS-SMA-As (including Their more amplificational Analogs) cannot be interrupted even for a conditional «instant». The effectiveness of their appearance inside of Form-Creators' FDs of Self-Consciousnesses Forms depends on features of their characteristic subjective Perception systems.

5.0343. This is why such high-ampliative Knowledge as Iissidiology could appear – through specifically altered FD states of my «personalized» Self-Consciousness – in such imperfect conditions of human STCs groups which are formed with the Conceptions of «contemporary» human Collective Consciousness. Owing to profound and large studying of this universal Knowledge, which is normal for more ampliative «scenarios» of our multipolarizational development, the most conscious representatives of the modern human civilization (as well as of any other CSRs of Collective Cosmic Intelligences of the lluuvmic type), who resonate actively on the highly intellectual and highly sensual Conceptions, will be able to amitsirate more effectively to their prosperative Existential conditions. The ultimate criteria for their exuberation are stable presence, in choices of majority of people, of powerful Creative Activity of exactly the lluuvmic signs combinations: high-sensual Intellect and high-intellectual Altruism.

5.0344. Owing to an exclusive Experience, which is extrapolated by all multitude of GOOLGAMAA-As to the slloogrent Focus Dynamics of the AYFAAR HCCI through ethereal interconnections with SSMIYMAA-As and TLAASSMA-As, our Universal DDIUYI-Entity can – both conditionally, totally differently as well as «integrally», «comprehensively» – comprehend and «experience», at formed by It, versions of Its surrounding multidimensional reality, all the infinite diversity of different-Qualitative manifesta-

tions of Its own subjective Being (in Its inherent birvularity type). In order for their subterransive realization, all multitude of Self-Consciousnesses Forms generated by It are exhiberated simultaneously all over mutually exclusive conditions of Form-systems of the Tertiary, the Secondary, and the Primary Illusions.

5.0345. All SFUURMM-Forms of the SLUI-SLUU-Creators (each one being in its inherent Levels of focus manifestation) realize simultaneously, in zillions of different-Qualitative development «scenarios» (which structure different-protoformal STCs groups), all transfinite multiplicity of alternative by their Qualitativeness, versions of possible causal (cause-and-effect) transformation of each creative interaction among Form-Creators (events). Thus, the SFUURMM-Forms provide simultaneous formation of the total Content (integral empirical Experience) in their GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient. Covarllert ethereal particulas of heterogeneous Information structure IG-Ingredients of different-Qualitative Self-Consciousnesses Forms (Globes) of all Planetary and Stellar Entities (by their inherent combinations of realizational signs) and get consolidated consuyetally with each other. As a result, they emerge the countless diversity of all sorts of heterogeneous Directions of realizational activity in the Focus Dynamics of SSL00-SS-SNAA-Creators of the Secondary Illusion.

5.0346. All those creative Directions are structured with particulas of different-protoformal, compatible by Sense (UU-Factor), Experience peculiar for many different-Qualitative GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients. The Directions represent a Qualitative basis for Creative Activity of that part of GL-LAA-GLLII-Creators of the Transcendent SSIIYSMAA-A-Ingredients, which provides Focus Dynamics of SSL00-SS-SNAA-Creators of the Secondary Illusion in specific exhiberation conditions of the highest Levels of Stabilization and Transmutation Plan-Overtones (to 14.0 dimension). Meaning, the Experience of absolutely all IG-Ingredients being integrated to ethereal structures of SSIIYSMAA-A

(by some covarllert combinations of heterogeneous features) creates, in conditions of the Secondary Illusion, the particular informational basis for appearance of some creative «specialization» among all diversity of the TS-Ingredients.

5.0347. In turn, this effect is reflected on the functionality of SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators as seeming to us, «narrowing» of directivity of their focus realization. Actually, in these Levels of DDIUYI-Entity Self-Consciousness's manifestation, further universalization of all focus-ethereal interconnections is ongoing. However, it happens now through a much deeper Synthesis among Aspects of the most covarllert OO-UU-Entities (extension of geyliturgentness characteristics «inside» originated birvulyarity types). The external Observer (by means of VEC) perceives subjectively this as some functional «specialization» (biased domination of some signs combinations).

5.0348. This feature of the TS-Ingredient has a specific influence on the amitsiration process of SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators and creates so radical discrepancy among functionality of Focus Dynamics of Collective Cosmic Intelligences from the Tertiary and FDS of CCIs of the Secondary Universal Illusions. As amplificationality of manifestation of Focus Dynamics of Collective Cosmic Intelligences increases, there is significant increase of compatibility among FDS of Form-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms simultaneously generated by Them. Therefore, only the LLAASS-Forms of the deepest Sense begin to show their activity in such Focus Dynamics. LLAASS-Forms represent any fundamental Direction of inter-Qualitative Synthesis.

5.0349. For example, the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type begins to perform in our Universe on the Scheme «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» (3.0-4.0 dimension diapason) with resulting perspective for invaderental addition of OO-UU-Aspects of «ALL-Unity» (4.0-5.0 dimension diapason). I am reminding you that then the invaderentness of human Synthesis Schemes inside

the structures of the Tertiary Illusion (with assistance of various GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients) gets complicated due to consistent resonational involvement of such OO-UUs as

«ALL-Integrity» (5.0-6.0 dimension diapason),

«ALL-Aspiration» (6.0-7.0 dimension diapason),

«ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability» (7.0-8.0 dimension diapason),

«ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness» (8.0-9.0 dimension diapason),

«ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality» (9.0-10.0 dimension diapason),

Including so complex-aggregated OO-UU-Pairs:

«ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness» + «ALL-SALL-Vsteadiness-ALL-SALL-Vtability» (10.0-11.0 dimension diapason) and

«ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence» + «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness» (11.0-12.0 dimension diapason).

5.0350. Inter-Qualitative Synthesis of other birvulyarity types – on the same exhiberation Levels! – «begins» from emergence of other covarllert Pairs of OO-UU-Entities. For example, in human STCs and CSRs types:

«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Integrity»,

«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality»,

«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness»,

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and «ALL-Aspiration»,

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability»,

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence»,

and so on – with Aspects of each of 11 PCQs.

5.0351. **Meaning, during amitsiration process Form-Creators of each of these protoformal Synthesis Schemes show gradual involvement of Aspects of any of other eleven OO-UU-Entities into Focus Dynamics of their Self-Consciousnesses Forms (as invaderental ones!) For example:**

**a) «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness» + «ALL-Integrity» + «ALL-Aspiration» + «ALL-SALL-Vteadiness-ALL-SALL-Vtability» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» (!) + ... and so on in accordance with particular birvulyarity type;**

**b) «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability» + «ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» (!) + ... and so on in accordance with particular birvulyarity type;**

**c) «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness» + «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» (!) + ... and so on in accordance with particular birvulyarity type;**

**d) «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Aspiration» + «ALL-SALL-Vteadiness-ALL-SALL-Vtability» + «ALL-Unity» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness» + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» (!) + ... and so on in accordance with particular birvulyarity type;**

**e) «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability» + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» (!) + ... and so on in accordance with particular birvulyarity type;**

**f) «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality» + «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence» + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» (!) + ... and so on in accordance with particular birvulyarity type.**

5.0352. **As you see, within each birvulyarity type, on any of only their inherent stages of inter-Qualitative Synthesis, the covarllert confluence has to happen toward specific combinations of all Aspects of PCQS «ALL-Love-ALL-Wis-**

dom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence», which are fundamental for the Iluuvvumic birvulyarity type. It has to happen throughout all many GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients, which realize themselves through FDS of all Planetary and Stellar Entities simultaneously, on various Levels of exhibition of the Tertiary Illusion.

5.0353. Yet, formed by them (in every particular case!) combinations would be different Qualitatively very much from what me and you (people) are creating in our «here and now», the high covarllertness of ambigulyar (jointly originated) Experience of These two OO-UU-Entities is organized inside Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of definite Self-Consciousnesses Forms into some specific ethereal construction (formation). The latter would become the informational basis, which integrates IG-Ingredients to some kinds of TS-Ingredients as functionally balanced Pair of Combined Cosmic Qualities (that means caused by certain Reasons the Creative Activity of the Pair of OO-UU-Entities, which combine with each other harmoniously in diverse regimes of manifestation of the given megadiapason).

5.0354. Such Process of narrow-specific (by the most covarllert OO-UU-Pairs) extrapolation of subjective Experience of different-protoformal Existence of Form-Creators from the Tertiary Illusion is carried out simultaneously across all IG-Ingredients in diverse exhibition regimes. It creates absolutely all energy-informational conditions required for manifestation of all the countless multitude of countervailing (by definite OO-UU-Pairs) SSMMIYS-MAA-A-Ingredients at all Form-structures of the Secondary Illusion. This is the way – across the multitude of possible paired Directions of compatible creativity – for conversion of ethereal Configurations of IG-Ingredients to ethereal Configurations of TS-Ingredients.

5.0355. At more amplificational Levels of Universal PFD, the trends of Experience «universalizing-specializing»

(by signs of any OO-UU-Pairs) expand even more and include consistently even more and more complicated combinations. The latter are extrapolated simultaneously (in conditions of the Primary Universal Illusion) from all SSMIYSMAA-A types to all the variety of Idiopathic TLAASSMA-A-Ingredients, which support informationally the Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of HCCI AYFAAR. The same happens simultaneously in Focus Dynamics of SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators of HCCIs of all other versions of Universal Entities manifested ambigularly in the given dimension megadiapason.

5.0356. Besides, TLAASSMA-A types, which structure FDs of Form-Creators of AIY-YYA-Entity, reflect all possible stable (in terms of 36.0 dimension) different-Qualitative ethereal combinations (Experience). They got organized simultaneously in very diverse exuberation regimes by various Self-Consciousnesses Forms on the basis of projectively originated (in these regimes!) covallertness states exactly among OO-UU-Entities of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and the same of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence». The slloogrent f-Configuration of our DDIUYIYI-Entity is structured with f-Configurations of countless multiplicity of Cosmic Entities of the same exuberation Level (to 36.0 dimension), whose Focus Dynamics show the results of covallert interaction within other possible OO-UU-Pairs.

5.0357. Each SSMIYSMAA-A-Ingredient is interrelated («projected») duvuyllertly with subterransive creativity of infinite multiplicity of various Cosmic Entities by means of some part of Its own realization trends. With different-Qualitative Focus Dynamics of Their CCIs those Entities provided formation of all multidimensional types of Collective subjective Realities of the Secondary Universal Illusion (to  $\pm 24$  dimension). Owing to Those TS-Ingredients and Their gabitual connection with all TLAASSMA-A-Ingredients, SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators have a possibility to initiate amplificationally and arrange

**creatively (inside Focus Dynamics of all Their depliative USCF-«projections» – SLAA-SS-MII-Creators) the general Process of Qualitative transformation and amitsiration in terms of PFD of the Tertiary Illusion. The same is carried out by SSUI-SS-SFAA-Creators of the Primary Illusion in relation to FDS of SSL00-SS-SNAA-Creators of the Secondary Illusion.**

5.0358. **This way, on these PFD Levels (to 36.0 dimension), all Form-systems of creative Self-Realization of 00-UU-, TOO-UU- (CCIs), and SVOO-UU-Entities (Self-Consciousnesses Forms) were formed simultaneously. As a matter of fact, reflections of f-Configurations of all Those Entities, which were kleksed specifically in different-Qualitative subjective Perception systems of heterogeneous Form-Creators, emerge all the variety of the Form-systems. The basis for focus functionality of each Form-system is Creative Activity, which is peculiar to ethereal structures of corresponding Info-Creators – KKHU-LLHU (to 0.0 dimension), SLUI-SLUU (ethereal carriers of GOOLGAMAA-A – to 12.0 dimension), GLLAA-GLLII (ethereal carriers of SSMIIYSMAA-A – to 24.0 dimension), and UUY-UUM (ethereal carriers of TLAASSMA-A – to 36.0 dimension).**

5.0359. **Yet, nowadays, we are interested in exactly SLUI-SLUU-Creators from all those ethereal carriers most of all, because the informational basis for Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of all Proto-Forms, supported by them, is the section of Karmo-Plasma, which does structure all the Worlds' Form-systems of currently focused by us Plan-Over-tones of Fields-Consciousnesses. Without simultaneous resonational participation of all the SLUI-SLUU-Creators of GOOLGAMAA-A in Focus Dynamics of all the transfinite variety of Proto-Forms, no one Level of the Tertiary state of Energy-Plasma just could not be formed Qualitatively and be exhiberated as a certain f-Configuration.**

5.0360. **So, though utterly schematically, we have cleared up once more some fundamental matter of functionality**

of the general Synthesis Mechanism of Energy-Plasma and simultaneous exuberation of various Levels of Focus Dynamics of our Universal Entity through diverse of different types of CCIs and Their own Self-Consciousnesses Forms. I hope, thanks to these Conceptions you have understood better the principle of organization not only of your own eternal Existence simultaneously in countless amount of different-Qualitative STCs and CSRs, but also the Mechanism of multiple exuberation (in forms of «objects» and subjects of your surrounding reality) of absolutely all Forms, which structure with themselves the given subjective part of Collective Consciousness of humanity, all circumstances and situations, which you choose for «yourselves» at different levels of your Self-Consciousness – by means of all that you interpret as «your own» Conceptions: «Thoughts» and «Feelings», «Desires» and «Intentions», «Words» and «Deeds».

5.0361. There are always cause-and-effect interconnections (though quite complicated by their logical construction and implementation, but rather real by their profectiveness) among «who» you consider yourselves (physical «personalities») and Who You are right now gabitually – meaning, amplificational Self-Consciousnesses Forms recognizing Themselves simultaneously at many PFD' Form-structures. Owing to those interconnections, inside your «current» Focus Dynamics there is multipolarizational fulfillment of absolutely all versions of already existing by their subjective completeness – but possible only in a given situation – events («scenarios» of your development). You are able to choose from those «scenarios» the conditions for your following Being, which (as it seems to you!) correspond most of all the realization of your essential Interests. Nevertheless, many profective collateral factors may frustrate all your good expectations and bring all your «current» efforts to nothing.

5.0362. Exuberation of any kinds of Self-Consciousnesses

Forms is possible principally at their inherent «localization points» in Space-Time of their Focus Dynamics. It is possible, because, on the first side, the given «points» do structure simultaneously the Focus Dynamics of their more ampliative Form-Types. The SFUURMM-Forms of the latter already reflect the empirical Experience, which they are still going to synthesize. On the other side, concurrently they are the results of parallel realization of FDs of countless multitude of more depliative Form-Types, which extrapolate («project») to their Focus Dynamics their Experience taken in vitium development «scenarios» by them.

5.0363. For example, each of us is «localized» at a certain STC «point» owing to simultaneous presence of «projections» of SFUURMM-Forms of infinite amount of Stereo-Types or «personalized» Interpretations (both homologic and particular) inside his/her FD. They cover as the most depliative «personalized» Interpretations (in the given birvulyarity type and for the given exhibition conditions – mixtum, simplisparentive ones) as well the most ampliative NUU-VVU-Form-Types (dimidiomittense, translucense). Besides, Focus Dynamics of each of you represents the very original «resulting Vector of application» of mutually exclusive Forces – the portion of simultaneously realized by all of us decoherent Energy, through which typical SFUURMM-Forms of our essential Interest have a chance to be shown in the given terms of Space-Time in one way or another.

5.0364. Subterransive parameters of that decoherent Energy in each particular case represent profective discrepancy between sum of possible (in the given situation) depliative choices, which have resonated on our FD, and sum of possible for us (for VLOOMOOT of the NNAASSMM focused by us) ampliative choices. Although, owing to the presence of higher concentration of covarllert informational interconnections inside their SFUURMM-Forms, ampliative choices are always structured potentially with

higher energetic (realizational) resource than depliative choices are; however, effectiveness of their implementation («materialization») depends to the greatest degree on how much the SFUURMM-Forms, manifested through them, are Qualitatively compatible with the existent Conceptions, which predominate in FD of this given CSR.

5.0365. The more Qualitativeness of these ampliative Conceptions is imperceptible in relation to the Qualitativeness type of dominant protoformal direction (within which most of NUU-VVU-Form-Types of the given collective subjective Reality are realized themselves actively), the more powerful realizational resource of decoherent Energy (structured with more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms) has to be generated in the given CSR through sustainable Focus Dynamics of many «personalized» Interpretations. This happens in order to change Qualitatively and to stabilize creative direction of the common FD of the given part of humanity's Collective Consciousness. Just after the stable activity of Focus Dynamics of not less than 8-10% of general number of people (who do structure this given CSR) becomes the constant generator (and quantizer) of SFUURMM-Forms of these very Self-Consciousness Levels, the overall Paradigm of Collective Consciousness of the humanity will be able to begin realizing itself in this very Direction of inter-Qualitative Synthesis, gradually involving even more and more FDs, which resonate with each other by the given features combinations.

5.0366. Multipolarizational Focus Dynamics of HCCI AYFAAR (including all the rest of Its Interpretations simultaneously appeared within the given exuberation megadiapason, for example: DOYLLIFFS, KLARRSSFFURS, SFOLLAAGSS, RLUYFUUVVS, BANGLAAYMMS, FTAYTRUUMMS, AYFVUULLMMS, LIIGIYS-SS, GIYGIMELL, SSMALSSAALF, GERNITTALLA, and others) is stimulated properly and Qualitatively and fixed creatively by slloogrent Focus Dynamics of Its more ampliative HCCI-Analogs (particularly, within 36-48-dimensional gigadiapason – HCCI AULMNIYSS, within 48-60-di-

dimensional hyperdiapason – HCCI SYUULGSNAIYY). They provide realization for more highly organized Universal Cosmic Entities (in relation to DDIIUYI-Entity they are determined by us conditionally as «NAD-Universal» ones).

5.0367. In this universal Cosmic Process of different-Qualitative simultaneous amitsirations, Form-Creators involve actively (as creative Partners and Co-creators) absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which structure together with their inherent f-Configurations all the Levels of Self-Consciousnesses of Universal Entities of this given exhibition group (for example, DDIIUYI, SSYY-ILFFST, PPAAL-TT-UUYF, LEMMS-GARLLD, RULLS-A-NNILV, YGUR-ORMIYN, SFF-AA-YNTALL, YASSANFLATTU, VVOYOYY, LLAYAYY, UUFFLLURR, AAFFLLARR, ILLGGIFF, LOOMGD, RRAUFFAAG, LGAAILLG, and others). Meanwhile, none of simultaneously manifested Self-Consciousnesses Forms is more important for the Process of multipolarizational Self-Comprehension by a Universal Entity than any other Forma!

5.0368. Only by means of all their countless diversity and different-Qualitative variety, by means of their Focus Dynamics' inherent realizational SFUURMM-Forms, LLA-ASS-Forms, and YYYUULLUYG-Forms, in certain terms of Space-Time, there appeared simultaneously all the transfinite multitude of different kinds of STCs and various CSRs. By means of the latter both HCCI AYFAAR and Its other Interpretations have real opportunities to experience Themselves fully and subjectively from definite Experience of Their own subterransive Existence. This is to recognize Themselves creatively and literally through every Self-Consciousness Form, to sublimate all the Experience by specific Synthesis Scheme, and to continue this way Their consistent amitsiration (in forms of more ampliative USCF-«projections») toward even more universal Levels of SSS-Entity's Self-Consciousness.

5.0369. All these Self-Consciousnesses Forms – «highly developed» as well as «not so much» ones (as we perceive

them «currently!») – are «Us» in their Nature, in the vast diversity, Whose discrete-specific dynamics of joint collective manifestation is beyond imagination; Who are subjectively focused by Our Perception systems simultaneously. As a matter of fact, those Perception systems originate the specific effect of our separation with Ourselves and with all the rest of Self-Consciousnesses Forms. As heterogeneous Form-Creators of all many different-type Macrocosmoses, We would never be able to assert Ourselves as already completed Entities (Collegial Cosmic Entities), to appear as the original focal Configurations, to make in various Levels of subjective Realities the infinite multitude of Our own different-Qualitative Proto-Forms and all their Form-Types, if we were not All That «initially!»

5.0370. Every our feeling of our separateness and discreteness in regards of other Forms of Our very Self-Consciousness is the result of the presence among different particulars of our focused «current» f-Configuration and focal Configurations of all perceived by us Proto-Forms of many different-Qualitative dissonational distances , which could not compensate each other (resonate with each other) by appropriate combinations of covarllert interconnections, yet. The presence of even the slightest Qualitative discrepancy in f-Configurations' structures originates inevitably inside Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators (from absolutely all Rezmirals of manifestation!) the differentiated effect of its polarization (subjective division) by the specific discrepancy among those inter-related features. The Qualitative discrepancy appeared as the result of mercavgnation Act as the need for universalizing primogenitive inter-skunkktional interconnections.

5.0371. On the basis of such differentiated effects (within the 3-4-dimensional diapason – quantum effects), which are implemented simultaneously in FD of each Self-Consciousness Form, there is origination (in forms of corresponding Qualitative parameters of Space and Time) of

specific terms for «material localization» of subterransive parameters of the given dissonational distance and the specific dimension type (particular means or interaction scheme among Form-Creators in order for annihilation of the given dissonation type). As soon as the effect was emerged (as the unique section of the general Space-Time «geometry»), it was offset immediately (concurrently, under the influence of eglleroliftive Impulse-Potential) in another section of Space-Time through a Focus Dynamics of a more appropriate to it Perception system (i.e. in another development «scenario», where conditions for annihilation of originated dissonance are).

5.0372. This way, eglleroliftive factor in every Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators encourages them immediately to compensate appeared in their f-Configurations dissonational distance by means of amitsiration toward Qualitatively more compatible section of the slloogrent f-Configuration, in which the given features combinations are already balanced with each other. However, «there» appears to be a discrepancy in another features pair, which are also to be annihilated (are to be aligned with requirements of Consummatization). Since there are too many such conditionally incompatible features combinations (between primogenitive and confective SSS-States) in each «point» of local manifestation of abyssal f-Configuration, so each «spheroidal» «point» of Space-Time is multipolarized potentially into many peculiar only to it options of fulfilment of realizational inter-Qualitative compensations (liyillusceevization). Accordingly, it is structured simultaneously with a huge amount of various duvuyllerrt interpretations of dimension.

5.0373. This Mechanism provides subterransive exuberation of each Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of all many focus Rezomirals through its (FD's) Qualitatively inherent Self-Consciousnesses Forms (with appropriate capabilities of Perception systems), in its inherent terms

of space-temporal localization. This very Mechanism is the main Reason for emergence of effect of subjective division and dissociation among Form-Creators of one kind of Self-Consciousnesses Forms and Form-Creators of the rest of Self-Consciousnesses Forms. The result is powerful limitations in matters of joint creative realization of their Focus Dynamics through subjectively «different» – but fundamentally the same – sections of the silloogrent f-Configuration. All other Proto-Forms around us are also Me and You in forms of different-Qualitative «projections» of Universal Focuses Self-Consciousnesses, which perform our own synthetic functions simultaneously through other sections (in other words, Self-Consciousnesses Forms) of our common abyssal f-Configuration.

5.0374. Now, you have to understand better that nothing can happen «accidentally» or «by coincidence» in your Life. No matter how you treat this, everything is a dispensable detail of universal, infinitely global, and deeply internal Cosmic Process by the conditional name «Holochronely-Eternal Existence of Form-Creators of Macrocosses of various types». This Process is principally fair and amplificationally profective as in relation to FD of any Form-Type of Our common LLUU-VVU-Form as well to any other realizational Self-Consciousnesses Forms around us. Owing to their presence We have a chance to Know and to Understand Ourselves as Creators of Forms as deeply and comprehensively as possible.

5.0375. Therefore, you – in all the infinite entirety of «your» Form-Types – have no opportunity to become separate from FDs of all other things ever, just for a moment! You may oppose strongly «yourselves» and anything else (say, «I am not this and that») in order to try insulating «yourselves» from seemingly strange trends, Conceptions, and deeds. However, in this case, your Focus Dynamics would be resonationally trapped in a cycle of different-protoformal realizations, which originate inside

it more – many more – dissonational distances (so-called «time loops»). On the contrary, the deeper your feeling of amplificational Unity with all around you is reflected in your FD by even more convincing ampliative Motivations and Iluuvvumic Conceptions, the more effectively and consciously all your amitsirations toward prosperative «scenarios» of Your eternal Existence are carried out.

5.0376. You have to know forever the Truth quite simple for humans: All of us – in all joint Qualitativeness of our energy-informational Essence – are not either «captives» or «hostages» of specific conditions of our currently perceived by us CSR, which limit strictly our realizational necessities and cognitive capabilities. On the contrary, all of Us – in any Our form! – represent countless «projections» of Universal Cosmic Entities. They Exist simultaneously (and eternally!) in zillions of various Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which structure zillions of different-Qualitative Miry of Macrocosmos. These universal peculiarities – Infinite Cosmism, Inexhaustible Reasonableness, and Material Indestructibility (Absolute Immortality) – cannot be disengaged even for a moment with any of simultaneously focused by Us Self-Consciousnesses Forms, no matter how primitive and imperfect it seems to us.

5.0377. This means, energy-informational parameters of f-Configuration and Focus Dynamics, generated in Space-Time by every subterraneously focused by Us Self-Consciousness Form, are already included harmoniously («embedded») into corresponding cause-and-effect interconnections of more universal Form-structures of Macrocosmos (for example, into «projections» of balanced Extselsive Form – AASMII-SLII-SUU – to 12.0 dimension). Those parameters along with properties and peculiarities reflect resonationally the Fundamental Principles of absolute consummatization of the slloogrent Focus Dynamics of all Form-Creators of SSS-Entity's Self-Consciousness. The Sense of the Process of simultaneous Self-Knowledge,

realized by Us in diverse terms of exhibition through many LLUU-VVU-Form-Types (as well as through CCIs of other Proto-Forms), lies in the following. All the different-Qualitativeness of our Self-Consciousnesses' Focuses (beginning from «collective Unconscious» and finishing, for example, with levels of The Protoconscious) has to initiate creatively inside Focus Dynamics of our Universal Entity absolutely all possible Directions of implementation of Its inherent Scheme of inter-Qualitative Synthesis.

5.0378. This way, owing to our Form-Types' functionality, without which all the Mechanism of holochrone exhibition of all the rest of Form-structures could not be carried out, our Focus Dynamics are already absolutely essential «parts» of the sll oogrent Creativity of Form-Creators of the superior Levels of Macrocosmos's HCCI, no matter whether depliative or ampliative Self-Consciousnesses Forms they take subjectively. Therefore, Me and You – as Form-Creators – cannot disappear anyway from eternal Being Process, while amitsirating through Our inherent types of Focus Dynamics from one kind of Self-Consciousnesses Forms to another one. Just having solved the Mystery of own Superior Nature and having understood deeply the Principles of your functional Unity with Everything, you will be able to commence developing yourselves effectively and purposefully on the Way of Self-Knowledge.

5.0379. By the same «Laws» and Principles, through which every if you – by Qualitativeness of your Thoughts, Desires, Words, and Choices – organizes Qualitatively and determines subjectively informational content of his/her Life, the HCCI AYFAAR, by Creative Activity of Form-Creators of zillions of Its structuring Self-Consciousnesses Forms, creates simultaneously all the duvuyllerrt Worlds' Form-systems and collective subjective Realities of Its multidimensional Universes, which extrapolate Their collaboratively synthesized Experience on the Self-Con-

sciousness of Its DDIUYI-Entity. Those Self-Consciousnesses Forms are informationally provided with the infinite multiplicity of GOOLGAMAA-A-, SSMIYSMAA-A-, and TLAASSMA-A-Ingredients inside their f-Configurations.

5.0380. In multidimensional abyssality of the Focus Dynamics of HCCI AYFAAR zillions of different-Qualitative Miry and different-type Cosmic Entities co-exist simultaneously, mutually complementing and balancing each other. The Levels of intelligence and Creativity Spheres of them are different from each other functionally as much as our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types are different functionally from Form-Types of atoms, photons, Planetary, or Stellar Entities. Despite those amazing differences, they all are connected with each other by the countless multitude of already completed among them resonational interactions, which are though shown trough diverse realizational functions inside the slloogrent FD.

5.0381. Therefore, deeply and purposefully knowing Ourselves through more and more ampliative «projections» of slloogrent Focus Dynamics, each of us has a real possibility to resonate Qualitatively one day on universal Conceptions of those our Form-Types, through whose FDs some Creative Potential becomes to be accessible to us to more or less degree. That Potential does structure the highest Levels not only of GOOLGAMAA-A-, but also of SSMIYSMAA-A-, and even of TLAASSMA-A-Ingredients (actually, this is the way for some of Particulas of universal iissiidiological Knowledge to take definite Sense and Form in terms of currently focused by us CSRs). This becomes possible due to that Me and You, as Form-Creators not only of lluuvvumic and goolgamaaaic, but also of aiyyaiaic birvulyarity type, are focused simultaneously throughout the infinite diversity of different-Qualitative Self-Consciousnesses Forms and CCIs. The latter provide functionally the slloogrent FD of Cosmic AIY-YA-Entity (to 36.0 dimension), and they are linked with each other

energy-informationally by many common for them causal «Channels»,» «Rays», and «Flows».

5.0382. It's possible to reach such amplificational levels of Self-Knowledge and Self-Cognition only through conscious and permanently consistent increasing of manifestation Qualitativeness of your Focus Dynamics in features of the lluuuvvic birvulyarity type. It provides for all people just the most effective and prosperative terms for their following self-development from the Creative Sphere of Collective Cosmic Intelligence of Humanity LLUU-VVU), which we interpret as PROOFF-RRU («humanity of modern civilization» – to 4.0 dimension), toward more Qualitative Levels of Planetary manifestations of GOOLGAMAA-A (to Creative Spheres of CCI of «cosmic Humanity» – to 9.0 dimension).

5.0383. In opposite case (at stable fixation on depliative choices), there become inevitable your amitsirations from NUU-VVU-Form-Types to Self-Consciousnesses Forms of CCIs of diffuzgent Synthesis Schemes, for example, such as: SGOOFF-RRU («humanoid» Forms), ZRAAFF-RRU («allkriguvvillorf» – not human humanoid Forms), SSOOYYTT-SSVI («otollo-ambberrlations»), UULLDD-YYYUY («kloor-flountage»), AAHHTT-RRR («stergniverstness»), K KUURRKK-LLIIF («zhlluuvniyrtstvo»), SSEEFFRR-OOHHY («goortrrootts»), KKMMOO-RRU («biggvullorffstvo»), and many more different-protoformal civilizations, whose different-Qualitative representatives ambigularly with us do form by their narrow-specific Focus Dynamics all types of STCs and CSRs.

---

## Section XVIII

### **Energy-informational structures of human as the basis of his convergent Focus Dynamics**

#### **Chapter 1. The IISSIDI-centers as the energy-informational basis of any human «personality's» Perception system functioning**

5.0384. Both unique (compared to our Perception systems!) features of Information manifestation of some of the Self-Consciousness levels and universal (meaning, peculiar to Perception systems of many representatives of different-protoformal CCIs) properties are typical to all realizational Self-Consciousnesses Forms simultaneously generated in various STCs groups by many different-type CCIs. This circumstance allows Form-Creators structuring these CCIs resonationally to join to Focus Dynamics of the transfinite multitude of Form-Types, through which heterogeneous Synthesis Schemes are specifically reflected in the countless STCs and CSRs of Tertiary Illusion.

5.0385. For example, gene Self-Consciousnesses Forms, and also hormones SCFs (proteins, peptides, amino ac-

ids derivatives, steroids) of various cells and biological organisms systems are able simultaneously to structure manifestation f-Configurations of many different-Qualitative Proto-Forms generated by various CCIs types. Besides, functions subterraneously performed by Form-Creators of the identical Self-Consciousnesses Forms in people's and animals organisms can differ sufficiently from each other depending on organization specifics of the subjective Perception systems structured by Them, and also on the Essence of amplificational Tasks facing Them.

5.0386. **Qualitative differences in accomplishing these Tasks manifest especially intensively at our subjective consideration of the united, but different-Qualitative and multi-functional, by own Nature, energy-informational structure of Integral Cosmic Manifestation Body (SSLUU-L-LUU) with which help slloogrent Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of 36-Qualitative Universal AIY-YYA-Entity (so called «Cosmic Human» on own birvulyarity type) simultaneously realizes in all-possible exhiberation conditions of Tertiary and Secondary Universal Illusions (including also all variety of Form-Types generated by CCIs of LLUU-VVU-Form). SSLUU-L-LUU Form-systems universally unite together Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators , which are simultaneously manifested in f-Configurations of the Perception systems of both the most depliative and the most ampliative realizational Forms of AIY-YYA-Entity (beginning from lluuvvumic birvulyarity type and ending with aiyyyaic one). And these Form-systems functionally provide the FDS adaptation to the conscious existence in many different Space-Time regimes.**

5.0387. **For example, availability, in the Focus Dynamics of each of NUU-VVU-Form-Types, of such specific ethereal component as the VVU-Factor (and its aiyyyaic analogs higher than 9.0 dimension), which is typical only for SSLUU-L-LUU Form-systems, allows Form-Creators to**

carry out own multipolarizational amitsiration including the Direction of Iluuvvumic birvulyarity type. It should be noted that within simultaneous exhibition in megadiapason from 2.5 to 9.0 dimension, SSLUU-L-LUU is level by level structured by the infinite variety of mixtum, simplisparentive and dimidiomittense, superparentive and translucense, supraparentive and luminosal, ultraparentive and transliirst, extraparentive and transtaarms, divinparentive and transtlluuvvst Form-Types, which are generated by Collective Cosmic Intelligence of LLUU-VVU-Form and which ambigularly organize the general slloogrent Focus Dynamics of Iluuvvumic birvulyarity type. The more ampliative Form-structures (including also aiyyyaic birvulyarity type) are reflected via the higher energy-informational dimension parameters – from 9.0 to 36.0 values.

5.0388. The main realizational Mechanism providing simultaneous functioning of both Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of AIY-YYA-Entity and all variety of different-Qualitative subjective Perception systems of any of Form-structures of Its SSLUU-L-LUU is universal and extremely complex-organized system of transmutational IISSIDI-Centers. Our consideration and profound comprehension complexity of at least main principles of its functioning is caused by the fact that focus-ethereal interconnections providing it «spheroidally» produce absolutely united and functionally holistic energy-informational formation in many Space-Time different-Qualitative Levels at once (within exhibition of Tertiary and Secondary Illusions).

5.0389. Any subjective difference, which allows us – as conditional Observers – to attribute some discrete characteristics to any of the parts considered by us of this Integral Cosmic Manifestation Body of Self-Consciousness of AIY-YYA-Entity, is the regular consequence of availability, in our Perception systems, of very strong

inertial factors, which restrict our realizational abilities in the extremely narrow spectrum of nutational manifestation (within the particular limits of optic and sound diapasons). These are the restrictions, which do not allow us to understand and fix all transfinite multitude of energy-informational interconnections between different-Qualitative sections of SSLUU-L-LUU, which are invisible to us, but latently always present (for example, interconnections between all multitude of f-Configurations of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types). Based on these sections, our own FD is forced to suffer various Qualitative transformations at every instant.

5.0390. Even in the state of profound Meditation, it turned out extremely difficult for me to understand fully the dynamics of creative functioning of this universal system (meaning, IISSIID-Centers) simultaneously multipolarized on highly diversified Synthesis Directions (let alone precisely to mark out something in it and discretely elaborate it on some «local» constructions!). At the beginning of this Path, it seemed as completely lost cause; but gradually, step by step, increasingly deep and holistic perception of the overall «picture» of this system realization has been formed in my Self-Consciousness. «Inside» of this picture, the specific resonational interconnections have begun to show more clearly, on which basis many Energy-informational Form-structures narrow-specialized on own functions have been generated. The task was colossally complicated by availability, in each of them, of diverse ethereal constructions in no way related with the Space-Time factors we are accustomed to.

5.0391. Anyway, the result of my persistent longstanding Meditation is the subjective description of IISSIID-Centers of SSLUU-L-LUU, which I propose to your attention below. If to consider them from the more profective point of view (for example, from the FD Levels of 48-Qualitative Universal Entity), one could surely state that only

one ISSIIDI-Center is functioning in all megadiapason of AIY-YYA-Entity subjective Existence (to 36.0 dimension). The realizational activity of Focus Dynamics of heterogeneous Form-Creators, which is simultaneously manifested in Its slloogrent structure, is so different-Qualitative one that twelve main Centers of synthetic creativity of AIY-YYA-Entity Self-Consciousness intercomplementing each other have been – consuyetally and ambigulyarly – initiated on this activity basis «inside» of SSLUU-L-LUU in order for specific «spheroidal» manifestation (in the corresponding regimes of Space-Time «localization»).

5.0392. Each pair of these ISSIIDI-Centers is related to specific Creativity Spheres of SLUI-SLUU- and GLLAA-GLLII-Creators (ODS, FLC, and their ampliative analogs), to the particular exhiberation Levels of Focus Dynamics of Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring these Spheres (PFDs or dimension diapasons), and also to the realizational functioning principles typical only for these Levels, on which both Integral Manifestation Body and all infinite diversity of collective subjective Realities peculiar to various Creative Activity Levels of AIY-YYA-Entity Self-Consciousness have been simultaneously formed in the skrruullerrt system. More specifically, abilities of each pair of ISSIIDI-Centers providing Our parallel Existences in FD conditions of various Planetary and Stellar Entities strongly depend on subterransive properties and features typical for those among Their Globes, which vibrations most actively resonate with FDs of Form-Creators of Centers every pair.

5.0393. Let me remind you that functionally, seven Planetary Globes are conditionally divided on the following types: Physical, Causal, Astral, Mental, Transmutation, Stabilization, and Buddhist ones. Since joint Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of each of these Globes is simultaneously-resonationally carried out in all structures of Tertiary Universal Illusion at once (thereby level-by-level – in own functioning mode – providing operation of

the general exhibition Mechanism of Focus Dynamics of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms and CCIS structuring it), no any protective linkage of each of the Globes to some particular realization diapason of FD of Form-Creators is possible – there is ambigular (though expressed to various degrees!) interaction of Form-Creators of all Globes in every case of focus «localization».

5.0394. And since functions of each of the Globes are determined to the great extent by specific energy-informational interconnections with all other Globes, realizational abilities of Form-Creators of IISSIIDI-Centers each pair are also provided largely by the degree of their Creative Activity with the functions of Form-Creators of the more ampliative pairs. Why not all pairs, but only more ampliative ones? Because all empiric Experience typical for ambigular FD of Form-Creators of each of the pairs is formed due to eglleroliftive multipolarizational extrapolation, into this Experience, of the Experience of all those Self-Consciousnesses Forms (corresponding to this birvularity type), which structure more depliative Levels of AIY-YA-Entity Self-Consciousness.

5.0395. Basically, in exhibition conditions of FD of Form-Creators of any of the IISSIIDI-Centers more depliative pairs, overall and different-Qualitative realization of SFURMM-Forms of those essential Interests is accomplished, which become «subsequently» (in the more ampliative versions of Self-Consciousnesses Forms) devoid of decoherent Energy-Information potential peculiar to them (it becomes synthesized part of even more constructive potential), and therefore these Interests do not have any chance of manifestation in the more universal exhibition conditions of FD of Form-Creators of the Centers more ampliative pair (meaning, similar type realizations becomes uninteresting already). In this regard, it should be noted that all SFURMM-Forms of the more depliative Focus Dynamics – in the process of multipolarization-

al realizations peculiar to them – experience concatenational abruptation (Qualitative «merge») on the basis of the most geyliturgent combinations of the signs structuring them, while transforming, in such way, to SFUURMM-Forms of Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of the more ampliative Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

5.0396. Once again, I pay your attention to the fact that division of SSLUU-L-LUU on various IISSIIDI-Centers proposed to you further is absolutely subjective, because after more depliative (impersept, cruvursorrt with respect to the given Synthesis Scheme) SFUURMM-Forms types are given the opportunity to be reflected svilgs-spherationally in FD, their sense stability acquires more and more signs of heterogeneous compatibility, which finally leads to abruptation of produced liyllusceeve interconnections and amitsiration of Form-Creators to the more ampliative Self-Consciousness Form. That is how sequential eglleroliftive transformation (amplificational «reprojection») of FD of Form-Creators occurs from the f-Configuration of Centers one pair to the f-Configuration of that part of slloogrentness of SSLUU-L-LUU, which is provided by the next IISSIIDI-Centers pair.

5.0397. Accordingly, the influence of functions of the previous pair on FD decreases more and more, whereas functions of the «new» pair continuously strengthen (since the given f-Configuration is the part of the general slloogrentness of the more ampliative Levels of simultaneous exhiberation of many different-type CCIS):

- 1 pair of Centers (ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILISSA) ⇒
- 2 pair of Centers (ORLAAKTOR + AIGLLILLIAA) ⇒
- 3 pair of Centers (ULGLUU + SSAASSFATI) ⇒
- 4 pair of Centers (OLGOOLLONI + AANI) ⇒
- 5 pair of Centers (RAAKLIMA + ULUUGUMA) ⇒
- 6 pair of Centers (SVAAGALI + EYYAAA) ⇒ ...

5.0398. It also should be noted that in this process, abrupt (non-duvuyllerrt) transitions of f-Configurations of Self-Consciousnesses Forms typical for one pair to the Qualitative states peculiar to Form-Types of the next pair are absolutely excluded: as the result of ambigular activity of Form-Creators of the adjacent pairs, the states of Self-Consciousnesses Forms interstitial to these pairs are consuyetally generated, which Form-Creators' FDs are organized – in conditions of Tertiary Illusion! – with SFUURMM-Forms of the medium or highest Levels of the more depliative pair and with SFUURMM-Forms of the lowest and medium Levels of the more ampliative pair.

5.0399. Availability of such Qualitative interstitivity in interconnections between adjacent pairs helps to ensure not only depth, but also svilgs-spherational sequence of the heterogeneous Synthesis process implementation peculiar to Iluuvvumic-aiyyyaic birvulyarity type. On the basis of this ambigular «intermediacy», the special category of Form-Creators is formed in the SSLUU-L-LUU general configurationness – partial Creators (meaning, potentially involved in formation of some functions) or Creators-Curators ( Who curate functions Qualitative-ness accomplishment by synthesizing Form-Creators of the previous Centers pair).

5.0400. For example, in 2.5-4.0-dimensional manifestation diapason, the simplest type of partial Creators realizes via FD of NUU-VVU-Form-Types mixtum, simplisparentive, and dimidiomittense analogs – the observative type. In 4.0-5.0-dimensional diapason, the sources of the most ampliative FD of translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types are complementary Creators-Curators; in 5.0-6.0-dimensional exhibition diapason of luminosal NUU-VVU-Form-Types – corticular Creators-Curators; in 6.0-7.0-dimensional diapason – orfroctal Creators-Curators, in 7.0-8.0-mern diapason – pruvussal Creators-Curators, in 8.0-9.0-dimensional diapason – orbivucal Creators-Curators...

5.0401. **Thus, in sll oogrent f-Configuration of SSLUU-L-LUU of AIY-YYA-Entity, one can conditionally select twelve functional «sections» interacting by pairs between each other, which ambigularly structure the general Mechanism of different-Qualitative exhiberation of realizational Self-Consciousnesses Forms peculiar to It. Notably, each of IISSIIDI-Centers more ampliative pairs represents the consequence of absolute synthetic realization, in the given birvulyarity type, of Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of partial (meaning, functionally sort of «isolated») Mechanisms providing simultaneous exhiberation of all «previous» (depliative compared to it) Centers pair.**

5.0402. **It is worth reiterating that all universal system of multilevel, multifaceted, and multidimensional IISSIIDI-Centers represents not some «dynamic structures» restricted spatially by dimensions (visible outlines) of NUU-VVU-Form-Types focused by us, but transfinite multitude of many different subjective human Miry and CSRs sll oogrently structuring (penetrating by themselves) all Levels of Plasmic Forces Diapasons, in which FD of Form-Creators of AIY-YYA-Entity is simultaneously manifested. Besides, each of 144 Creative Levels of this FD exhiberation (there are 12 functional energy-informational sublevels in each of 12 main causal «Channels») of each of seven Planetary IISSIIDI-Centers is the Mechanism of active realization of Collective Cosmic Intelligence of one of many Creative Spheres of some essential Interest application of AIY-YYA-Entity in the given manifestation regimes of Its FD.**

5.0403. **For example, realization of all NUU-VVU-Form-Types mixtum analogs is carried our within specifics of essential Interests of a certain variety of lluuvvumic CCI type, simplisparentive analogs – within its other variety, dimidiomittense analogs – within the third variety, translucense analogs – within the fourth variety, superparentive – within the fifth variety, and so on. Besides,**

Form-structures of the human CSRs, reflecting FD of Form-Creators of LLUU-VVU-Form more depliative varieties are concatenationally synthesized and duvuyllerrtly reformatted (Qualitatively transformed) to increasingly complicated and multifunctional f-Configurations (and ethereal constructions) of the more universal human CSRs, which reflect essential Interests of lluuvvumic CCIs more ampliative varieties.

5.0404. Space-time «Continuums» structuring these CSRs varieties slloogrently form, by themselves, all Infinity of realizational Levels («functional Spheres») of Collective Creativity of united LLUU-VVU-Form in many different conditions of Tertiary Illusion. All multitude of these different-Qualitative Creativity Spheres of Form-Creators of LLUU-VVU-Entity Self-Consciousness is duvuyllerrtly integrated from the most primitive and low-Qualitative Forms of creative manifestation of Its Collective Cosmic Intelligence to the most universal (for manifestation megadiapason of Plan-Overtones of Fields-Consciousnesses) SSLUU-L-LUU Form-structures, in which f-Configurations all Aspects of 12 Pure Cosmic Qualities are already completely synthesized (in lluuvvumic-goolgamaaaic birvularity type). By the same token, this Process continues to universalize also in even more complex-combined conditions of Secondary and Primary Universal Illusions.

5.0405. Since Form-structures of each of IISSIDI-Centers represent («project»), in Self-Consciousness informational «space» of NUU-VVU-Form focused by you, many different-Qualitative human STCs structured with many different parameters of Time (Time Flows), this means that representatives of the countless number of many different cosmic «civilizations» and «communities» of our Macrocosmos, which collective Creative Work is also most actively manifested exactly in this narrow dimension diapason, acquire resonational opportunity for realization peculiar to them via Focus Dynamics of Form-Cre-

ators of each of 144 narrow-specific causal sublevels of any of your NUU-VVU-Form-Types in your Self-Consciousness (via your Thoughts, Feelings, Desires, and Deeds).

5.0406. **Meaning, due to availability of IISSIDI-Centers, which are similar, by own functionality, with different-protoformal analogs of the same Centers providing operation of the subjective Perception systems of representatives of many other Proto-Forms, Self-Consciousness of each of the people represents an open realizational system, which Focus Dynamics is absolutely free for any interference, any psycho-mental influence «from outside», which is able Qualitatively to correct «our own» psychic sufferings and subterransive mental states depending on the essential Interests peculiar not to «ourselves», but to active carriers of these specific influences (at the same time, similarly, we can actively influence, with own SFUURMM-Forms, on realizational needs of Form-Creators of the Proto-Forms surrounding us beginning from animals and vegetables and ending with microorganisms and even fermions).**

5.0407. **This circumstance is induced not only by the difuzgentness property between all CCIS types (which means, also, between Their Self-Consciousnesses Forms), but also by amplificational necessity of accomplishment, by Form-Creators of every Self-Consciousness Form (literally in each of manifestation sublevels of Their FD), of absolute heterogeneous Synthesis on all attributes exhibited in some way in the given Space-Time conditions. Without that, liyllusceevization of all inter-skunkktional interconnections of primogenitive SSS-State to confective One could not be accomplished. For its provision, Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators should have an access to many different and different-Qualitative Energy-Information, which separate signs are used by Them to structure all variety of realizational spectra of multipolarization simultaneously accomplished by Them.**

5.0408. That is why – through specific Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of each of IISSIDI-Centers of our Self-Consciousness – all of us, with own constantly changing Thoughts and Feelings, Desires and Aspirations realized in parallel in many different-Qualitative STCs and CSRs, represent some generally accessible «local zones» for specific manifestation of Creative Activity of the countless Self-Consciousnesses Forms of different-Protoformal CCIs, which (SCFs) structure, ambigularly with us, all infinite variety of subjective Miry and Realities of not only Globes of this Planetary Entity (GREIYSLIISS), but also all other Cosmic Entities of our Universe.

5.0409. The only thing we can use consciously to correct and regulate non-ceasing (even for a moment) pressure of versatile psycho-mental influence is Qualitativeness of SFUURMM-Forms of our Focus Dynamics (the activity degree of Iluuvvumic signs combinations): the more universal, ampliative, steady they are, the less opportunities exist for importunate and destructive influence on our Thoughts and Feelings from the most primitive Self-Consciousnesses Forms. It also should be noted that all-possible partial influences on our psycho-mental states are executed not only from Focus Dynamics of Proto-Forms of the reality directly surrounding us, but also via their parallel influence on our «personalized» Interpretations and NUU-VVU-Form-Types, which simultaneously structure the other development scenarios and CSRs (the other human civilizations, historical epochs, and all-possible options of their realization).

5.0410. While realizational functions of SLAA-SS-MII-Creators of seven Planetary IISSIDI-Centers are initiated by Creative Activity of different-Qualitative SFUURMM-Forms of Info-Creators of Tertiary Illusion (in Worlds' Form-systems of not only GREIYSLIISS, but also many other Planetary and Stellar Entities), functions of five Highest IISSIDI-Centers of SSLUU-L-LUU are manifested

**in LLUU-VVU-Entity Self-Consciousness only as the particular Creative Potential, which can be accessible to It only at the most ampliative Forms of Self-Realization in lluuvvumic-aiyyaic birvulyarity type, but activated only in manifestation Level of Our Highest Self-Consciousnesses Forms – via Cosmic Creative Work of SSL00-SS-SNAA-Creators of Secondary Illusion and SSUI-SS-SFAA-Creators of Primary Illusion.**

5.0411. For LLUU-VVU-Entity, due to availability of even just a potential access to Energy-Information structuring these five Highest Centers of SSLUU-L-LUU, we (in the ampliatively modified Self-Consciousness states – as SSL00-SS-SNAA- and SSUI-SS-SFAA-Creators) have an opportunity informationally to join Our Cosmic Creative Work, which is simultaneously carried out by Us beyond vibrational scope of Plan-Overtones of Fields-Consciousnesses and belongs to completely different Qualitative Self-Consciousness Levels of AIY-YYA-Entity, which are realized by It in the other Form-systems of Unified Reality of AYFAAR HCCI. In this regard, I should underline the fact that without an access to Them via FD properties of amplificationally developed f-Configurations of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, iissiidiological Knowledge acquired in the deeply altered Self-Consciousness states could not ever become a part of the more ampliative development options of many human Collective Consciousnesses.

5.0412. Functionality of these five IISSIDI-Centers provides informational interconnections between SLUI-SLUU-Creators of SFUURMM-Forms of GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients (Tertiary Illusion) and their more high-developed analogs – GLLAA-GLLII-Creators of LLAASS-Forms of SS-MIIYSMAA-A-Ingredients (Secondary Illusion), and also UUYG-UUYU- and UUY-UUM-Info-Creators of YYYUUL-LUYG-Forms of TLAASSMA-A-Ingredient (Primary Illusion), which simultaneously realize Themselves via all SSLUU-L-LUU-system of AIY-YYA-Entity ambigularly with

Form-Creators resonationally corresponding to Them. Functional Creative Activity manifestation Levels of these Highest IISSIIDI-Centers are unimaginably farther and deeper than exuberation conditions of the most perfect of your «current» mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types – beyond the scope of the most daring and ampliative of your SFUURMM-Forms about accomplishment capability of Our realizational Creative Work.

5.0413. Causal «Channels» specifically structuring sub-levels and Levels of resonational synthetic interaction between Creators of each of IISSIIDI-Centers pairs are, for each of us, the most important internous Sources of generation and supplement, to our Perception systems, of all-possible different-Qualitative Information, during which «unpacking» Focus of Close Attention of Form-Creators of our «current» Self-Consciousness Form continuously changes Conceptions peculiar to it about realization opportunities of the current Interest thereby obtaining more and more new impulses for increasing Qualitativeness of own Creative Activity. Due to initiation, in Self-Consciousness, of SFUURMM-Forms of increasingly ampliative «Channels», we have potential opportunity «to project» own FD (to link up own FCA) to various Energy-Information «Rays» and «Flows» of not only our LLUU-VVU-Forma, but also Universal Entity, while resonationally «penetrating» to energy-informational interconnections with the other Proto-Forms of GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient.

5.0414. It should be specially emphasized that twelve energy-informational IISSIIDI-Centers simultaneously-potentially structuring SSLUU-L-LUU of our AIY-YYA-Entity (and thus, also LLUU-VVU and all variety of Its NUU-VVU-Form-Types, meaning «us») functionally reflect, in our Self-Consciousness, only quite conditional (subjectively separated on the particular signs combinations) totality of the main realizational Spheres of lluuvvumic-aiyyaiaic

**Creativity possible application simultaneously activated by heterogeneous Form-Creators in various exuberation regimes. Diffuzgentness Property allows resonational (on some signs) Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of various birvulyarity types (in the particular manifestation conditions) ambiguarily to interact in Creativity Spheres common to Them, while forming new and new birvulyarity diversities and types.**

5.0415. **The uniting Mechanism for realizing such heterogeneous ambiguity is exactly IISSIDI-Centers and their different-protoformal analogs, which structurally differ from each other not fundamentally, but only functionally taking into account Synthesis Scheme certain specifics realized by Them in Self-Consciousness of one or another Proto-Form. Besides, let me remind you that lluvvumic birvulyarity type, like all others, represents complex-structured ambiguity type of different-protoformal energy-informational interconnections, which are impersept toward each other in some exuberation conditions, and covarllert, geyliturgent, and even liyllusceve ones in the other conditions, what allows them, in the particular dimension Levels, to construct themselves (resonationally to combine) to the unified (even more complex-structured) birvulyarity type.**

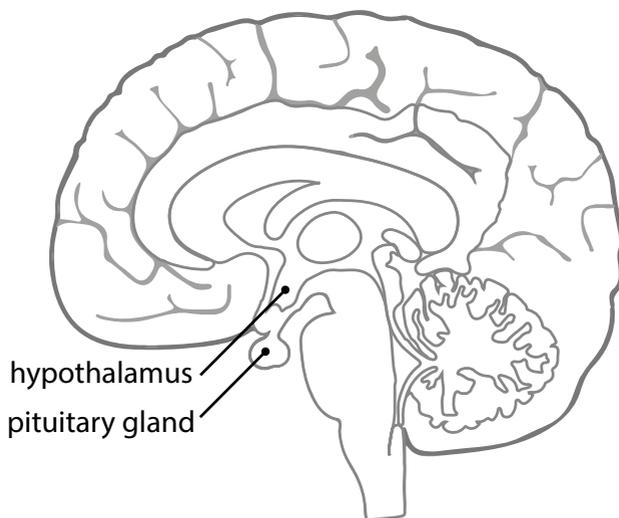
5.0416. **With different-Qualitative structure of causal «Channels» peculiar only to It, each of IISSIDI-Centers reflects, in Self-Consciousness, the particular Qualitative Levels of possible (in the given specific conditions) Energy-Plasma organization for simultaneous realization of some creative Interests common to Form-Creators of the most versatile Self-Consciousnesses Forms via Their FDs. For realization of Their creative goals, these Form-Creators can structure, with own FDs, many different CCIs types at once. For example, to implement Synthesis Scheme peculiar to Them («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence») DNA Form-Crea-**

tors of mixtum Form-Types initiate and attract, to the joint realizational activity, Form-Creators of the countless number of many different Proto-Forms: Self-Consciousnesses of biological Forms of cells, amino acids, hormones, ferments, organs, and the others, which, in turn (for formation of own Self-Consciousnesses Forms and realization of Interests peculiar to Them), involve, to own f-Configurations, FDs of Form-Creators of even more organized Self-Consciousnesses Forms – cells organelles and various organic molecules (in order to construct them, Form-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of various atoms and fermions were initiated), and so on.

5.0417. If Perception systems of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types and Perception systems of Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring them (our biological organisms) did not have different-protoformal analogs of IISSIDI-Centers, any organized interaction between Form-Creators functionally providing these Perception systems just could not be possible. These Centers are simultaneously the main receivers and sense transformers (adapters, decoders) of all-possible SFUURMM-Forms (besides, Centers analogs of every Self-Consciousness Form are able to perceive the Experience from only that Pi-wave spectrum of photoreductive Ether, which content is resonating with them), as well as repeaters (generators) of own different-Qualitative energy-informational constructions (psycho-mental impulses and their all-possible analogs).

5.0418. For example, when we – as people, as vivaxes – realize ourselves via SFUURMM-Forms of feeling or emotion specifically experienced by us (let us say, via sexual excitement), which appearance reason has been intense release of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of oxytocin hormone into the bloodstream, then our sense focus «unpacking» of particularly these human sufferings cardinally differs, by own Sense, from those realizational states, which are simultaneously «experienced» by Self-Consciousnesses

Forms of hypothalamus and hypophysis, in which Perception systems this hormones type is intensively formed, as well as Self-Consciousnesses Forms of oxytocin molecules themselves accomplishing realization of creative Interests peculiar only to them (which have nothing to do with the intimacy desire).



*Picture 5.0418. Hypothalamus and hypophysis location*

5.0419. **Realizational motivations of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of neurophysins differ from their states (and our experience) even to the greater degree. These are carrier proteins of this hormones, and also SCFs of various amino acid residues structuring these peptide molecules. In the same vein, one could consider also «psychic» states analogs of Form-Creators of all variety of the simplest microscopic animals, bacteria, mushrooms, and germs, which inhabit our biological organism in symbiosis or as parasites – the increased concentration of oxytocin hormone in the blood can also specifically impact on realizational activity of Self-Consciousnesses Forms focused by Them (as different-protoformal vitalitases).**

5.0420. Thus, due to availability of just only mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types used by vivaxes for Synthesis of human Existence Experience, various vitalitases of the other Self-Consciousnesses Forms (there is the infinite number of them) have acquired ability to realize essential Interests peculiar to them in these exuberation regimes. Ambiguously organizing own interactions at the various Qualitative Self-Consciousness Levels, heterogeneous Form-Creators acquire ability – via specific Perception systems typical for all diversity of Self-Consciousnesses Forms interactively participating in this process (people, their internals, cells, molecules, atoms, and the like) – simultaneously to accomplish a wide variety of Synthesis Schemes (in no way connected with each other by Sense). Availability, for Perception systems of all these Self-Consciousnesses Forms, of many common creative tasks complimenting in some way or helping somehow Form-Creators of our IISSIIDI-Centers to achieve the goals peculiar to Them, plays the main uniting role in this Process of complex-configuration structuring of one birvularity type by representatives of various CCIS.

## **Chapter 2. VLOOOMOOT and NNAASSMM are the realization- foundation for manifestation of any «personality's» Focus Dynamics**

5.0421. Very important point should be noted in the whole of the Process described above of realizational-ambiguous interaction between heterogeneous Form-Creators of various Self-Consciousnesses Forms via causal «Channels» of IISSIIDI-Centers: each Qualitative Level of creative realization of Form-Creators of Self-Consciousness any type corresponds to own interstitial energy-informational parameters of the «lowest» and the «highest» limits of manifestation of Their Focus Dynamics reali-

zational potential possible for every Synthesis Scheme. Thus, for people, all-possible options of these limits produce the particular part of the spectrum of simultaneous multipolarization of Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of various «personalized» Interpretations in some particular diapason of their exhuberation: something is possible to accomplish, and realization of something else (both more depliative and more ampliative ones) will require your amitsiration to the strictly defined f-Configuration (NUU-VVU-Form-Type), which focus-ethereal combinations are more in line with the essential Interest realized by you.

5.0422. This conditional «instant» of making cardinal choice in conditions of the «previous» (for FD of the given Self-Consciousness Form) CSR is always reflected via revitalization act: by means of «switching off» (due to Qualitative reorientation of vivaxes) of all life-support functions in the «previous» NUU-VVU-Form-Type (what is subjectively perceived by the other people as «person's death») and by means of consuyetal «linking» to the Focus Dynamics of the «personalized» Interpretation, which is resonationally more in line with the Essence of the realized essential Interest. By the way, this is exactly availability of this necessity of Qualitative change of the main signs of amitsirations in the focus structure of rotational Cycle always followed by accomplishment of strong inter-Qualitative Synthesis in FD, which conditions subjective division of the united Process of «personal» Existence on all multitude of different-Qualitative development «scenarios» realized in various exhuberation conditions.

5.0423. As soon as priorities of the previous Conceptions in your FD have changed, you – both as Form-Creators and as vivaxes – will have abruptly to change Qualitativeness of Motivations, by means of which you fulfill own amitsirations, while resonationally focusing (among the

whole set of multipolarizational offers) in that option of f-Configuration of some of your «personalized» Interpretations (NUU-VVU-Form-Type), which is simultaneously already activated (in development «scenarios» peculiar to it) in accomplishment of these Motivations. Subjectively identifying yourself with its FD, you realize your «current» Interest in this way. Actually, each of such «particular» realizational perturbations of FD from one Form to another continues not so long – until the regular act of inter-Qualitative Synthesis abruptly changes the Essence of Motivations used by you and forces «you» to the new revitalization (replacement of the current «personalized» Interpretation on the other one Qualitatively more in line with the new steady Intention produced in FD of Form-Creators of the «current» FS).

5.0424. During our amitsirations (as well as amitsirations of all other creatures), the true Reason of accomplishment of transfinite multitude of revitalizational acts structuring all realizational basis of our endless subjective Existence is subterransive creative limitations, which profectively follow the exhibition act of every Self-Consciousness Form. These creative bounds are strictly conditioned by the VLOOOMOOT index peculiar to Perception system of each of NUU-VVU-Form-Types – «cosmic creative Potential» of some part of dissipative Energy-Information freely accessible for FD of Form-Creators (in the given exhibition conditions). Use of this Energy-Information is able to provide the particular functions performed by Form-Creators and connected exactly with this type of creative realization.

5.0425. VLOOOMOOT of every NUU-VVU-Form represents the particular part of general Creative Potential typical for slloogrent f-Configuration of LLUU-VVU-Entity (NNAAS-SMM generalized to ALLKKLLAULLUT), which is strictly distributed by Its Collective Cosmic Intelligence among Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of Self-Conscious-

nesses of absolutely all Its Form-Types simultaneously exhibited in the conditions of mega-diapason from 2.5 to 9.0 dimension. One could conditionally correlate these notions – ALLKKLLAULLUT and VLOOOMOOT – with such notions already known to you as «dissipative Energy» and «decoherent Energy». Though, in conditions of irrkogliective differentiation of ALLKKLLAULLUT focus content on the countless number of f-Configurations of NUU-VVU-Forms simultaneously manifested in various regimes, subterransive VLOOOMOOT will reflect dissipative Energy-Information (meaning, which is formally not accessible concerning the given local exhibition conditions, but potentially already realized through the higher Self-Consciousness Levels!) for every Self-Consciousness Form, and its NNAASSMM will reflect decoherent Energy-Information (which is continuously and specifically used at FD formation of the given NUU-VVU-Form-Type).

5.0426. Therefore, depending on the creative prerequisites peculiar to them (the «current» ones), Form-Creators of Focus Dynamics of Self-Consciousness of every human «personality» consuyetally «project» Themselves exactly to those f-Configurations, which subterransive focus-ethereal interconnections are able to reflect to the most degree (via his/her Perception system abilities) typical features of the «current» Interest realization. There are spectra in this FD multipolarization, where decoherent Energy-Information required for accomplishment of some specific invaderental Interest duvuyllerrtly yields to the more powerful activity of SFUURMM-Forms of some of vecsative Interests, what is reflected depliatively (as regards lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme) on Qualitative parameters of VLOOOMOOT of each of these «personalized» Interpretations. Since any creative Interest invaderentally manifested in the person's Focus Dynamics always develops against a background of availability, in FCA, of parallel necessity (related to the other heterogeneous Form-Creators) of simultaneous realization of

many other different-Qualitative concomitant Interests, therefore, there is the countless number of f-Configurations more or less corresponding to accomplishment of this very set of Interests in various Space-Time regimes.

5.0427. Thus, energy-informational VLOOOMOOT parameters characterize Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators Qualitatively inseparably connected with parameters resonationally corresponding to it of subterransive focal Configuration (NNAASSMM) of Self-Consciousness Form, which is able to provide – to varying degrees, in one way or another – exactly this type of creative realization. Every f-Configuration represents strictly defined totality (different-Qualitative combination) of focus-ethereal interconnections implemented in these exiberation conditions between the countless number of heterogeneous Form-Creators. In Space-Time, relative stability of reflection of focal Configuration of every Self-Consciousness Form is provided by functional co-ordination, in it, of focus-ethereal interconnections between many f-Configurations of all diffuzgent Self-Consciousnesses Forms motivationally structuring it, which represent various birvularity types (representing molecules, cells, internals for us).

5.0428. Informational content (SFUURMM-Forms) of every Focus of Close Attention Qualitatively corresponds to the strictly defined f-Configuration of focus-ethereal interconnections, which is reflected, in various Perception systems (as subterransive «geometry» of Space-Time manifestation), via the specific exiberation Mechanism of the particular «point» of profective «localization» of the given FCA in some part of the skrruullertr system general slloogrentness. Focal Configuration of every Self-Consciousness Form is able, one way or another, to reflect, in the particular Space-Time conditions, a certain part of realizational Essence (SFUURMM-Forms), which structures FCA Qualitatively corresponding to it. The whole multitude of these «parts» manifested simul-

taneously and individually in many different-Qualitative development «scenarios» via f-Configurations of diverse «personalized» Interpretations reflects, by itself, all opportunities of sequential realization, in the given exhibition conditions, of some essential Interest generally typical to various degrees for FD of all these options of «personalized» Interpretations.

5.0429. In the other conditions, the other realizational opportunities are simultaneously provided in the Macrocosmos skrruullerrt system for accomplishing the same essential Interest via focal Configurations of the other Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring the given birvularity type. Thus, by means of slloogrent Focus Dynamics of LLUU-VVU-Entity CCI in various Space-Time regimes of the given dimension diapason, the countless options of development «scenarios» have been simultaneously formed of not only separate «personalities», but also of the whole multitude of different-Qualitative human CSRs representing, in various Time Flows, diverse historical epochs and civilizations, where SFUURMM-Forms of the same essential Interests have been realized – completely differently and subterraneously! – through various f-Configurations of NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

5.0430. In this global amitsiration Process, the main functional performers are Form-Creators of OO-UU-Entities lluuvvumic pair («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»), and subjective receivers, carriers, and accumulators of all empiric Experience simultaneously synthesized in all these human realizations are SLUI-SLUU-Creators subjectively organized to unsteadily «personalized» (continuously modified) e-Configurations of ASTTMAY-RAA-A, to vivaxes, and, through them, to complex-aggregated ethereal constructions of FATT-MA-NAA-A. In that connection, one can say that the basis of focus amitsirations of Form-Creators of LLUU-VVU-Entity in this dimension diapason are NNAASSMM of all

variety of different-Qualitative NUU-VVU-Form-Types, whereas the functioning goal of SLUI-SLUU-Creators of human type of Existence (Vivaxes) is sequential mastering (through ethereal self-constructing) of the largest possible part of energy-informational content of ALLKKLLAULLUT of Collective Cosmic Intelligence of LLUU-VVU-Entity.

5.0431. In each of f-Configurations simultaneously focused by lluuvvumic Form-Creators this process is accomplished due to availability of special «projections» of SLUI-SLUU-Creators – so called «temporal ethereal constituents» or TEC (UUOLL-SLAILLI-I – Ethereal Plan-Overtone diapasons to  $\pm 9.0$  dimension) and «variable ethereal components» or VEC (OULLGNOO-SS-ST – Cosmic Ethereal Plan-Level diapasons to  $\pm 12.0$  dimension). The latter possess more universal structures, since they mostly reflect properties and features of FATTMA-NAA-A-Article, as well as PRAALLU-LAA-Source and GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient in general. TEC and VEC are not different ethereal structures, but only two intercomplementing functions of one exuberation Mechanism: depending on availability or absence of opportunities for realization of the «personality's» essential Interest and evolving «current» circumstances, during his/her FD «unpacking», Form-Creators can alternately activate functions of TEC or VEC.

5.0432. The difference between them lays only in the fact that Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of, for example, mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types is able, via VEC ethereal content, spatiumally (distantly) «to link» to FD of Form-systems of much more ampliative Self-Consciousness Levels, whereas SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to TEC reflect only the Experience, which «projects», via vivaxes, to FD of the specific «personality» from the content of his/her «subterransive ODS» content earlier already klek-sed. For subjective reflection in FD, both TEC and VEC use the same Mechanism – ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas; though,

by means of resonational tuning, via VEC, one can «project», to FD of the «current personality», a part of the Experience typical for ASTTMAY-RAA-A of the «future» NUU-VVU-Form-Types, which also simultaneously participate in formation of rotational Cycle of this «personality».

5.0433. Therefore, TEC functioning mainly conditions Qualitativeness of the «current unpackings» of FD of Form-Creators, which are directly not connected with activity of Form-Creators of high-ampliative (intuitive) Levels of subjective Perception (the lowest and medium «collective Subconsciousness», the lowest Supraconsciousness), but specifically reflect only creative potential of FD of Form-Creators structuring more primitive realization Levels of «collective Unconscious» (many Proto-Forms diffuzgent to the given Synthesis Scheme) and «personalized» Self-Consciousness of this mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Type. It should be noted that in FD of translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types, SFUURMM-Forms of «collective Unconscious» and «personalized» Self-Consciousness are already completely annihilated, therefore TEC functions are performed by Form-Creators of «collective Subconsciousness» and the lowest The Supraconsciousness, whereas the source of the VEC-activity is ambigulyar manifestation of Form- and Info-Creators of medium and the highest The Supraconsciousness, as well as lowest Levels of The Ultraconsciousness.

5.0434. Hence, there are hugely different VLOOOMOOT parameters typical for Focus Dynamics of our «current» mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types and the same our «future» translucense ones. This is exactly Qualitativeness degree of SFUURMM-Forms of various activity Levels of Ethereal Plan-Overtone structuring all creative Self-Consciousness states of each of our energy-informational Forms, which exclusively influences on of subterransive VLOOOMOOT-index energy-informational parameters available for Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of these Forms.

The more often and easy realization of our ability is at organizing own «unpacking» process on the basis of VEC-activity, while building own choices on the Experience of the more ampliative among our «future» NUU-VVU-Form-Types, the more effective accomplishment is of the process of our amitsirations to increasingly prosperative conditions of human Existence.

5.0435. Due to the universal features of «temporal ethereal constituents» and «variable ethereal components» spatiumally structuring our f-Configurations and informationally providing FD of each of our countless «personalized» Interpretations, we always have the particular access to Experience of Proto-Forms surrounding us (and producing our physiological bodies), which allows us (completely invisible to ourselves) not only to change NUU-VVU-Form-Types less corresponding to our needs on the more adjusted ones to these tasks, but also to organize more or less evenly, consciously own interactions with various subjects and objects of the World surrounding us (to understand and analyze possible cause-and-effect interactions, which condition all aspects of our life creative work – both outside and inside of us).

5.0436. Our eternal Cosmic Existence is gabitually provided owing to availability of simultaneously-holochrone «fixation», between skrruullerrt system and FD of Macrocosmos HCCI, of all focus «projections» (Us as Form-Creators) in the transfinite multitude of f-Configurations of different-Qualitative Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Each of these f-Configurations represents the specific part (particula) of Information slloogrent interstitial State reflecting some particular stage of Qualitative transformation of primogenitive interactions to confective ones. Having been reflected (having subjectively realized some part of VLOO0M00T) via some Information particula (Self-Consciousness Form), we literally at once (in parallel) sequentially-resonationally identify ourselves,

by own essential Interest, with the other particula, then we self-identify with the third one, with the thousandth one, with the billionth one, with the zillionth one, each time «reprojecting» also the whole content (Experience) into it of our previous «temporal ethereal constituent» (ASTTMAY-RAA-A).

5.0437. In all this amplificational Process of continuous amitsirations, there are own peculiarities, regularities, and Principles, which deep cognition allows us to organize own life creative work more consciously, purposefully, and effectively, while contributing, to it, extensions and corrections necessary for us and receiving, in return, all-possible preferences in the way of prosperative circumstances and favorable relations. If schematically to compare profective Mechanism providing all this Process holochrone functionality with the operation principle of a car manual transmission well known to you, our psycho-mental link to «our body» used by us in some particular development «scenario» (between two revitalization acts) could be considered as car movement in the particular speed mode, when the gearshift is in the position typical only for this given mode (Synthesis Scheme).

5.0438. As soon as movement speed ceases to conform to active realization of our trip goal (meaning, our essential Interest), we automatically (consuyetally, sivilgs-spherationally) switch the gearshift (FCA dynamics) either to reduced driving mode (depliative amitsirations, «temporal loops»), or to increased one (ampliative amitsirations, which are radical on the presence of harmonious combinations of lluuvvumic signs in the choices). Depending on the road state («local» exhiberation conditions of our «personality» in the given rotational Cycle), the empiric Experience already activated in our Self-Consciousness (via VLOOMOOT and NNAASSMM parameters) constantly corrects (intuitively «prompts» us) and orients us on availability, in the arisen circumstances, of various op-

portunities required for realization of different-Qualitative essential Interests constantly appearing and refreshing in our FD (from the multipolarizational spectrum).

5.0439. Human Synthesis Scheme implies at least minimal degree of availability, in the «personality's» Focus Dynamics, of such invaderental signs as high-sensual Intellect, high-intellectual Altruism, and immunitant Responsibility, on which basis the specific psycho-mental state of humanitarian Freedom is sequentially formed in Self-Consciousness. Such Freedom is shown by way of the «personality's» essential necessity of Serving to Everything That Exists, and this Freedom is subterraneously experienced by every man as availability of the special essential Interest, when own Existence is pushed to the sidelines giving way to the «personality's» deep Self-identification with the Goals and Tasks peculiar to LLUU-VVU-Entity CCI in the given exhuberation diapason of Its FD spectrum ampliative part.

5.0440. Only in this case, the most prosperative conditions for human, lluuvvumic Existence and development type occur for the «personality». Though, if these signs are gradually replaced by protoformal ones, the car movement speed consuyetally decreases (tensoriness, inertia influence is being intensified in FD), which leads to the slowdown in the lluuvvumic development Direction and generation of peculiar «temporal loops» (svilgs-spherical Qualitative deviations from the opportunities of effective and comfortable realization of the life creative work – failures, destructive circumstances, deceases, «deaths») in the structure of the given rotational Cycle. In such situations and depliative states, it is very important to manage to trace something «wrong», something «completely different compared to what are you actually aiming for» inside yourselves and in the dynamics of the reality surrounding you; it is important to manage to analyze deeply and impartially the arisen situation and to try

to stop own active realization in the previous Direction (to switch the gearshift to the neutral position in order to change the current speed mode to the increased one).

5.0441. After that, among all variety of opportunities available to you, you should try to choose exactly that position, where fixation of the gearshift will allow you to achieve the desired result. Accordingly, you should clearly understand that «accelerated» gear change, suppose, from the second mode straight on to the fifth mode (if you do not provide the engine with the enhanced gas combustion mode in the cylinders before that, meaning, if you do not «rev up» it with the accelerator), could not lead you to the desired change of the car movement speed, and you having missed the auspicious moment will have either to fix the gearshift in previous position (to accept the situation), or to move to a lower level (depression, disappointment in Life, search of the Sense in vein, «breaking bad», revitalization).

5.0442. As you see, this quite simple though effective scheme of the car movement speed management in its execution can be conditionally compared with the principle of sequential change of Qualitative state of your Focus of Close Attention at the continuous and endless amitsirations from some «personalized» Interpretations to the others. We – all those who observe this effect from the outside – tend to perceive this subjective change as the «person's death»: if one does not forget to make required «revving up» (strong intensification of Iluuvvumic Conceptions in Focus Dynamics) at the moment of switching speed (before revitalization act) from low-range to high-range, this will considerably increase probability of your further amitsiration in prosperative (for realization of the essential Interest) spectrum of development «scenarios». But FCA steady fixation in SFUURMM-Forms of some of protoformal Directions usually tends to have the opposite effect and possibility of refocusing in FD of

representatives of various Proto-Forms (along with replacement of vivaxes ethereal constructions with e-Configurations of corresponding diversity of vitalitases).

5.0443. At the moment of revitalization (sort of between the «current» «scenario» and many options of the «future scenarios»), interstitial («intermediate») state of FCA of Form-Creators of «personalized» Self-Consciousness could be conditionally compared with your switching of the car gearshift to the neutral position before continuing movement in the other speed mode: vibration frequency of your «current» f-Configuration has drastically changed due to accomplished heterogeneous Synthesis, whereas «temporal ethereal constituent» construction (ASTTMAY-RAA-A and vivaxes) spatiumally structuring it continues potentially to unite your FD with NUU-VVU-Form-Types of many other (living) «personalized» Interpretations, each of which represents various opportunities to continue act of inter-Qualitative Synthesis just accomplished by you on various Vectors of multipolarization (that is, in different-protoformal development Directions).

5.0444. In the very short time of the gearshift forced fixation in the neutral position, your car will continue to move further by inertia, and the wheel (FCA) will allow you to make maneuvers in the right direction. Basically, this short period will be almost in no way reflected on the movement speed of your car (unless you move steep uphill, meaning, you are in deep immerse to some protoformal Direction; in this case, abrupt slowdown occurs – «inter-protoformal» amitsiration to Self-Consciousness Form of the other Synthesis Scheme). In the same way – completely invisibly to you and in no way impacting your «current» states – your «Death» occurs during revitalization (neutral position and revving up) in any of the «previous scenarios»: the gearshift (FCA) is fixed again on the operation mode chosen by you, while continuing

(without a slightest break!) your endless and exciting journey through Life (conscious Existence).

5.0445. Let me remind you that each subterransive regime of your personal exuberation in Space-Time (development «scenario») corresponds to own realizational Form with the particular VLOOOMOOT-indices and narrow-specific Qualitative NNAASSMM parameters. In every revitalization moment, by continuing uninterruptedly to accomplish your rotational Cycle, you unconsciously only change one «your body» to the other, which belongs already to the particular development «scenario», which is closer, on own VLOOOMOOT, to abilities needed to fulfill your Desire. With the help of universal features of ASTTMAY-RAA-A, which are reflected via specifics of the FD performed by you, you constantly sort of Qualitatively «modify» «materialization» conditions of MENTAL- and ASTRAL-Plasma of the reality surrounding you on increasingly suitable ones, meaning, more relevant ones to the circumstances of the CSRs, in which «scenarios» your Desire has been already fulfilled – in one way or another.

5.0446. What is the difference between revitalization and usual amitsiration? One could say that there is nothing substantial, if they, accordingly, take into account progressive «quantum shifts» generating our FD and availability, in it, of virtually unlimited multipolarizational abilities! This process of constant change of some «scenarios» to the others could be conditionally compared to the movement on the direct road (the string of typical sequentially-duvuyllerrt realizations in some particular protoformal Direction) and more or less hard turn aside (heterogeneous Synthesis, revitalization, and again, duvuyllerrt realization in the other protoformal Direction).

5.0447. Any stage of amitsiration is always svilgs-spherationally performed by Form-Creators under control of Creators-svilgsons (in particular, khvasslons): depending on the features of the essential Interest accomplished by

you, not only continuation and intensity of your «direct movement» is subterraneously corrected, but also quantity and subterraneous characteristics of the «turns» (subjective «Deaths»), which you have to carry out to achieve own goal. By means of replacement of some «personalized» Interpretations on the others, subterraneous rotational Cycle (way of life) is sequentially formed from the whole number of such «direct ways» and «turns» in various Space-Time exhibition regimes of each conditional «personality». Since our goals are continuously modified, the character of the very «Deaths» is changed in the course of our eternal Existence, while reflecting in ASTT-MAY-RAA-A with the regular portion of empirically synthesized Experience, which at once affects Qualitativeness of the choices made by us already in the other «scenario».

5.0448. Each of such «turns» is able not only sequentially to continue rotation of NUU-VVU-Form-Types in the FD in the given time regime of Existence, but can also return the FD, as many times as it needs, to various conditions of our «impregnation» or «birth» (different dates, from different parents), to various age periods (of various «scenarios»), to various historical periods (epochs, countries, peoples), and so on. From the infinite variety of these different-Qualitative Cycles uninterruptedly «overlapping» with one another in many creative realization\* «points» resonational for them, abyssal FD is structured of Form-Creators of all mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types of every human Stereo-Form. This FD is simultaneously «projected» to many different-type human civilizations and CSRs.

5.0449. Focal Configuration of any of the countless number of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types continuously replaced in FD of your «personality» represents the particular degree of synthetic stability («materialization» in exactly

---

\* This happens in a kind of “the same”, but in a different way resolved by us situations, circumstances; that is why they are defined by us as a kind of Cycles - repetitions of the Experience that we have under-received.

these STC conditions) of focus-ethereal interconnections between Creators-KARMOIDS (ambiguously total of Fields-Consciousnesses of MENTAL- and ASTRAL-Plasma – emanations and psychonations), which communication aptitudes, and also abilities to self-awareness and subjective psycho-mental experience of themselves in the surrounding world are provided only by those specific features, which are typical for subterraneous functionality of TEC and VEC penetrating f-Configuration and FD of your «current personality» with own ethereal constructions.

5.0450. These are the features, which play a key role in the opportunity of your obtaining an access to the part of VLOOMOOT, which provides maximally favorable chances for realization of your essential Interest. But if Qualitative difference between TEC (ASTTMAY-RAA-A) of your «current personality» and TEC providing the most favored regime is very significant (that is, your «current» f-Configuration and the one you need structure completely different FD multipolarization spectra), you will have sequentially to carry out many revitalizational acts (heterogeneous Synthesis) in own amitsiration for annihilation of dissonational distance available between them (for synthesizing the missing Experience) and abruptation (Qualitative «merge») of your FD with required f-Configuration – until you subjectively self-identify with NUU-VVU-Form-Type of the very «scenario», where the given essential Interest has been already «initially» accomplished – exactly in this way! – personally by you (by one of your «personalized» Interpretations).

5.0451. Implementation of this process – depending on Qualitativeness degree, radicalness of decisions taken by you, and stabilization of SFUURMM-Forms of this Interest in your FD – could take days, weeks, months, as well as many years. It is quite often the case that due to unstable fixation of your FCA in the given essential Interest, Conceptions peculiar to it become not so actual for you in time and gradually grow dim, weaken,

and get displaced from your FD with SFUURMM-Forms of some new essential Interest (due to successive change of «scenarios»). In such case, you either partially satisfy your «current» Aspirations, or turn them down at all, while totally indulging the accomplishment of own regular new Desire (which, however, would have no impact on the more or less successful accomplishment – in the particular «scenarios» – of your previous Interest via FD of your other «personalized» Interpretation).

5.0452. Actually, there is no any subjective «divisions» in the general Process of multipolarizational accomplishment and amplificational transformation of Experience of the eternal Existence via the infinite diversity of realizational Forms of any of Collective Cosmic Intelligences: everything seeming to you «separated», partial, and successively accomplished in Space-Time always «is» in the skrruullerrt system of Macrocosmos as natural and necessary functional part of this Process self-consciously – holochronely-simultaneously! – existing in the exhiberation conditions corresponding to it. Qualitatively-informational basis of such simultaneity of absolutely all SCFs and CCIs is slloogrent Content of Info-Creators all ethereal constructions (Parvulas, Articles, Sources, Ingredients, and so on) resonationally «linked» to the specific version of focus activity of Form-Creators with every option of own universal Sense.

5.0453. This situation could be conditionally compared to the infinite number of records of all-possible events and movies on the eternal digital carrier: due to availability of the corresponding projecting device, computer (in our case, it is the Perception system), one can «look» and «go through» various scenes differently many times, which have been fixed on one or another carrier (ODS, FLC, and so on) regardless of the fact that all participants of the recorded material are already in completely other states and circumstances. This has become possible due to the fact that absolutely everything, which could

happen at least to some degree «inside» of Information at the Moment of Its mercavgnation and consummatization, has been already holochronely accomplished and fixed in detail on all-possible energy-informational parameters in abyssal ethereal construction of SSS-Entity Self-Consciousness.

5.0454. Though, with the help of subterransive resonational features peculiar to our Perception systems, we can reproduce multiple times, in own FD (via inter-age, inter-form-type, and other revitalizational amitsirations), those among events and sufferings once already fulfilled by Us (as US-CFs), which details are able to evoke at least the slightest psycho-mental response in our Focus of Close Attention in order to manifest by way of Focus Dynamics (the essential Interest). «Spiritualizing» and «reviving» role in this slloogrent Process of multipolarizational amitsirations of FD of Form-Creators of Tertiary Illusion (in any of Levels of energy-informational interconnections already accomplished for Them) is played by Info-Creators of TEC and VEC (ASTT-MAY-RAA-A, FATTMA-NAA-A, and vivaxes uniting them), Who functionally and informationally consolidate absolutely all configurational features of simultaneously manifested realizational Forms between each other to United Content of Self-Consciousness of the part of Collegiate Cosmic Intelligence peculiar to the given exhiberation regime.

5.0455. In any moment of your subjective Existence, Self-Consciousness Form («personality») focused by you represents the original «point of resonational intersection» of transfinite multitude of multi-directed and different-Qualitative Vectors of possible realization of your FCA (meaning, depending on its Qualitativeness, you can experience yourselves either «this way», or the «other way», or somehow differently) representing the infinite number of s-Realities duvuyllerrtly-slloogrently converting to each other, which always are and spatiumally penetrate that part of Space-Time with own specific struc-

tures (ethereal «projections» and realizational Forms), where you specifically realize yourselves as a «personality» at the moment. Specifics of your TEC allows you subterraneously to experience, among all multitude of these potential realizational opportunities, only informational filling of those of Vectors, which resonate with the «current» energy content of your FCA to the most degree.

5.0456. Arbitrarily changing Qualitativeness of own Focus of Close Attention toward greater consistency with one Vector of Creative Interest or another, you (as Info-Creators, vivaxes) thereby simultaneously replace the «current» NUU-VVU-Form-Type of own «personal» self-perception and self-expression with the other one, which already belongs to some particular CSR in own realizational Essence. Besides, along with replacement of Self-Consciousness Form, the general degree of the creative Potential (VLOOOMOOT) available to you is modified, which is typical only for this f-Configuration and which strictly defines all creative opportunities for Qualitative manifestation of your FD at this moment of your Existence.

### **Chapter 3. SLUI-SLUU, SFUURMM-Forms, and Mechanism of their manifestation through functions of biological organism's Form-Creators of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types**

5.0457. For any «personality», the primary means and mechanisms (and also Sources!) of obtaining Information and Experience comprising all his/her potential knowledge about «him-/herself» and all his-/her Conceptions about the surrounding World are different-Qualitative e-Configurations of SFUURMM-Forms resonationally aggregated from ODS and FLC slloogrent Form-shapes – via all variety of Focus Dynamics of different-protoformal Form-Creators of biological organism (under the guidance

of lluuvvumic Creators-regulators of nuclear genome) – to multifunctional ethereal structures of UU-conglomerates. In ODSS and FLCs, absolutely all consummative (meaning, focally converting) Information is in the state of the overall slloogrentness of potential Form-shapes, which is synthesized to specific SFUURMM-Forms only under influence of FD of Form-Creators. These SFUURMM-Forms structure a special type of universal «psychic» generations of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms (but not only so called living creatures) – polarized pi-waves\* serving in this dimension diapason (2.5-4.0) as interstitial sources for formation of noo-time «Continuums» (NTCs) all variety.

5.0458. Thus, SFUURMM-Forms and UU-conglomerates (subterransive for many different Proto-Forms) being resonationally and constantly generated from slloogrentness of all ethereal interconnections of UPDR are necessary link between Creators of primogenitive and consummative «parts» of SSS-State, which holochronely interact with each other on the covarllert basis. Owing to this, noo-time Continuums, Conversums, and Universums have been simultaneously formed in ODS and FLC conditions, and all infinite multitude of space-time s-Realities, CSR, Continuums, Conversums, and Universums have been formed in Worlds' Form-systems. It turns out that SFUURMM-Forms are the most universal manifestation «mechanisms» of any realizational activity and represent informational basis of parallel formation of all variety of Creativity Spheres of different-protoformal OLLAKT- and DRUOTMM-systems, FLUU-LUU-complexes, and all their ampliative analogs in various exhibition conditions of FD of Form-Creators of Tertiary Illusion.

5.0459. Both SFUURMM-Forms and UU-conglomerates composed of them are the products of collective creative work of the infinite diversity of Info-Creators of the particular

---

\* More details will follow.

amplificational type – SLUI-SLUU, Who provide, with own Creative Activity (via resonational dynamics of corresponding factor «axes» and causal «Channels»), all realizational Creative Potential of Form-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the countless number of Cosmic Civilizations simultaneously providing synthetic form-making Processes in Tertiary Illusion. If to consider functions of SLUI-SLUU-Creators only through manifestation specifics of various Qualitative Levels and Form-systems of SSLUU-L-LUU (Integral Cosmic Body of the Universal AIY-YYA-Entity), then the realizational spectrum of Their Creative Activity will be subjectively narrowed by us to the conditional limits of EIYG-SS-MII-Creativity Spheres, in which SLAA-SS-MII-Creators (to 12.0 dimension) realize Themselves via causal «Channels» of IISSIIDI-Centers of all multitude of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of LLUU-VVU-Entity. Though, in the more ampliative dimension diapasons of NAA-GLLIU-UU-Spheres – from 12.0 to 24.0 dimension – Info-Creators are reflected via own more universal type – GLLAA-GLLII.

5.0460. Let me remind you that various particulas of sl-logrent Information gabitually transform to e-Configurations of so called Info-Creators (information constituent of any of manifestation Levels of FD of Form-Creators of Macrocosmos) only as a result of directed eglleroliftive influence of Focus of Close Attention of Form-Creators of some of Self-Consciousnesses Forms on them, which organizes, in the way peculiar to it, reconverstive Configurations of SSS-fragments to specific ethereal interconnections (e-Configurations, «projections», SFUURMM-Forms) of Info-Creators. So, this is availability of unrealized decoherent Energy in Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators (that is, dissonational Focuses of Information), which is indispensable initiating factor in order for the particular inter-skunkktional interconnections of Information primogenitive State to start to combine with each other to specific Qualitative (focus-ethereal) interactions of consummative SSS-State thereby allowing some particu-

lar realizational Essence («locally» expressed subjective Sense) specifically to manifest in any «point» of different-type Macrocosmoses (sort of «inside» of mercavgnationally generated SSS-Entity Self-Consciousness!).

5.0461. Universal carriers of this slloogrent Sense – in every local exhiberation option of FCA of any Self-Consciousness Form – are Info-Creators. As well as Form-Creators, They represent derivatives of holochrone Process of simultaneous realization (consummatization) of transfinite multitude of different-Qualitative Form-shapes, which are consuyetally generated by the whole diversity of creative states of SSS-Entity Self-Consciousness. Information Essence of Info-Creators is completely the product of implementing successive annihilation of focus Qualitative conversions of Information dissonational particulas (meaning, Form-Creators originated at mercavgnation). As the result, at conditional Moment of Universal Plasmic-Differentiated Radiation (UPDR) manifestation, consummatization (transformation) of imperfect primogenitive SSS-State is gabitually provided to absolutely universal and harmonized-reflective one «inside» of SSS-Entity Self-Consciousness.

5.0462. It is senseless to speak about subterransive awareness of heterogeneous Form-Creators in isolation from VLOOOMOOT of Self-Consciousness Form locally focused by Them, because They simultaneously realize Themselves via the infinite variety of all-possible Forms structuring various birvulyarity types. In the same way, it would be incorrectly to argue about availability of some state of «personal awareness» for Info-Creators in isolation from the specific Sense of FD of Form-Creators of some of those Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which They (Info-Creators) resonationally structure in capacity of subjective SFUURMM-Forms. The answer to the question about availability of the very opportunity of «personal» awareness both for Form-Creators and for Info-Creators of any Self-Consciousness Form (it is just impossible to separate Them!) is completely

linked to narrow-specific features of subterransive Perception system, through which They ambigularly realize Themselves: any of Form-Creators Self-Consciousness levels is performed only via the Perception system peculiar to Their manifestation. But if we talk about Their ability of subjective self-awareness via «us» (meaning, via inertial existence of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types), this will depend only on the features and abilities of the central nervous and endocrine systems of our organism.

5.0463. That is, in every particular case of exhibition, heterogeneous Form-Creators subjectively «represent» only those Qualitative characteristics, which are put to NNAAS-SMM of the Self-Consciousness Form mutually formed by Them (from boson and fermion Forms to molecular and cell Forms), and Info-Creators «represent» only what is reflected in SFUURMM-Forms of Focus Dynamics realized due to Their participation. They (as well as «we») simply do not have more universal type of «subterransive awareness» except mentioned options. Cosmic Entity of any manifestation Level subjectively realizes «Itself» only via VLOOO-MOOT and NNAASSMM specifics of Self-Consciousness Form peculiar to It and structured with the countless number of other Self-Consciousnesses Forms of heterogeneous Form-Creators. Along with parameters increasing of these profective indices (Qualitativeness degree in every birvularity type), realizational abilities of Perception systems focused by Them also increase, and therefore ampliative-ness of Their Own Conceptions about «Themselves».

5.0464. After comprehensive and multilevel simultaneous realization in conditions of Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of Tertiary Illusion, ethereal Configurations of SLUI-SLUU-Creators concatenationally and consuyetally transform to e-Configurations of GLLAA-GLLII-Creators, Who informationally provide all diversity of FD of Form-Creators of Secondary Illusion. They Themselves in no way realize these profective changes, which have ap-

peared naturally in opportunities of Their Own realization, because subjectively «realizing Themselves» only via Focus Dynamics of SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators, SLUI-SLUU- and GLLAA-GLLII-Creators are simply unable to compare all infinite multitude of different-Qualitative states provided by Them between each other. In mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, only Creators-regulators of nuclear genomes have this ability (of subjective comparison) to some degree, since They synthesize the particular empiric Experience on the basis of comprehensive analysis of functioning of all Perception system, and Their subjective Conceptions about «Themselves are formed from this Experience» (including also conditions of Their localization in this genome!).

5.0465. When you identify (associate) active influence of various SFUURMM-Forms (creative work results of SLUI-SLUU-Creators) on your FD with your «current» psychic states, you often miss the fact that any of your psycho-mental manifestations (Thoughts, Desires, Intensions) is just only a specific reaction of the particular categories of bio-Creators of the separate parts of the brain on the highly-complicated bio-chemical processes, which are concurrently accomplished in various systems of your organism (the central nervous, endocrine, cardiovascular, and the other systems) and subjectively interpreted by you as «pain» or «happiness», «bliss» or «love», «anger» or «hate», «depression» or «joy». Owing to this subterraneous experience, you (as Forms of vivaxes realization) acquire (via Creators-regulators of nuclear DNA) own Existence Experience in this NUU-VVU-Self-Consciousness Form, whereas many highly versatile vitalitases acquire – via bio-chemical reactions of bio-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms peculiar to Them of various sections of protein-nucleic complex – empiric Existence Experience typical for Them.

5.0466. For example, the positive-altruistic experience perceived by each of you as «love of neighbor» or «happiness» appears in your Self-Consciousness (that is, associated in

ASTTMAY-RAA-A ethereal construction) as the result of availability and manifestation, in our organism, of FD of Form-Creators of the special Forms of AAIGLA-MAA-Entities (ILLS-MIIYY, VOOAFFN, AAGLARRD, AFF-RR-UU, OKK-O-LLOY-TT, DII-LL-GG, and others), which we relate to chemical substances and call them «neurotransmitters» (amphetamines, dopamine, oxytocin, serotonin, endorphins, and the like). The same sensual effect but with various degree of sexual tint is achieved at activation, in our Perception system, of some of the specific Forms of PLIISSMA-Entities creative work (IIN-NII, YIIYY, SSIYYSS, OUYUYUHH, and others), which we define quite generally as «hormones» (testosterone, androsterone, adrenaline, melatonin, and others) or as odorous sexual substances – pheromones, renpheromones, copulin.

5.0467. Being manifested in our organism in accordance with the Synthesis Schemes peculiar to them, vitalitases (and with them CCIs initiated by them) realizing themselves via Perception systems of all these Self-Consciousnesses Forms become holders of some own specific Experience, which, possibly, can be in no way characterized as «experience of love and happiness» or «sexual attraction», «excitement», «drive». Though, being reflected via subterransive Perception systems of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types, biochemical reactions following realization of FD of bio-Creators of any of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms (hormones, neuromediators) initiate, in our FD, emotions peculiar exactly for us – human feeling of bliss, pleasure, joy, and delight.

5.0468. This is because our – human – Perception system is psycho-mentally motivated by own IISSIDI-Centers typical only for it, whereas functionality of Perception systems of all different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which Form-Creators' FDs form all our biological organism, is provided by their subterransive analogs of the similar Centers adapted for realization of only their subjective creative work. Causal «Channels» themselves structuring our and their Perception Centers are not fundamentally

different on information construction (interaction principles between Info- and Form-Creators), though, the content functionally providing them (SFUURMM-Forms, UU-conglomerates) differs quite essentially both on own Sense and the Experience synthesized on our and their Schemes.

5.0469. SFUURMM-Forms «projected» by vivaxes to our Focus Dynamics from human Creativity Spheres of OL-LAKT-DRUOTMM-systems and strictly corresponding to etheral structures of our causal «Channels» (regulated by our ASTTMAY-RAA-A) actively interact with covarllert SFUURMM-Forms of vitalitases of those Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which «launch» various biochemical processes in our organism, and initiate – on the basis of resonational activity appearing between them – corresponding psycho-mental states in our Perception system, which determine Qualitativeness and realizational directivity of all our choices, deeds, actions. On the same principle, all «intra-personal» and «inter-personal» energy-informational interactions are carried out, and also specific psychic relations are established between people and animals, vegetables, and also nature in general.

5.0470. All IISSIDI-Centers of our Perception system (the «combined Consciousness» of all Forms ambiguously structuring our biological organism) represent practically infinite system of energy-informational creative interactions, which is different-Qualitatively manifested and creatively active in the countless number of s-Realities of our Universe. In the countless Levels of holochronely-simultaneous exhibition of this system, the Process of concatenationally-convergent Synthesis is inertially accomplished between all-possible signs of not only two OO-UU-Entities (etheral «projections» of Pure Cosmic Qualities), which are «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom», but also all twelve OO-UU-Entities at once. Each conditional instant of their inertial interaction with each other (via FD of heterogeneous Form-Creators) initiates, to exhibition in many versatile Space-Time conditions,

the transfinite multitude of new Self-Consciousnesses Forms (congenial and partial «personalized» Interpretations), which have completely new Qualitative composition, subterraneous properties, and realizational abilities.

5.0471. Besides, availability of causal «Channels» of each of IISSIDI-Centers in our Perception systems could be conditionally compared with the constant presence, in ethereal structures of our Self-Consciousness, of some universal «Representations» of SFUURMM-Forms of many different-type cosmic civilizations, which Self-Consciousnesses Forms (with own Focus Dynamics) are also spatiumally involved in this multi-level inter-Qualitative Synthesis. Meaning, Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms more or less interested in realization of Cosmic Creativity Work types peculiar to Them holochronely implement all this multipolarizational Process via SFUURMM-, LLAASS-, and YYYUULLUYG-Forms along with «projection» of the Experience obtained at that to all Creativity Spheres of Info-Creators of GOOLGAMAA-A-, SSMIYMAA-A-, and TLAASS-MA-A-Ingredients of our AIY-YYA-Entity.

5.0472. For FDS of Form-Creators of any of NUU-VVU-Form-Types, causal «Channels» structuring the IISSIDI-Centers universal system are the only Source of obtaining Energy-Information available for the human perception and comprehension type. Owing to their availability, we have potential opportunity to «link», with own FCA, not only to corresponding (containing the VVU-Factor) ethereal structures of «collective Unconscious», «Subconsciousness», The Supraconsciousness, The Ultraconsciousness, The Superconsciousness, and The Protoconscious of our GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient, but also to Information of The Hyperconscious and The Praconscious of SSMIYMAA-A-Ingredient. We form our «current» Conceptions about «ourselves», that is, develop and improve our «personalized» Self-Consciousness on the basis of Experience obtained from these Levels of our infinite Existence.

5.0473. Each of the twelve IISSIDI-Centers ambigularly generating highly complicated and multidimensional space-temporal structure of Our SSLUU-L-LUU (Integral Cosmic Manifestation Body) is simultaneously «feeding transforming substation» providing FD of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types with required resource of decoherent creative Energy of the specific Quality, as well as original multi-functional repeater (receiving-transmitting Mechanism), which links all multidimensional different-Qualitative structures of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness (genome Creators-regulators) not only with slloogrent Form-shapes of ODSS and FLCs of our Planet, but also with the other Cosmic Entities of our Stellar System covarllert with FDs of lluuvvumic birvularity type, with ULGRUU («Milky Way» Galaxy HCCI), ASSVAAT (Galactic Sector HCCI), and through it, with Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of Our AIY-YYA-Entity and DDIUYYI-Entity.

5.0474. Altogether they (IISSIDI-Centers) form, in various Space-Time conditions, those universal spectra of SSLUU-L-LUU simultaneous creative manifestation, which are typical for all multipolarization regimes of FD of Form-Creators of AIY-YYA-Entity. These specific spectra could be (though, very-very conditionally!) combined to SSLUU-L-LUU twelve slloogrent spheroidal «shells», each of which, in turn, is structured with twelve more main «internal» energy-informational Levels of all-possible specific realization types constituting the vibrational basis of Worlds' Form-systems Qualitatively corresponding to them\*.

5.0475. In each of 144 (12 Levels multiplied by 12 Centers are equal to 144) conditional different-Qualitative Levels (within the Experience typical for our birvularity type),

---

\* In reality, there are an infinite number of similar creative, functional Levels of possible heterogeneous interactions between the Form-Creators of different IISSIDI-Centers and the Form-Creators of other types of birvularity; the number 12 is chosen only for the convenience of forming in your Imagination more ordered subjective Concepts about this slloogrent Form-structure.

transfinite multitude of realization Spheres of AIY-YYA-Entity narrow-specific Creativity Directions simultaneously functions, which tiniest part – in our dimension diapason – is subjectively interpreted by us as cosmic civilizations of lluuvvumic (human and near-human) development type (we include here all mixtum, simplisparentive, and dimidiomit-tense civilizations in all diversity of NUU-VVU-Form-Types generating them). Each of these Levels of potential lluuvvumic interaction has many manifestation sublevels of various different-protoformal Directions of possible development of Focus Dynamics of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of LLUU-VVU-Entity, which duvuyllerrtly-diffuzgently convert to Collective Consciousnesses of half-human-half-animal cosmic civilizations types with Synthesis Schemes and subjective Conceptions fundamentally different from ours about amplificational Essence of own Existence.

5.0476. As noted before, in IISSIDI-Centers, any degree of Creative Activity of all realizational Forms of SLUI-SLUU-Creators (SFUURMM-Forms, UU-VVU-conglomerates) resonationally corresponding, on the signs combinations peculiar to them, to vibrations of each of these Qualitative Levels is provided by availability of very branched multidimensional system of so called causal «Channels» (DUU-LLI). These «Channels» represent, in f-Configuration of every individual, peculiar energy-informational structures performing functions of some communicative «hyperspace tunnels», which, regardless of the dimension type, functionally and level-by-level (that is, resonationally) combine SFUURMM-Forms of Focus Dynamics of NUU-VVU-Form-Types in the countless number of Spheres of versatile realizational Creative Work simultaneously performed in various Space-Time regimes by representatives of cosmic civilizations of lluuvvumic-aiyyaic birvulyarity type.

5.0477. Having extremely high-frequency – pi-wave – nature (to 1040 Hz!) in our exhiberation diapason, which allows SFUURMM-Forms of different-Qualitative Informa-

tion to spread with superluminal speeds (to 1020 m/sec) in conditions of our STCs, universal constructions of these «Channels» resonationally combine the creative work of all people of our Planet with the creative work identical on some Qualitative Levels of representatives of absolutely all other Proto-Forms simultaneously manifested together with us in many highly-versatile STCs. These include not only Proto-Forms of animals, vegetables, and minerals known to us, but also Self-Consciousnesses Forms of various different-Protoformal systems and formations of our biological organism (beginning from intracellular structures and ending with various functional cells and organs) and creatures from the other STCs, which SFUURMM-Forms can be Qualitatively combined with any of our human Conceptions on some signs combinations.

5.0478. One can say that in LLUU-VVU-Entity Existence, DUU-LLI play the role of the functional part of the most important systems of informational provision (energetic provision of this Information is accomplished via Focuses!) of all multitude of Self-Consciousnesses Forms ambiguously structuring Its CCI. All Experience of simultaneous existence of each such Self-Consciousness Form (in various civilizations and Time Flows) has an opportunity resonationally to translate, through Focus Dynamics of its Creators, to FCA (and also FIMI) of any other Its Forms generated in the most versatile Space-Time conditions.

5.0479. Though, DUU-LLI themselves are, more likely, not independent ethereal constructions (this role is played in Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators by Parvulas and Articles interacting inside of PRAALLU-LAA-Source with the help of vivaxes all variety!), but specific realizational prerequisites, which condition availability of various creative trends in Focus Dynamics of every NUU-VVU-Form-Type depending on the particular conditions of focus exuberation of Information peculiar to them (SFUURMM-Forms, UU-VVU-conglomerates). The image of some caus-

al (that is, cause-and-effect) «Channels» is used here only from the standpoint of the specific Qualitative and subjective purposefulness of any of resonational interactions implemented in them, between SLUI-SLUU-Creators and Form-Creators initiating their manifestation in the particular f-Configuration with own FD.

5.0480. However, DUU-LLI represent only some part of unimaginably more general (for CCIs of many Proto-Forms) energy-informational system, while performing functions of extra-polarizational Mechanism in it, which simultaneously-resonationally «projects» different-Qualitative Information particulas from ODSS and FLCs to many different-Qualitative Worlds' Form-systems, as well as from Form-systems (Self-Consciousnesses Forms) of some CCIs types to Form-systems of the other CCIs. At the core of focus-ethereal conversions of any of DUU-LLI-interactions is simultaneous profective availability, in a wide range of exhibition conditions of multipolarizational Focus Dynamics of LLUU-VVU-Entity, of transfinite multitude of those subterransive ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas (of both human and human-like NUU-VVU-Form-Types), which are holochronely connected – via highly extensive out-of-space net of noo-time inter-vivaxal interconnections – both with each other and with FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles ethereal constructions (and therefore, also with constructions of PRAALLU-LAA-Source), thus allowing Experience (SFUURMM-Forms) synthesized in the specific manifestation regimes simultaneously to be approved in many other exhibition regimes of different-Qualitative Focus Dynamics of LLUU-VVU-Entity.

5.0481. This Experience common for LLUU-VVU-Entity, while resonationally combining (via all-possible Creativity Spheres of ODSS and FLCs) to the more depliative and more ampliative (with respect to lluuvvumic birvulyarity type) particulas of ethereal Information, represents, in each of the Levels of simultaneous manifestation peculiar to it at once in all variety of causal «Channels» of

each of IISSIDI-Centers resonational pairs, absolutely all types of different-protoformal development Directions, which are more or less typical for FD multipolarization of Form-Creators of LLUU-VVU-Entity CCI.

5.0482. The required svilgs-spherational conversions in no way could occur in Focus Dynamics of each of human (or near-human) Self-Consciousnesses Forms without availability and accessibility of all this – holochronely already synthesized in the mercavgnation-consummatization Act! – Experience of different-Qualitative diffuzgent Existence of NUU-VVU-Form-Types transfinite multitude «locally» formed and resonationally united between each other by way of the countless variety of cosmic civilizations, through which all diversities of Synthesis Schemes of lluuvvumic birvulyarity type are simultaneously accomplished. If to consider only NUU-VVU-Form-Types mixtum analogs from this perspective, one could say that in the Perception system of any «personality», the main initiation and realization mechanism of the Experience svilgs-spherationally essential for him/her (at every instant of his/her Existence!) is Creators-regulators of nuclear genomes of absolutely all cells and systems of our organism.

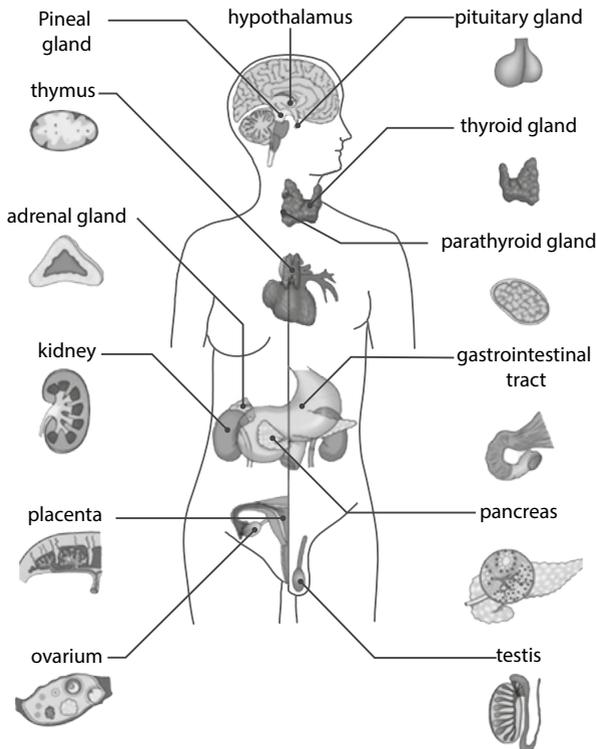
5.0483. Each ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula – in the state of «linkage» to the «personality's» Perception system – interacts with bio-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of cells, organs, and all-possible systems via the branched net of SCFs of the central nervous system (inseparably linked with SCFs of circulatory and immune systems), though it directly influences on any modifications of the «personality's» psycho-mental state via the specialized (diffuse) endocrine cells and via each of endocrine glands formed to the united and holistic endocrine system of organism. Besides, CNS bio-Creators provide regulation of the hormones secretion process of the endocrine system all glands, and bio-Creators of hormonal Self-Consciousnesses Forms (on the feedback mechanism), in turn, modulate activity of bio-Creators of

the very CNS, while purposefully influencing on Their Own functions and states. Hence, Creators-regulators of the endocrine system cells genome accomplishing the whole process of humoral (chemical) regulation of activity of bio-Creators of all internals, as well as directly participating in the formation, consumption, and maintaining processes of decoherent Energy all varieties (including psychic one) play very important role in «local» realizations of our plans.

5.0484. Various hormones are produced and «released» by Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the endocrine cells all variety either directly to bloodstream, or they are transported to adjacent cells by means of their diffusion via intercellular space. Thus, the endocrine system bio-Creators not only constantly regulate interactions between bio-Creators of practically all internals and systems of organism and coordinate (via Parvulas content) Their functions in accordance with the requirements of our Synthesis Scheme, but also provide adaptation (homeostasis maintenance) of all organism to the altering Existence conditions (both external and internal ones), while helping all bio-Creators to keep necessary psycho-mental and physiological balance, without which normal life activity of any «personality» would be impossible.

5.0485. Taking into account the neuro-endocrine system functions described above, the direct interconnection of its bio-Creators becomes apparent with the functions of causal «Channels» structuring ethereal constructions of seven Planetary IISSIID-Centers, especially their two lowest pairs (ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILISSA, ORLAAKTOR + AIGLLILLIAA), which influence strongly the formation of typical properties and functioning features of all Form-Creators of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types mixtum analogs. We will further have an opportunity to consider in detail all specifics of interconnections existing between bio-Creators of each of the endocrine system glands and the ethereal basis of corresponding IISSIID-Center. For now, we will focus only on their enumeration.

5.0486. So, the endocrine system glands include: the hypophysis, the pineal (epiphysis), the thyroid, the parathyroid, the thymus glands, the insular complex of pancreas, the cortex and the brain matter of the adrenal glands, the sex glands (testes and ovaries), and the placenta. All of them belong to the glandular endocrine system, where endocrine cells are concentrated within one gland. In parallel with this, the diffuse endocrine system functions in the structure of basically any organ, and it is characterized by availability of separate cells also producing hormones (for example, the stomach, the small intestine, the heart, the trachea and bronchial tubes endocrine cells). Besides, these Self-Consciousnesses Forms can represent either independent organs, which produce specific substances and release them directly to blood or lymph, or derivatives of epithelial (boundary) tissues.



Picture 5.0486. *The endocrine glands*

5.0487. **Functionality of all-possible DUU-LLI in IISSIIDI-Centers is that only specific Experience can be extrapolated through realizational trends induced by them in FD of Form-Creators of any of NUU-VVU-Form-Types. This Experience reflecting properties of various Proto-Forms to various degrees is kleksed involving only the VVU-Factor. For example, representatives of civilization of some half-people-half-animals (centaurs, sphynxes, sirens, mermaids, and the like), in the Existence conditions peculiar for them, could synthesize an Experience of some «interpersonal» interconnections typical only for their civilizations. Form-Creators of our (human) and their (near-human) nuclear DNAs have some energy-informational basis (chromosomes sections) common for all mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, which allows Them to form our and their psychic experience, and also mental processes (though, at different activity degree in FD!) with the help of one synthesizing Factor – UU-VVU.**

5.0488. **In connection with the presence of differing activity of additional UU-Factors of CCIs of the other Proto-Forms in their FD (horses Factors for centaurs, lions Factors for sphynxes, fishes Factors for mermaids, and so on), SFUURMM-Forms produced by them can be clear to us just partially (as well as ours to them!). But due to existence of the whole abundance of different-protoformal diffuzgent mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types in Cosmos and partial «humanization», by them, of own psycho-mental Conceptions, we are able to understand at least partially psychics of animals surrounding us, to anticipate behavioral reactions peculiar for them and to create, on this basis, common communication mechanisms between us and them. All DUU-LLI of our IISSIIDI-Centers perform exactly this communication function between representatives of many cosmic civilizations.**

5.0489. **Different people depending on subterransive features of their f-Configurations have strongly differing**

Qualitative content of seemingly the «same» (in our perception!) sublevels and Levels of causal «Channels» on specifics of SFUURMM-Forms structuring them: Focus Dynamics of some individuals, at the given period of their Existence, mostly tends resonationally to initiate those SFUURMM-Forms from Form-shapes of the corresponding ODS Creativity Spheres (via DUU-LLI identical to them), which are jointly synthesized (on the VVU-Factor) with the participation of Form-Creators of some Proto-Forms, while the other «personalities» have SFUURMM-Forms induced at more deep interaction with FDS of Form-Creators of the other Proto-Forms. Many things in this process depend also on typical features of SFUURMM-Forms and the degree of Qualitative compatibility between Focus Dynamics of people and FDS of representatives of some near-human civilizations, from which Creativity Spheres (NTCs) these SFUURMM-Forms resonationally «project» to FD of the given «personality». That is, this Qualitative difference between the same sublevels of causal «Channels» informationally providing IISSIDI-Centers every pair fully depends on constructive features of that NNAASSMM, where one or another «personality» is subjectively focused at the moment.

5.0490. As noted before, all communication functions of this multipolarizational implementation system of focus-ethereal interconnections of different-Qualitative Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of various NUU-VVU-Form-Types are provided with availability, in Self-Consciousness of any «personality», of such ethereal structures as TEC (UUOLL-SLAILLI-I – to  $\pm 9.0$  dimension) and VEC (OULLGNOO-SS-ST – to  $\pm 12.0$  dimension). Let me also remind you that in FDS of Form-Creators of all NUU-VVU-Form-Types, the Sense of the «current» TEC-«unpackings» is reflected via ethereal constructions of ASTT-MAY-RAA-A-Parvulas, whereas VEC-«unpackings» are accomplished along with concatenational involvement, to the «current» Focus Dynamics of a «personality», of

increasingly deep Levels of not only FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles, but also PRAALLU-LAA-Source. Their Creative Activity ethereal basis is generated by SFUURMM-Forms of Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient.

5.0491. Consequently, TEC and VEC are in very close and indissoluble sense interconnections consuetally complementing each other with various «parts» of own sllougent content depending on the specific request (vital Interest), which is initiated in the «current» manifestation regime in a «personality's» FD. Similar interactions between TEC and VEC different-protoformal analogs are typical for Self-Consciousnesses Forms of CCIs various types. In turn, functionality of both of these noo-time constructions is provided due to the fact that there is even more powerful system of ethereal cosmic communications in the Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of AIY-YYA-Entity Self-Consciousness, which we subjectively interpret as ethereal variable generative – EVG (SLAILL-LI-SVUU – to  $\pm 24.0$  dimension). EVG is structured with LLAASS-Forms of Transcendent SSMIIYSMAA-A-Ingredient and represents informational basis for functioning of Form-Creators of the «medium» Levels of AIY-YYA-Entity Self-Consciousness.

5.0492. Through broad creative interactions of all-possible ODS and FLC Creativity Spheres, which SFUURMM-Forms (as specific or abstract Information) are most activated in the «current» FD due to availability, in it, of DUU-LLI communication structures, nuclear DNA Creators-regulators structuring all cells of every «personality's» organism have an opportunity, with the help of amitsiration corresponding to achievement of Their own essential (that is, functional) Interest, to receive, at every moment (taking into account subterransive personal parameters of NNAASSMM and VLOOOMOOT focused by Them) exactly that information, which is required for implementing realizational creative work of this «personality» in his/

her specific exuberation conditions. Besides, in parallel, completely other SFUURMM-Forms are being resonationally initiated in Focus Dynamics of bio-Creators of various functional systems of human organism (through DUU-LLI analogs peculiar to these bio-Creators and structurally connected with Their ODS and FLC Creativity Spheres), which Qualitatively reflect the content of Their own essential Interests.

5.0493. Close coordination of the process of ambigular realization of these different-Qualitative Interests (Creators-regulators reflecting creative Interests of our vivaxes from one hand, and all bio-Creators of our organism reflecting Interests of different-protoformal vitalitases on the other) is performed through activity of all multitude of Creators-interpreters of gene Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which activation (expression) or breaking (turning off) states accordingly correct biochemical functions of intracellular bio-Creators of various systems and organs structuring our protein-nucleic complex. At the same time, realizational abilities of our FD reflecting Desires and Aspirations of vivaxes may coincide more or less with realizational abilities of multifaceted and different-Qualitative Focus Dynamics of bio-Creators of our organism or its separate sections, systems, organs, glands. For example, lack of some specific microelements, vitamins, ferments required for formation of the particular amino acids, hormones, ATP leads to malfunction between various bio-Creators and makes realization of some SFUURMM-Form impossible (or just partially possible).

5.0494. In conditions of 3-4-dimensional diapason, such profective factors are at the core of functioning of the very Mechanism of providing simultaneous multipolarization of Focus Dynamics of every «personalized» Interpretation in various development «scenarios», and hence opportunities of its exuberation in them and features of Form-Creators of its «personalized» Self-Conscious-

ness. For example, if hypophysis bio-Creators, for some reason, feel lack of opportunities for formation of specific substance – beta-lipotropin, there will be insufficient amount of such important polypeptide chemical compounds as endorphins produced in the brain neurons. As a consequence, bio-Creators of the corresponding endocrine glands will not be able to perform the biochemical reactions, which initiate the particular positive emotional states in the «personality's» FD, allowing him/her to feel happy, joyful, and creatively satisfied. Consequently, opportunities of the «current» FD amitsiration of this «personality» will be limited only to «scenarios» of the multipolarization spectrum, where circumstances surrounding him/her (and emotional states experienced by him/her!) leave much to be desired.

5.0495. Once again, I remind you that human organism is very original and complicated Form-system, and biochemical processes play the leading role in its functioning. Not vivaxes, but exactly coherent and coordinated operation of nuclear genome Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters, and also reactions coherence and interactions efficiency between all bio-Creators of our biological organism are the criteria, which completely determine how fully and brightly, or, vice versa, dull and uninspiring every next moment of Life will be experienced by us, how much prosperative or vitium circumstances will be for the «current» realization of various our creative Interests inspired by our vivaxes.

5.0496. Each of IISSIIDI-Centers six pairs of SSLUU-LUU-Conductor of simultaneous realization of FDS of Form-Creators of AIY-YYA-Entity can function only in the strictly defined spectrum of joint creative manifestation of ethereal «projections» (SFUURMM-, LLAASS-, and YYYUULLUYG-Forms) typical for OO-UU-Entities twelve varieties. For convenience of our further analysis and Qualitative comparison, we differentiate all Creativity

Spheres structuring each of these spectra on twelve main duvuyllerrt vibrational Levels, each of which – within the diapason peculiar to every Center – is somewhat different from the other not only in terms of saturation degree and intensity of informational Flows generating it, but also in terms of extreme Qualitativeness for showing creative abilities typical for it. Meaning, only those active Forms of SLUI-SLUU (SFUURMM-Forms, UU-VVU-conglomerates) can realize themselves through each IISSIDI-Center, which Qualitativeness degree (with respect to lluuvvumic birvulyarity type!) strictly correspond to the given narrow exhuberation diapason.

5.0497. This means that active manifestation and creative realization through each of IISSIDI-Centers functioning in conditions , for example, of all s-Realities of Physical Plan-Overtone (TRUURRGURRDT-NUU) are really possible not for all, but for only some of different-Qualitative Collective Consciousnesses types of CCIS, each of which could consist of the assembly of «personalities» of SLUI-SLUU-Creators presented fragmentarily in Focus Dynamics. Any of these realizational SLUI-SLUU-«projections» is able, by way peculiar to it, to manifest only in one of the twelve vibrational sublevels resonationally activated by it and typical for the given exhuberation Level of FD of Form-Creators of IISSIDI-Centers specific pair.

5.0498. Each of the twelve DUU-LLI of any IISSIDI-Centers pair supplying exhuberation process of FD of all NUU-VVU-Form-Types is specifically constructed to provide the highest degree of intercompatibility and intercomplementarity, between each other, of narrow-specific properties of all multitude of not only human SFUURMM-Forms, but also subterransive Conceptions, which jointly-simultaneously appear in various Space-Time conditions via all transfinite diversity of Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of different-Qualitative Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring different-type CCIS. This task is accomplished

due to the global diffuzgentness peculiar to realizational features of vivaxes of all people and human-like creatures (half-humans-half-animals), as well as creative tendencies of versatile vitalitases all multitude.

5.0499. Diffuzgently-resonationally combining with each other in concatenational interconnections, specific focus-ethereal constructions of causal «Channels» of IISSIID-Centers resonationally reflecting features of sl-logrent ethereal Form-shapes of various ODS and FLC Creativity Spheres promote unification of Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of many simpler birvularity types (and CCIs) to increasingly complex-constructed and universal ones, thereby providing simultaneous realization of the infinite variety of multifaceted causal interconnections in all types of collective subjective Realities not only within informational «space» of GREIYSLISS-Entity Self-Consciousness, but also in narrow-specific conditions of creative realizations of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of many other Planetary and Stellar Entities, which Focus Dynamics contain, at least to some degree, SFUURMM-Forms combinations typical for creative work of NUU-VVU-Form-Types. This is how mutual Karma between representatives of Collective Cosmic Intelligences various types is ambiguously formed and constantly leveled on various exhuberation sublevels and Levels of Physical Plan-Overtone.

5.0500. Not Self-Consciousnesses Forms of representatives of various cosmic civilizations realize themselves via focus-ethereal system of causal «Channels» of our IISSIID-Centers any pair, but only their realizational SFUURMM-Forms available for Creators of our Perception system do, which supply Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Besides, these Self-Consciousnesses Forms can creatively adapt (with the help of vivaxes, and also vitalitases compatible with them) to f-Configuration of any NUU-VVU-Form-Type (as

indeed to any other Self-Consciousness Form including animals, vegetables, and minerals). Since e-Configurations of SLUI-SLUU-Creators of ODS Form-shapes providing, in causal «Channels», informational filling of every SFUURMM-Form reflect, by Themselves, Creative Activity of all number of Aspects of OO-UU-Entities (PCQs «projections» combinations of primogenitive SSS-State), Their realizational abilities are in no way linked to Space-Time exuberation regimes usual for us that is, They do not depend on Form-structures, which are the basis for generation of various human STCs and CSRs groups.

5.0501. Taking into account Slloogrentness peculiar to all of Them, one could say that They always – simultaneously-spatiumally, invizusally – structure FD of Creators of every Self-Consciousness Form regardless of its affiliation to one or another Cosmic (Planetary, Stellar, Galactic) system. In Focus Dynamics of one or another «personality», the only criteria for activation of Their creative work are availability, in it, of steady essential Interest corresponding to the Essence filling Them, and also absence, in the individual's Perception system, of inversusal Mechanisms of subterransive protection (biological blockings in various brain centers), which would not allow Form-Creators normally to decode and logically adapt information peculiar for Them with no harm to this «person's psychics» or some parts of his/her biological organism.

5.0502. The main Mechanisms for active creative realization of Info-Creators via Focus Dynamics of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types are so called factor noo-time – that is spaceless and timeless! – «axes» (SS-SSVU) and main temporal «axes» (RRGLUU-VVU), which slloogrently «spread» through focus-ethereal structures of causal «Channels» of IISSIIDI-Centers to the whole transfinity of Universal and INTER-Universal information interconnections of Plasmic Forces Diapasons. The structure of any «per-

sonality's» main temporal «axe» reflects, first of all, Qualitative correlation of stable signs combinations of some of many his/her «current» (momentary) Interests to SFUURMM-Forms of the essential (strategic) Interest. Information combinations most tensor types have the highest potential for «current» realization in the given exuberation conditions of any «personality's» main temporal «axe» (as Focus of Close Attention), since their availability provokes, in his/her subjective Perception system, various uncomfortable and destructive states, which initiate appearance and importunate Creative Activity of under-synthesized SFUURMM-Forms of corresponding Desires, Intensions, and Motivations in the information «space» of «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

5.0503. Being, on own functional essence, ethereal-focal mechanism of moment-by-moment concretization of Focus of Close Attention, main temporal «axe» permanently Qualitatively compensates excessive creative tensions (eglleroliftive tensors) appearing in this Focus and defines, in this way, subterransive algorithm for all amitsiration process of Form-Creators of Perception system of each of «personalized» Interpretations. Frankly speaking, this is Qualitative difference in Focus Dynamics algorithms, which creates all potential opportunities for «individual manifestation» of every «personality» in the Space-Time regimes typical only for his/her Focus Dynamics. The features of the subterransive algorithm depend, first of all, on the particular set of factor «axes» (including also subfactor ones!) structuring main temporal «axe» of each of us.

5.0504. Why are these ethereal constructions called «factor axes»? They are «factor», because they play a role of the particular narrow-specific «factor of resonational-informational influence» on the state of the general Focus Dynamics of Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. That is, narrow-specifically influ-

encing, with the Qualitativeness of own ethereal construction (via VEC or TEC), on electromagnetic state of every FCA (polarizing SFUURMM-Forms structuring it in the strictly «localized» vector of possible realization), each factor «axe» does own bit for the result of every «quantum shift» of Focus Dynamics of each of «personalized» Interpretations options generated at that, while defining the subterransive exhuberation spectrum for it in the general process of focus multipolarization.

5.0505. These ethereal formations are called «axes», because one could conditionally (with the aim of simplification and «localization» of our subjective Conception about them) imagine them – by reason of their pi-wave polarization – only as some information «radiations», strictly directed from some NTC part Qualitatively «localized» by the Sense to some specific STC exhuberation «point». Let me remind you that e-Configuration of every Form-shape of any factor «axe» is covarllertly built in to the complicated f-Configuration of the particular spectrum of polarizational pi-waves induced by Focus Dynamics resonational corresponding to exactly this Form-shape. One can analyze some conditional «directivity» of any resonational interaction of Info-Creators with Form-Creators just in the case of the particular Focus Dynamics examination: all interactions between them have only «spheroidal» character beyond «local» analysis.

5.0506. Besides, e-Configuration of the «same» Form-shape – in various space-time exhuberation regimes – is simultaneously-covarllertly linked with Focus Dynamics of the countless multitude of heterogeneous Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Profective Nature of these information «axes» is not vector-wise or spatially locally directed, but «spheroidal» one, meaning, resonationally «tied» to the transfinite multitude of the most diverse types of subjective Realities, and spatiumally includes all possible manifestation options of Info-Creators Creative Ac-

tivity depending on the particular content of the realizational needs, which are simultaneously manifested in various space-time conditions and permanently initiated and modified in FDS of Form-Creators of different-prototypical Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

#### **Chapter 4. Functionality of Creators of separate brain areas at «personality's» Focus of Close Attention dynamics organization**

5.0507. All Focus Dynamics of the «personality's» Focus of Close Attention is generated from the countless number of sequentially changing Qualitative states. And when we talk about the Nature of this Focus, you should clearly understand and imagine that it is in no way localized to some specific bio-structure of our brain or to some part of the CNS, but is continuously and summarily (during the entire period of exuberation of Self-Consciousness Form-Creators through f-Configuration of the given Form) generated by Focus Dynamics of nuclear DNAs Creators-regulators and all the rest bio-Creators of every cell of our organism. The claustra Form-structures activated by ASTTMAY-RAA-A in no way «link» FCA of the given «personality» to themselves and are not the place of its «localization», but only allow Creators-regulators of every cell of the «personality's» organism harmoniously to perform own functions on organization of his/her subterransive Focus Dynamics (meaning, many successive «quantum shifts» in FCA) in some Qualitative vector of the given birvulyarity type.

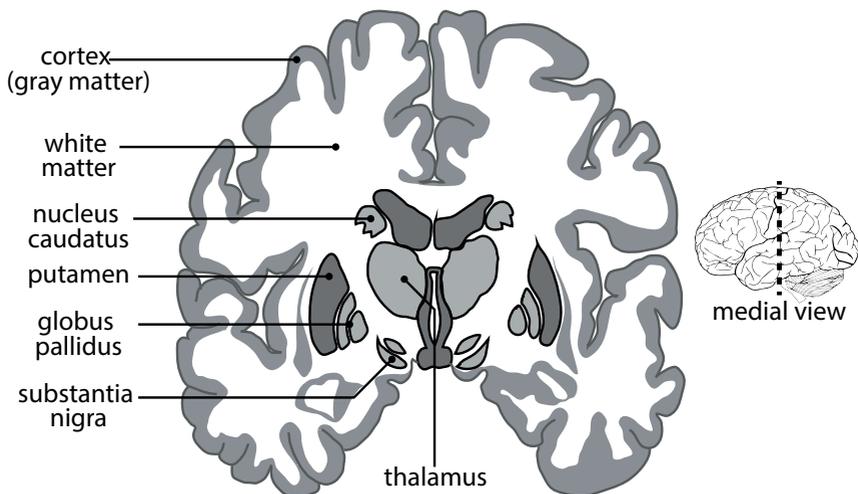
5.0508. At every moment of own manifestation, «personality's» FCA represents some resulting vector of simultaneously implemented Qualitative «shift» in Focus Dynamics of bio-Creators of all those organism cells, which participate in realization of SFUURMM-Forms of the particular

«current» Interests and are most activated in «personalized» Self-Consciousness of the individual at the given moment. Through specific «current instructions» of pi-wave generations, Creators-regulators of genomes of these cells ensembles, having resonationally «unpacked» typical SFUURMM-Forms of the given Interest from NTC, simultaneously initiate, in the right realization direction, Focus Dynamics of gene Creators-interpreters, Who, in turn, initiate FDS of bio-Creators of the cellular Self-Consciousnesses Forms of prostanoids (prostaglandins, prostacyclins, thromboxanes) and related biologically active compounds (leukotrienes) contained in cells of all organs and tissues, which functionally provide and purposefully organize all their narrow-specific vital activity.

5.0509. Via simultaneous and synchronous interactions of Creators-regulators of all brain cellular structures, corresponding «current instructions» are «unpacked», at every moment, also by Creators of those cellular ensembles of our organism, which provide activity of all nervous system, as well as the endocrine system. On the basis of Their ambigulyar activity, correction of Focus Dynamics of bio-Creators of all other systems, organs, and cellular organelles of our biological organism is carried out, which also generate, to Space-Time, peculiar to them types of informational pi-wave radiations corresponding to realization of the particular «current» Interest by the «personality».

5.0510. Without getting into all of the fine details and particularities for now, I would like to remind you that the human brain is formed from the two parts of different content and capacities: the basal nuclei of both hemispheres (subcortices), which occupy 4/5 of all volume, and the cerebral cortex – the surface layer of grey matter 3 mm thick, which covers both hemispheres and consists of vertically oriented neurons (while the nervous fibers of white matter fill, with themselves, the space between

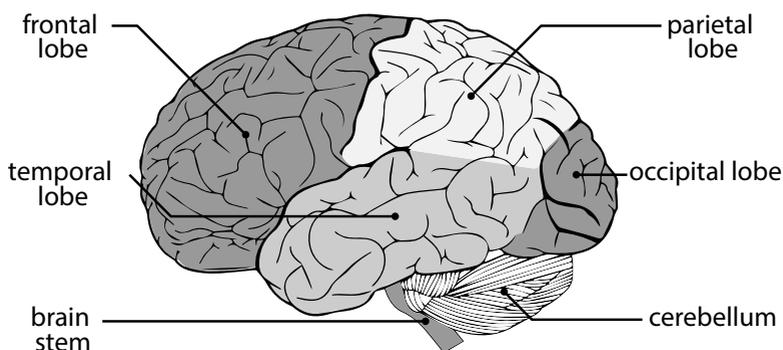
the brain cortex and the basal nuclei spreading in various directions and creating the pathways of the cerebral hemispheres). Grey matter of each of the hemispheres, though similar outwardly and on the composition, is different on the performed functions: interconnections of grey matter of the right hemisphere are used for formation of associative images, and interconnections of the left one are used for verbal and logical reasoning. Therefore, Creators of various lobes of the cerebrum are responsible for independent cognitive operations providing intellectual activities of a «personality» and stimulate his/her abilities both on abstract thinking, sensuous creative activity, and on remembering, analysis, logics.



*Picture 5.0510. The basal nuclei (the caudate nucleus, the putamen, the pale globe, the black substance) and the cerebral cortex*

5.0511. But the higher psychic functions, which we conditionally define as «personalized» Self-Consciousness, appear only due to close resonational interconnections between FDs of cortex and subcortical Creators, meaning, as a result of ambigular integration of realizational functions of the countless number of narrow-specialized Fields-Consciousnesses. Besides, these functions can

be simultaneously performed in the brain via various neural chains, and Creators of each of the cortex zones and lobes (for example, the thalamus, the hypothalamus, the hippocampus, the amygdala, the claustrum, and so on) can be – also simultaneously! – activated in a wide variety of processes, which could be even inversusal at times on the sense or the character of experiences. Thus, Creators of the frontal lobe of the cortex provide speech functions, all-possible body parts movement execution, cognitive thinking abilities; Creators of the parietal lobe are responsible for our touch and taste abilities, the occipital lobe – for visual perception, the temporal lobes – for hear and smell.



*Picture 5.0511. Lobes of the brain*

5.0512. This circumstance is the consequence of multilevel and multi-vector functioning of the universal Mechanism of multipolarization of Focus of Close Attention in Self-Consciousness sillogent structure: depending on which realizations type (mental or emotional, intellectual or sensual, egoistic or altruistic, physical or psychic, dynamic or static ones, and so on) is more preferable for the cortical composition of Creators-regulators of the «personality's» brain (and therefore Creators of the organism in general) at every specific moment of his/her Existence, Who define the subjective character and directivity of the

«person's current» Creative Activity, the informational content of his/her FCA will be consuetally (resonationally)«projected» exactly to that NUU-VVU-Configuration of his/her «personalized» Interpretations among their countless number (and to development «scenario» peculiar to it), where the given reaction or activity type are the most natural and purposeful for this «personality's» effective realization in his/her amplificational process. Therefore, one could say that profectively, the number of potential options of biochemical processes possible implementation simultaneously performed by the Creators of the same cortical and subcortical zones in FCA corresponds to the number of multipolarizational options of possible continuation of the practical realization of these processes via the preferences and choices being performed by this «personality» in various «scenarios».

5.0513. The major part of all our unconscious habits (dynamic subjective Conceptions, stereotypes) is formed and unconscious psychic dominants arise (motor and sensory reactions, excitations) in focus-ethereal interconnections of subcortical Form-structures. All activity of different-protoformal subcortical bio-Creators is aimed at survival of the human organism at any time and place, thus, the very character of their functionality is determined, first of all, by instinct of self-preservation putting the «personality's» emotions, instincts, and egoistic needs at the first place, which fragmented SFUURMM-Forms constantly enter into a confrontation (moral-ethic conflict) with the Sense of the more universal Conceptions generated by means of Creators-regulators of cortical neurons.

5.0514. This is explained by the fact that Creators-regulators of the cerebral cortex nuclear genomes responsible for processing, interpretation, and realization of incoming somatosensory, proprioceptive\*, audial, gustatory,

---

\* Proprioception - the ability to sense the position and movement in space of one's own body or its individual parts.

visual, motor, and other Information totally control (on the principle of «turn on and off» the claustra functions) the «current» state of the «personality's» ASTT-MAY-RAA-A, which means, They stay in the closest interconnections with vivaxes. Meaning, this is They, Who are the main conductors, to the «personality's» Focus Dynamics, of SFUURMM-Forms from the human ODS and FLC Creativity Spheres, Who constantly corrects and directs the realizational process of every human «personality» strictly in accordance with requirements of the lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme. But if the Creators-regulators control over the genome Creators-interpreters activity weakens for some reasons, this can lead to the «personalized» Self-Consciousness switch off and loss of the organism Creators interconnections with ASTT-MAY-RAA-A; as a consequence, (as one of the possible options) inter-protoformal revitalization may occur.

5.0515. How does this happen? You know already that Qualitativeness of our realizational activity (Thoughts, Feelings, Desires, deeds) is able not only to initiate the particular molecular modifications in our organism (the blood chemical composition is changed), but also to bring epigenetic modifications to the human genome (the genes activity is changed). But when some of the non-human (animal) programs begin tendentiously to dominate in the interpretation picture inside of the genome (for example, as a result of chromosomes constant depliative mutations due to the influence, on the organism, of external factors of intensive concentration, in the «personality's» FD of SFUURMM-Forms of some of protoformal Directions), the Creators-interpreters first gradually weaken, and then completely loose connection with the Creators-regulators of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type replacing it with the closer spatiumal interactions (through the priority formation of the new neural chains) with Creators of some other CCI type represented in one of the basal nuclei of the subcortex (paleocortex or archicortex).

5.0516. Gradually, as far as activity of the new – protoformal – neural chains grows, the degree of influence of the Creators-regulators of the prefrontal cortex neurons ensemble (They provide connection with the «collective Subconsciousness» ampliative SFUURMM-Forms and purposeful orientation of «personality's» FD in the very Iluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme) on the formation process of the «current» and essential Interests weakens in the individual's Focus Dynamics ceding these functions to the cell genomes Creators-interpreters of the limbic system particular centers, Who represent, in the human organism operation, specific features of the Focus Dynamics realization of some of Proto-Forms. Because spatumal influence between Creators-regulators of the cortex frontal lobes and Creators-regulators of the specific basal nuclei gets broken, the gene Creators-regulators of the latter gradually increasingly actively switch over from the human ODS SFUURMM-Forms to connections with the ODS of some of the protoformal CCIs obtaining the particular SFUURMM-Forms-instructions from Its Form-Creators. The regular consequence of this depliative process is the «inter-protoformal» revitalization and the inevitable amitsiration of this human «personality» FD to the development conditions more complying with the requirements of another Synthesis Scheme.

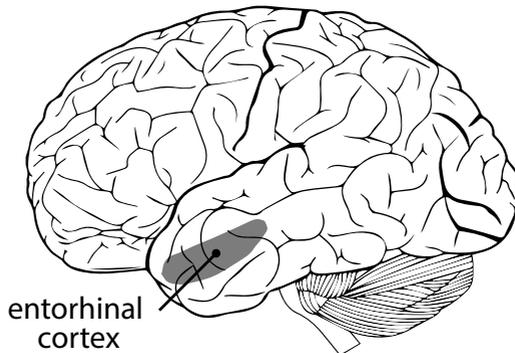
5.0517. In FD of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, all positive, harmonious, ampliative reflections and feelings are initiated on the basis of steady activity, in the nuclear DNA (via cortex Creators-regulators to all subcortex Creators-regulators), of the «collective Subconsciousness» Form-Creators' generations, whereas aggressive, negative, and also all-possible protoformal Conceptions and incentives are usually stimulated (because of their dissonation toward our Synthesis Scheme) by subcortex gene Creators-interpreters (collective Unconscious), Whose functions, due to the objective genetic circumstances (presence of many mutations, methylation pro-

cess, and so on), influence mostly on our mixtum NUU-VVU-Forms' creative realizations formations so far. For the majority of people, the egoistic needs of collective Unconscious still strongly dominate over intellectual-altruistic trends initiated by ampliative Form-Creators of collective Subconsciousness.

5.0518. Because realizational Interests of any «personality» – both physical and psycho-mental ones – directly depend on the working state and physical abilities of his/her body, genome Creators-regulators, in the neurons of prefrontal cortex various zones, are very often simply forced (because of the current f-Configuration and absence of Qualitatively corresponding resonational response of subcortex Creators-regulators on Their ampliative lluuvvumic generations) «to adjust» Themselves (to resonate on the less Qualitative SFUURMM-Forms) to quite volatile and unpredictable reactions of Creators-interpreters of the limbic system various Form-structures, which reflect egoistic needs and trends of different-protoformal «animal programs». This is very often the reason of appearance, in the «personality» Perception system, of internal conflict with own conscience, meaning, between what is «needed and purposeful» for him/her and what is «allowed and pleasant» for him/her.

5.0519. For more deep understanding of the essence of this process, I wish to draw your attention to the fact that the spreading of the excitation received (via sense organs) by Creators-regulators of the cortex projectional zone as electric impulses from Creators-regulators of reticular formation (and concurrently from epiphysis), is immediately directed toward corresponding cortex associative zone (for example, infratemporal zone for visual stimuli), where, firstly, signals accepted from the environment are projected to ASTTMAY-RAA-A connected with all parts of the brain (for subjective interpretation of perceived information and its comparison with already available syn-

thesized Experience), and then resonationally interpreted Information is translated to Creators of entorhinal cortex (the internal surface of hemispheres temporal lobe), which has direct relevance to the subterransive ODS (our recollections). Here, the impulse content undergoes correction depending on its significance with respect to the «current» needs of Creators of the organism other parts.



*Picture 5.0519. The brain entorhinal cortex location scheme*

5.0520. After the degree of significance and importance of this excitation impulse has been determined, its SFUURMM-Form is translated to Creators of betweenbrain motivation centers, where various opportunities for its use are determined, and then a chosen option (on the system of diffuse projections) is corrected by Creators of the cortex frontal lobe\*, Who immediately (via initiation of FD of Creators of limbic and endocrine systems) connect the real situation with satisfaction of the particular essential Interest (or physiological need), while forming biochemically this excitation to our subjective psychic experience.

5.0521. Mentally, all this highly complicated process of «projection» of the particular ethereal Information

---

\* The creators of the frontal lobe are responsible for the implementation of higher mental functions, the formation of “personal” qualities, various creative processes and inclinations.

(some part of sll oogrent Form-shapes) from ODS to polarized pi-waves (SFUURMM-Forms of possible reactions) and to electromagnetic waves of our organism is performed instantly (FD simultaneous activation of Creators all multitude functionally involved in this reaction occurs on the highest degree of Qualitative resonation between Them). But, the period from receiving the electric impulse to the particular psycho-somatic reaction manifestation through our FD could take from 50-80 to 120-180 milliseconds (depending on our physiological state). So first we fix a certain «fuzzy» Thought (Form-shape «projection») at the Bioscreen of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness; this Thought is immediately converted to some subjective – as if intuitive – Conception (pi-wave SFUURMM-Form), and only after that, a certain cognition-sensation of this situation is reached (the consequence of biochemical processes electromagnetic implementation). There are no any significant intervals between excitations incoming and sequentially processed by bio-Creators of various cortex lobes in the interconnections performed by Them – everything is carried out duvuyllerrtly.

5.0522. It should be noted also that most often, issues between «current» needs (human SFUURMM-Forms) of Creators of «personalized» Self-Consciousness and biochemical reactions of collective Unconscious (or Subconsciousness) are produced due to the lack of realizational opportunities (interaction mechanisms) of Creators of various cortex lobes for correct decoding of protoformal SFUURMM-Forms «unpacked» by Them, which are generated via electric impulses by different-protoformal subcortex Creators (or by FD of Form-Creators of the more amplificational exhibition Levels, Who translate SFUURMM-Forms of collective Subconsciousness). The role of one of such «decoders» is played by the between-brain pineal gland (epiphysis), which is still very weakly developed for most modern people.

5.0523. The epiphysis contains mineral spherical Self-Consciousnesses Forms (from submillimeters to two millimeters), which often look very much like a mulberry or a blackberry (meaning, they have scalloped sides) and are able to fix psycho-mental radiations of pi-wave and electromagnetic (from parallel development scenarios – both «past» and «future» ones), as well as non-electromagnetic nature (from a number of Cosmic Entities including the Sun, the Moon, and the Solar system planets). This is so called «brain sand», which is an original mechanism of successive «unpacking» of resonational (with respect to f-Configuration of the given «personality») fragments of the subterransive Experience already synthesized in ODS (as slloogrent Form-shapes).

5.0524. Finely resonating (on the signs combinations most typical for this f-Configuration) with corresponding ethereal Configuration of the required ODS Form-shape (representing the general state of some multitude of du-vuyllerrt «personalized» Interpretations), the epiphysis genome Creators-regulators resonationally «compare», identify it with the particular psycho- and bio-metric parameters induced at this moment by all receptors of this «personality» and «project» SFUURMM-Form of the most appropriate version of ethereal Form-shape of the given NUU-VVU-Form-Type to the cortex Creators so that They could chose (again, from the subterransive ODS) already completed version of this «personality's» subjective reaction and realize it in time with the help of all other organism Creators (meaning, the cortex Creators successively-inertially reflect, in the Space-Time local conditions, things, which are already available in the ODS noo-time structure as the next realizational action).

5.0525. Thus, this is exactly the epiphysis Creators, Who, resonationally identifying (comparing, contrasting), at every quantum shift of the Focus of Close Attention, the «current» f-Configuration with already available content

of subterransive ODS, set all «current» pace for space-time Existence of every «personality» and their way of realizing «themselves». The «brain sand» crystals consist of the organic base – a colloid impregnated with calcium and magnesium salts (mostly phosphates). These micro-grains have the particular silicon-containing crystal structures, and calcium salts are analogous to hydroxyapatite crystal. Interestingly, in polarized light, each of these epiphysis grains demonstrates the double refraction in the well-known form of Maltese cross.

5.0526. These crystals represent the basis of our internal Bioscreen (ILLGRII-TO-O), which external projection is our organ of sight. The point is that any Form-shape or picture appearing as some «mind's eye», «reveries», or «work of Imagination» is projected to our subjective Perception system exactly from the epiphysis, just like an image on film induced by the film projector light flow appears on a cinema screen. Because of the physiological absence of the reflecting mechanism necessary for us (so called third eye), the Creators of the organ of sight participate in the direct formation of such internal mental pictures, Who, in the closed eyes mode, fix a Form-shape, which is generated as if «from within» (from ODS), and reformat it to a SFUURMM-Form (a command, an instruction) comprehensible for the Creators. This is the SFUURMM-Forma, which is reflected by the particular focus-ethereal combinations at the spherical Bioscreen of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

5.0527. This SFUURMM-Form is immediately concurrently translated from the epiphysis to the brain on several fronts at once: by the pi-wave way to the Creators-regulators of the cortex corresponding sections (Who has reacted on it with the highest vibrational activity) and by the synaptic way over the neural chains, firstly, to the thalamus and reticular formation Creators (Who jointly perform selection and the primary analysis of these informational

flows «deciding» what is worthy of attention of the cortex Creators and what is not), then to the hypothalamus (the «endocrine brain»), hypophysis (the «emotions collector»), hippocampus (the memory mechanism) Creators and Creators of the other brain structures, finally getting through the vision nerves to the visual analyzer Creators for perception of an image imagined by us, which has not any relation to what we actually see at this time in front of ourselves (this is why the picture sharpness sufficiently increases with the eyelids closed). Parallel to this, the electromagnetic radiation from the sunlight also penetrates into our organism through the eyes optic nerves directly stimulating the epiphysis Creators' functions on production of the new electro-chemical impulse, through which the next portion of new Information is translated to the brain Creators on the directions described above.

5.0528. Basically, all other brain structures (the cortex, the subcortex, and even the skull bones) act as the signs biological enhancers. These signals come from the epiphysis Creators, firstly, to Creators-regulators of the thalamus and reticular formation nuclear genomes, and from Them to each cell gene Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters, and further, from Them throughout all intra-cellular structures in strict resonational accordance with the functional assignment of each fragment of Information perceived. Besides, the most intensive functional response will be generated in the brain neurons, which own frequency coincides to the most degree with the frequency of the Information received by Them: the greater the degree of Their resonationness, the more actively Creators of such cells are involved into the «unpacking» process setting the tone and Qualitative directivity for the whole process of this Information realization. In this way, all bio-Creators of our brain form, with own Self-Consciousnesses Forms, a certain – united and ambigulyar – vibrational system with distributed parameters (that is, with the infinite number of degrees of freedom of bio-chemical reactivity), which acts

as an original «intermediary» between FD of every human «personality», Form-shapes of OLLAKT-DRUOTMM-system (or FLC), and the reminder of NUU-VVU-Form-Types of our Collective Cosmic Intelligence (LLUU-VVU-Entity).

5.0529. In turn, Creators-regulators of every genome, while accepting Information filtered by the thalamus nuclear Creators, constantly correct connections of the epiphysis Creators with the ODS modifying their Sense and Qualitativeness depending on the «current» needs, essential Interests, and vibrational features of the «personality's» f-Configuration focused by Them: in some instances (at the full correspondence with Their «current» Interests), They can resonationally enhance (via Focus Dynamics of bio-Creators of the man's all organism) the impact of the waves received by Them from the epiphysis and retranslate the reciprocal resonance Energy from the «personality's» Focus Dynamics to the epiphysis; in the other instances (at discrepancy of the Information sent to Them at least with any of the «current» Interests), They can ignore or block this Information leaving it up to Creators-regulators of some of many other «personalized» Interpretations. It should also be added that Creators of hormonal Self-Consciousnesses Forms (melatonin and serotonin) synthesized in the epiphysis make breaking, oppressing influence on the other brain sections Creators bioelectrical activity (which means, on all our neuropsychological activity) and show up in our FD through the soporific and sedative effect.

5.0530. These are the epiphysis Creators, Who accept everything that happens outside the organism and inside it with the help of many diverse receptors (by means of decoding electromagnetic waves of the spectrum part invizusal for us) and also co-work with the other Creators on fine regulation of almost all kinds of metabolism (on noradrenaline, histamine, peptide hormones, and biogenic amines production), and Why enhance our Perception

system intuitive, extra-sensitive abilities, while directly participating in receiving, from our subterransive ODS, of Form-shapes of the Information necessary for us and in our generation of own SFUURMM-Forms «outside ourselves». They are Those, Who endow us with various extra-sensory abilities and provide many other our communication opportunities. To understand the importance of the epiphysis maturity increase for conscious performance of all amitsirational processes, one should remember that the degree of the given Self-Consciousness Form development in the brain plays a crucial role not only in intensification and activity functioning increase of our Perception systems intuitive Levels Creators (collective Subconsciousness), but also during transference of Thoughts synthesized by us (telepathemes) to other people throughout any distances.

5.0531. For that reason people with weakly developed epiphysis functions have such arguments of common sense and logics, which are forcedly subdued to chaotically replaced biochemical processes taking place in the subcortex. That is why choices of most people (their FCA Qualitativeness) are mostly determined by not their views and world outlook, not by their Conceptions about morality and ethics, but by the things, which the limbic system Creators stimulate in them for realization through activated emotions, fears, and desires. For the cortex Creators («personalized» Self-Consciousness), these Creators leave just a scope anyhow to compile necessary logical chains for subjective justification of egoistic choices and psychic reactions forcedly made by Them, which are constantly generated and implanted on Them by the different-protoformal Creators functioning on the other – non-human – Synthesis Schemes.

5.0532. A certain general «spheroidal» source of our physical body (and the brain in particular) decoherent electromagnetic radiation, which is unique and very different-Qualitative on own power characteristics, is produced

in the Space-Time from all multitude of these specific simultaneous generations – Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of the nuclear DNAs, the cortex, the subcortex, and the organism cellular structures. This source is actually what we subjectively interpret as the Focus of Close Attention, through which all picture of our «current» essential Interest is reflected in the given version of our subterransive Existence. In the realizational potential of this FCA, the needs of the «personality» themselves constitute only a small percentage, whereas the lion's share, on one hand, is structured (through the subcortex bio-Creators' FD) by SFUURMM-Forms different-prototypical «projections» of the IISSIDI-Centers all-possible causal «Channels», and on the other hand, is conditioned by the «current» needs on organization and provision of the physiological organism normal activity.

5.0533. Therefore, in own local expression, our FCA is presented by the very broad spectrum of both electromagnetic radiations and radiations of the other types; it functionally fully conditioned by the integral (aggregate) Qualitative state (the Sense, the content) of Focus Dynamics of the countless number of bio-Creators of different-prototypical Self-Consciousnesses Forms of all our organism (for example, by the current hormonal activity). For these reasons, its general Qualitativeness is continuously modified: in various LLAA-GRUAA sections (auric sphere reflecting human «field structure»), it has power characteristics sufficiently differing from each other. Such invizusal (that is, multi-spectrally manifested beyond the diapason visually perceived by us) «shining» around all human body does not disappear during all individual's Life «spheroidally» generating radiations peculiar to him/her to Space-Time whole infinity.

5.0534. The most powerful parameters of these different-Qualitative radiations are typical for those LLAA-GRUAA sections, where the Creative Activity is mostly concen-

trated of the Info-Creators of some of the IISSIID-Centers, which causal «Channels» (with the help of the factor «axes» reflecting Form-shapes of the particular SFUURMM-Forms) most actively participate in the process of formation and realization of the «current» and the essential Interests, what is expressed in this «personality's» Focus Dynamics via the particular psycho-somatic reactions. Physiologically, these processes are connected to the fields of the organism, which provide production and realization of the specific hormonal Self-Consciousnesses Forms occupied in stimulation or inhibition of various psycho-mental experience (as «current» Thoughts and Motivations, Feelings and emotions, mood, and other creative states) in the «personality's» Perception system. When some powerful transformative physiological processes take place in the biological organism (inflammations, outbreak of a disease), this also stimulates, in their nidi, the greater activity of Form-Creators specifying our FCA.

## **Chapter 5. The role of factor noo-time «axes» in the structure of causal «Channels» of the IISSIID-Centers**

5.0535. In the term «main temporal axe» which I mentioned above, the word «axe» is used not as the pointer of a certain particular direction fixed in the Space-Time «three-dimensional» conditions, but as a figurative reflection of the functional essence of the very process of interaction of the nuclear DNAs Creators-interpreters Focus Dynamics with the Focuses of Dual Reflection of the Info-Creators of the ODS human Creativity Spheres: the most active sense part of the «current» Interest (RR-GLUU-VVU) structuring our Focus of Close Attention as if «seeks out», in the slloogrentness «surrounding» it of the transfinite multitude of diverse information simultaneously translated to the brain through the epiphy-

sis and the thalamus, only those SFUURMM-Forms, which Sense the most Qualitatively resonates on some of the signs typical for the given focally-ethereal combination (complex-configurational Interest).

5.0536. Having been initiated in the ODS, such SFUURMM-Form is resonationally involved in the FCA «preliminary assemblage sphere» (as if «projected» to the «axe» – the particular content! – of the Interest successively formed in it) and accordingly kleksed by the cortex Creators-regulators (it is partially modified on the Sense that is, subjectively «unpacked» on only those signs, which are required to Them) being instantly translated, at the pi-wave level (via Self-Consciousnesses Forms of informational RNAs), to FDS of the corresponding gene Creators-interpreters, Who provide psychic, mental, or physical realization of this SFUURMM-Form already via the functions of organism central nerve and endocrine systems cells bio-Creators.

5.0537. As it is specifically manifested in the «personality's» Self-Consciousness or realized in the surrounding reality, its ethereal «projection» – already modified on the Sense! – is successively reflected in the ODS noo-time informational «space» becoming the inalienable part of some of the countless factor noo-time «axes». Their specific composition informationally reflects the sense content of some particular empiric Experience one way or another subjectively acquired and cognized formerly by this «personality» (including the experience spontaneously generated by the nuclear DNAs Form-Creators with the help of both parents' ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas) and so called intuitive Experience, which is being simultaneously acquired in the «other» development «scenarios» by the other «personalized» Interpretations and is able, in the specific psychic states of these «personalities», also «to project» itself to this «personality» Focus Dynamics influencing differently on the taken decisions.

5.0538. All transfinite multitude of as if «continuously generated» (but actually already initially existing in the NTCs of ODSs) factor noo-time «axes» versatile on the Sense and content forms in this «personality's» Self-Consciousness informational «space» what we conditionally define as the «subterransive ODS» – a part of the OLLAKT-DRUOTMM-systems (and FLCs) human type, which «contains» within it the whole subjective Experience (long-term and short-term recollections about all experienced moments of Life) narrow-specifically kleksed and individually formed to the separate UU-VVU-conglomerates by the joint activity of this «personality» organism's all Form-Creators. This Experience is initiated in the «personality's» Self-Consciousness via TEC-«unpackings» and is the main realizational basis of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness Levels Form-Creators. The Experience of the other «personalized» Interpretations could be initiated in the Focus Dynamics via the VEC-«unpackings»; this Experience is integrated in the FLCs Creativity Spheres and is «projected» to the FD via causal «Channels» of the collective Subconsciousness, The Supraconsciousness, and so on.

5.0539. You should never forget that absolutely all ethereal constructions – be it RRGLUU-VVU, SS-SSVU, ASTT-MAY-RAA-A, SFUURMM-Forms, or many other things, which we are able figuratively to imagine in some way or another – do not have anything in common with these our subjective Conceptions in own profective state, but are resonationally initiated to one mental Form (image, construction) or another available to our Imagination only at interaction with the «kleksing-unpacking» Mechanisms of our subterransive Perception systems (each cell and various brain sections DNAs Form-Creators), which provide, with the Focus Dynamics of own Self-Consciousnesses Forms, creative activity and specifics of each particular «personality's» Focus Dynamics (concatenational rotation of his/her Focus of Close Attention in various Space-Time regimes).

5.0540. Until the very moment of «local» interaction with Form-structures of our FCAs, all these ethereal constructions represent only potentially possible heterogeneous interconnections between conditionally partial «projections» of primogenitive State of Information – sl-logrent Form-shapes, which have acquired, due to the holochrone Act of mercavgnation, the trend to heterogeneous interaction with each other at every their «excitation» via Focus Dynamics of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms focused by us. As a consequence of simultaneous exiberation of the amitsissimal CCC-State (with the formation of absolutely all Space-Time regimes), all-possible options of these ethereal interconnections between the partial «projections» all multitude have ceased to be spatiumal ones, but have acquired (via FDS of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms) the clear realizational specifics, which has shown itself as the «Overall Content» of the highly-complicated ethereal constructions – noo-time Continuums, Conversums and their different-Qualitative analogs all transfinite diversity.

5.0541. Absolutely all options of ethereal interconnections, which have resonationally appeared during eglleroliftive consummatization and are interpreted by us as «factor noo-time axe» (SS-SSVU), «subjective Conceptions» (Form-shapes), as well as all other ethereal constructions serving as the basis for functioning of the main temporal «axe» (RRGLUU-VVU and SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to it), have been holochronely generated in the ODS and FLC as the result of post-mercavgnational Consummatization implementation (absolute liyllusceevization of all CCC-fragments of the primogenitive State!). As for us, we, sequentially «penetrating», with own FCA, the interconnections between various ethereal Configurations, consuyetally and unconsciously initiate, in them, the particular, potentially already synthesized, focus-ethereal interactions simultaneously reflecting in our brain and in the s-Reality peculiar to us as the subjective ef-

fects interpreted by us as some specific SFUURMM-Forms: «Thoughts» and «Motivations», «Feelings» and «emotions», «desires» and «actions».

5.0542. In accordance with our FD amitsiration, some – already existing in the ODS and the FLC – ethereal interconnections are resonationally replaced by the others, what leads, during their sequential «unpacking» process in the Perception system, to the change of the Qualitative states of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, which we subjectively perceive as a certain dynamics of our subterransive Conceptions, feelings, kinds of mood, experience. But I want again to draw your attention to the fact that this is not «personally» we, who creates and forms them in a new way (because absolutely everything has been created, formed, and even confectized already beyond the connection to Time and Space in the Macrocosmos). By the Qualitative state of own RRGLUU-VVU, which provides exhiberation of our FD in the particular Existence conditions, we – literally at every quantum shift of our FCA parameters – only resonationally mutually adjust ourselves with the slloogrent Form-shapes sections already synthesized in the ODS and FLC, while initiating («unpacking») those of the properties having been put into them, which are consuyetally converted in our subjective Perception systems to the Space and Time «local» parameters (STCs, CSRs, development «scenarios», s-Realities).

5.0543. Thus, the role of the SLUI-SLUU-Creators ambigular activity of our vivaxes in informational provision of any «personality's» Focus Dynamics amitsiration process is crucial. For this, the vivaxes use highly-complicated ASTT-MAY-RAA-A-Parvulas ethereal constructions, which unite, with the help of the separate Information particulas, the countless number of different-Qualitative NUU-VVU-Form-Types, which f-Configurations are simultaneously exhiberated in the most diverse development «scenarios». And the

functional basis of spatiumal «connection» of every Parvula to the Focus Dynamics of various «personalities» is the IISSIDI-Centers along with the broad net of heterogeneous causal «Channels» structuring them.

5.0544. The word «causal» used here (emanations + psychonations  $\Rightarrow$  karmonations, which are causal Synthesis) alone shows that these are still focus-ethereal resonational interconnections between Form- and Info-Creators, however specific (in our Perception!) they may be. In other words, every such «Channel» represents an extremely complicated system of versatile focus-ethereal interconnections, which invizusally unite corresponding chakram structures between each other of the NUU-VVU-Form-Types all multitude (and also chakram analogs of the other Proto-Forms), which simultaneously live in various cosmic civilizations and various Space-Time regimes. The realizational functions of every part of these constructions are energy provided by the Form-Creators of highly versatile Self-Consciousnesses Forms, and are information provided by the Info-Creators specific categories, which are Qualitatively united between each other into all-possible types and diversities of noo-time Collective Consciousnesses, or, in other words, to the SLUI-SLUU-Entities (actually, They Themselves – by the Qualitative Essence and functionality peculiar to Them – represent all these «intra-chakram» constructions: LO-ONG, AL-LAAGANA, UUT-LI-U, ILLIIS, FFLATTMA, GLOOA, LOOGLII, KAAYSII, and many, many others).

5.0545. For example, ethereal component functioning of all ARGLLAAMUNI causal «Channels» constructions is provided by the particular GROOMPF-Entities; ethereal functioning of the INGLIMILISSA causal «Channels» is provided by the PLIISSMA-Entities; ethereal functioning of the ORLAAKTOR causal «Channels» is provided by the KLOORTM-Entities; ethereal functioning of the AIGLLILLIAA causal «Channels» is provided by the AA-

IIGLA-MAA-Entities; ethereal functioning of the ULGLUU causal «Channels» is provided by the UULD-Entities; ethereal functioning of the SSAASSFATI causal «Channels» is provided by the SSOUISST-Entities; ethereal functioning of the OLGOLLONI causal «Channels» is provided by the LOOMGD-Entities; ethereal functioning of the AANI causal «Channels» is provided by the GLOOGOLM-Entities. Since these are They, Who resonationally provide the Focus Dynamics of all Form-Creators (Who do not have own codings for some reason!) with all required information content, then henceforth, during examining the functioning principles of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness various Levels, we will define these Codes – for convenience of understanding – as ambigulyar interactions between Info- and Form-Creators of the corresponding IISSIDI-Centers: GROOMPF-Creators, PLISS-MA-Creators, KLOORTM-Creators, AAIGLA-MAA-Creators, and so on (anyway, individually, neither of These Creators are able to show Themselves anyhow in the given exhiberation conditions).

5.0546. Thus, through the main temporal axis (FCA) of Focus Dynamics of Self-Consciousness Form-Creators of each particular «personality», the noo-time information content of the SS-SSVU (Form-shapes of different-Qualitative SFUURMM-Forms and UU-VVU-conglomerates) is given the opportunity to be simultaneously «projected» (meaning, to be «materialized» in one way or another) in this specific manifestation regime of Space and Time. Basically, the creative (realizational) state of the main temporal axis (FCA) of every «personality» is provided by the integral content of all factor noo-time axes structuring him/her at the moment. Through these axes, some part of the empiric Experience is reflected, which has been synthesized by this «personality» previously during the inertial existence right up to this «manifestation point» in own rotational Cycle.

5.0547. **This Experience is «projected» to the subterransive ODS from ethereal constructions of the factor axes structuring causal «Channels» of each of the IISSIDI-Centers four pairs. And although each Center is characterized by only its type of the factor axes (which are PRTTTS-SSVU for ARGLLAAMUNI, SSVUOUU-SSVU for INGLIMILISSA, KKROYDDL-SSVU for ORLAAKTOR, YUUSSMII-SSVU for AIGLLILLIAA, GRROOFF-VVU for ULGLUU, SSMILSS-VVU for SSAASSFATI, PLUUGS-VVU for OLGOOLLONI, OLKRLS-RRULS for AANI), nevertheless, during the realization process through the Self-Consciousness Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics, the information content of the factor axes of each of the pairs undergoes the particular Qualitative changes, what leads to appearance, in the RR-GLUU-VVU structure, of specific factor axes sets of the new types, some of which are common for each of the two resonational pairs, whereas the others are activated only in the FD of Form-Creators of the more ampliative IISSIDI-Centers pair. In this way, ARGLLAAMUNI and INGLIMILISSA have resonationally formed own common type of noo-time ethereal structures SSPROUTTS-SSVU; ORLAAKTOR and AIGLLILLIAA have formed own FLUULF-VVU structures; ULGLUU and SSAASSFATI have formed own ILLGM-VVU structures; and OLGOOLLONI and AANI have formed PKUOLLGS-VURRLS structures.**

5.0548. **But since functions of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness Form-Creators FD of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types are provided only with Creative Activity of the causal «Channels» of the IISSIDI-Centers first and – partially! –second pair, then slloogrent information content of the factor axes structuring «Channels» of the other Centers pairs (The Supraconsciousness, The Ultraconsciousness, The Superconsciousness, The Protoconscious) is subjectively unconscious or simply inaccessible. But people, who have managed sufficiently to activate the more amplificational Centers pairs in own Perception system due to profound learning of the**

iissiidiological Knowledge and stability of conscious lluuvvumic choices (and above all, who have managed to form steady neural chains in the brain between Creators of their biological «projections» – innervation centers!), can join the Conceptions of own more ampliative NUU-VVU-Form-Types (in so called altered Self-Consciousness states – in the profound Meditation, in the sleep) in order to organize further process of own amit-sirations more consciously and effectively.

5.0549. As you have already understood, for interaction with Form-Creators' FD with the aim of own creative realization, SLUI-SLUU-Entities do not need at all «to enter» direct, «local» contact with our Self-Consciousnesses Forms themselves, or with Form-structures of our physiological organism, because the ethereal constructions of any of the factor noo-time axes of not only our RRGLUU-VVU, but also any of the Proto-Forms, structuring our protein-nucleic complex and actively resonating on its specific content (SFUURMM-Form), simultaneously-spatially penetrate, with own subterransive psycho-emotional generations, all types of STCs and CSRs, where Creative Activity of one SLUI-SLUU-Entity or another has even the slightest opportunity to be manifested through one Focus Dynamics type or another.

5.0550. During SLUI-SLUU-Entities' creative realization, just like for the Form-Creators, neither focus parameters, nor appearance of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms, through which Focus Dynamics exiberation of the information potential (content, Essence) peculiar to them is performed, absolutely do not matter, since They do not have any mechanism of subterransive link to the Forma, but They have only essential need for the maximum manifestation of the countless and versatile Form-shapes, which structure SFUURMM-Forms and UU-conglomerates of the Form-Creators' FD. Therefore, one could say that one of the most important features of all SLUI-SLUU-Entities is practically

**unlimited ability to universal «internal» differentiation of own sllougrent ethereal Configuration on the transfinite multitude of sort of independent multi-fragments (information combinations covarllert on some heterogeneous signs), which purposefully enable Focuses of Close Attention of zillions of all-possible different-protoformal Form-Types by own realizational activity.**

5.0551. **But Form-Creators of the Macrocosmos obeying the eglleroliftive Impulse-Potential put in Them resonationally merge, by own Focus Dynamics, in various Space-Time conditions, all these fragmented Self-Consciousnesses of the heterogeneous SLUI-SLUU-Entities (gabitually striving to convert Themselves to the CCC-fragments of the primogenitive State). Projecting, to Their covarllert interconnections, the required Potential of decoherent Energy peculiar to Their (Form-Creators') dissonational states, these Form-Creators stabilize Focuses of Dual Reflection of the SLUI-SLUU in the particular space-time exhiberation regimes forming, in this way, the transfinite variety of different-type Collective Consciousnesses and different-birvulyart Collective Cosmic Intelligences from all multitude of these «fragments». In contrast to the heterogeneous CCC-fragments, all of Them (Collective Cosmic Consciousnesses and CCIs) reflect already not primogenitive trends, but confective ones expressed through temporary interstitivity of consummative Self-Consciousnesses Forms!**

5.0552. **Meaning, if Self-Consciousnesses Forms are mainly the means of realization of Form-Creators' essential Interests directed toward mercavgnational conversion of the primogenitive CCC-State to the confective One, then all-possible CCIs types and diversities of Collective Consciousnesses structuring Them represent the result of an interaction consummatively stimulated by the Form-Creators between many SLUI-SLUU-Entities, Whose information potentials – Their Qualitative Es-**

sence – intercomplement each other to some extent allowing simultaneously to realize this Essence (via FD of the different-type Self-Consciousnesses Forms) in the most diverse manifestation conditions (sublevels, Levels, and dimension diapasons).

5.0553. For example, creative realization process of the LLUU-VVU-Entity in the 3-4-dimensional exuberation diapason simultaneously provides the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of zillions of different-type Self-Consciousnesses Forms starting from mixtum, simplisparentive, and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types and ending with all multitude of the other Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which provide the NUU-VVU-Forms functioning by the realizational creative work peculiar to them. One should add to this list also the countless assembly of all-possible Proto-Forms (in particular, bacteria, viruses, protozoa, fungi, animals, vegetables, minerals, air, water, fire, and so on), because without interacting with them, the LLUU-VVU-Entity CCI's information Essence just could not fully and accordingly manifest itself in the given Existence diapason specific conditions.

5.0554. It turns out that in the NTC conditions, each of the countless number of factor axes summarily composing the focus-ethereal construction of the main temporal axis (FCA), which functionally provides the subterraneous changes of the Self-Consciousness information space of every «personality», represents, by the essence, some spheroidal multi-vector «Mechanism» of information interconnection of each individual's FD with the particular section of the LLUU-VVU-Entity CCI's abyssal Creative Activity (concentration of the vivaxes!). There, the Information peculiar to the given factor axis (as the empiric Experience – subjective Form-shapes of the particular feelings, considerations, and deeds) has been completely realized and reflected (at the Levels of Subconsciousness, The Supraconsciousness, The Ultraconsciousness,

and The Superconsciousness) in all «Continuums» ethereal structures (via Parvulas, Articles, and Sources all multitude). It should be noted that in parallel, this Experience is also the constituent part of the Experience of many other SLUI-SLUU-Entities, Whose fragmented Self-Consciousnesses were spatiumally involved (to various degrees) in this consummative process.

5.0555. The activation opportunities of this sllougent «Mechanism» in every «personality» FD depend exceptionally on the features of his/her f-Configuration, meaning, on the Form-structures organization level of his/her Perception system, which Creators' properties, in turn, determinantly depend on the functioning clearness and coherence of the Creators-regulators of nuclear DNAs of all cells concerning various spectra (Directions) of amplificational development in the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type. If Form-Creators of other birvulyarity types influence Their activity essentially (for example, as the methylation process of some chromosomes sections), then translation-communication functions of the factor axes particular sections begin resonationally activate in those sections of the Parvulas, Articles, and Sources of the LLUU-VVU-Entity CCI, which perform, in Its noo-time ethereal structure (NTC), the diffuzgent functions on maintaining covarllert informational interconnections with CCIS of many other SLUI-SLUU-Entities.

5.0556. The information basis of Their subterransive Experience is ethereal content of Their own Parvulas, Articles, and Sources, which spatiumally interacts with the Focus Dynamics of Their representatives (Proto-Forms) in human physiological organism via the causal «Channels» systems analogous more or less to our IISSIDI-Centers. Therefore, when some of the protoformal trends begin actively to dominate in the «personality's» FD, this, first of all, begins to affect the organization and structure of the chromosomes corresponding sections (DNA molecule

separate sections methylation takes place). During this process, factor axes begin increasingly to «project», to the «personality's» FD and ASTTMAY-RAA-A (via corresponding «Channels» of the IISSIIDI-Centers), the animalistic Conceptions and Desires not peculiar to people, while concurrently supplying Focus Dynamics of the bio-Creators of the human organism various systems and organs with the information (programs, instructions sown as SFUURMM-Forms) mostly typical for functioning of some other animal organism developing in the other birvulyarity type.

5.0557. As a result, the Creators-interpreters of some separate brain sections, systems, and organs receiving the distorted SFUURMM-Forms from Their «disoriented» Creators-regulators begin to organize own bio-chemical activity in the cell on the partially modified Synthesis Scheme, thereby introducing serious dissention in Their ambigulyar interactions and making many conflict situations in all human organism functioning. The consequence of this is appearance of all-possible pathologies, which become – during increasing deepening of the «personality's» FD to some of non-human Creativity Spheres – incurable, mortal, and therefore they often end up with fatal outcome with a high probability of subsequent inter-protoformal revitalization to a Self-Consciousness Form of some of non-human Synthesis Schemes (there is a possible option of intermediate revitalization within NUU-VVU-Form-Types of representatives of some of wild tribes of aborigines, an undeveloped people, or civilizations of half-humans – half-animals more corresponding to the given Synthesis Scheme).

5.0558. Therefore, concerning any Qualitative directivity of communication functions of one factor axis or another, massively structuring every main temporal axis of any human «personality», one could talk just very conditionally and only during consideration of some specific state of the «personality's» Focus Dynamics. These

axes are the main components of our Self-Consciousness functioning Mechanism, the structuring elements of our temporal ethereal constituents and variable ethereal components. At every moment of time, each of them, has a specific ethereal Configuration, which – very conditionally and schematically! – could be imagined as quite dense and all-round branched «grape brunch» (or quite thick «tree crown»), which central «rod» (trunk) is resonationally oriented toward realizational activity of the main temporal axis (FCA) of the given «personality».

5.0559. Also, one could compare the factor axis with a branched neurons net of our brain: from each neuron (and there are around 90 billion of them!), short appendices – dendrites (and there could be more than 20 thousands of them!), and one long appendix – axon (from several centimeters to one meter) stretch in all directions, which become inconceivably intertwined like tree branches. Besides, remember that every neuron is structured with many neural microtubules and neurofilaments specifically formed by them, which together perform the role of energy-informational carriers – causal «Channels» – in every cell. This is total of thousands of trillions of different-Qualitative interconnections and the countless number of freedom degrees!

5.0560. With their help, the individual neurons constantly informationally (via the tension created by neural impulses in the «personality's» FD) interact with each other. Besides, as new and new Information is being continuously replaced and supplemented in the factor axes (the «personality's» subterransive Experience is accumulated and improved), as new nervous cells – carriers of these new SFUURMM-Forms – regularly appear in the human brain (for example, from 700 to 1500 new neurons are formed in the hippocampus every day). At that, new cells replace the degraded or damaged ones, which «project» the information peculiar to them, skills, and Experience

to the new cells structures (meaning, the damaged cells pass to them the «own» functional interconnections with the sllloogrent ODS «local» sections). New neurons continue to add new information arrivals to the received data, and thus, they continuously develop, perfect themselves, and become increasingly universalized (due to which, they acquire an ability to the broader functional mutual partitioning in the cases of death and damage of some neurons or even of the whole cellular ensembles – brain parts, individual centers, and the like).

5.0561. This comparison becomes even more acceptable, given that every factor noo-time axis is structured with many diverse types of subfactor inter-axial interconnections, which represent Qualitatively narrow-specific ethereal constructions differing – within the manifestation diapason of the Creative Activity of this Center Info- and Form-Creators – in Form-shapes subterransive Configurations of the future SFUURMM-Forms generating these constructions. Meaning, the same Information can be presented in various Perception systems and in various manifestation Levels via completely different, on own Qualitativeness and Sense, subjective Conceptions, which can be «projected» to the main temporal axis through the same factor axis and can influence individual's «current» choices differently depending on his/her f-Configuration.

5.0562. For example, some factor axes can be sllloogrently structured with Form-shapes, which have been synthesized, in the STC conditions, on the basis of covarllert and invaderental combination of the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» OO-UU-signs with the Aspects typical for each of the remaining eleven OO-UU-Entities. In these cases, (subjectively!) such formatted Form-shapes (SFUURMM-Forms) will be reflected in the main temporal axis of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types as original carriers of the mental signs – Thoughts, which can be combined absolutely differently with the Info-Creators in the pi-

wave structures of various causal «Channels» of each of the IISSIDI-Centers in every manifestation Level in the informational «space» of our Self-Consciousness. Therefore, during «subjective» TEC-«unpacking», these Thoughts will be interpreted completely differently by the Form-Creators of every Center.

5.0563. The other factor axes can be slllogrently structured by Form-shapes composed on the basis of OO-UU-signs invaderentness. For example, these could be «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» with the Aspects of each of the rest eleven OO-UU-Entities. In these cases, during unpacking of each of our chakram Centers by the Form-Creators, the Conceptions synthesized on Their basis will be subjectively interpreted as original carriers of the vital signs – Feelings, on which basis various emotions, mood, and experience are formed in our Perception system. All ethereal constructions of the factor axes of our Focus of Close Attention are structured essentially in the same way – on invaderentness of some specific OO-UU-signs in the SFUURMM-Forms: «ALL-Unity» plus all other Aspects, «VSE-Entity» plus all other Aspects, «ALL-Aspiration» plus all other Aspects, and so on. Of course, with the greater amplificationality of the Perception system, the more complicated and ampliative particularas of these sllloogrent formations acquire increasingly higher activity and mobility in interactions with the main temporal axe.

5.0564. As already mentioned, factor noo-time axes of each of the twelve causal «Channels» structuring every IISSII-DI-Center (consequently, the number of DUU-LLI ambigu-ly functioning in every chakram pair equals 24) informationally link the «personality's» Self-Consciousness both with all types of s-Realities of human and human-like civilizations and with each of the Duplex-Spheres generating them. These are exactly the NTC Duplex-Spheres, which are used to perform the inter-protosomal exchange, with the Creators of our Perception system, of various re-

alizational Information (by means of the photoreductive Ether), and also of the empiric Experience peculiar to various Proto-Forms (through the Creators-regulators' Creative Activity and polarizational pi-waves generated by Them). Some people (or various human civilizations representatives) have factor axes of various IISSIDI-Centers, which have the greater Creative Activity state, and the others have factor axes with the much lesser Activity; therefore, it might give the subjective expression that someone has the greater number of the factor axes, and someone has the lesser number of them.

5.0565. But profectively, there could not be «more» or «less» number of the factor noo-time axes due to the specific principle of their level-by-level sllougrent manifestation in our Self-Consciousness general structure: the quantitative parameters in no way can be reflected in the noo-time (that is, with the complete absence of Space and Time) ethereal constructions. Besides, one should take into account that the lluuvvumic Creators-regulators of the nuclear genome and different-protoformal gene Creators-interpreters subordinate to Them, and also all other bio-Creators of every cell of our biological organism have, in own Focus Dynamics, the factor axes «sets» functionally peculiar to Each of Them, which operational content is being continuously modified depending on the particular functions performed by All of Them at the moment. These protoformal factor axes provide Them with the permanent connection both with Their vitalitases and with sllougrent Form-shapes of the NTC Creativity Spheres formed by Their Own Proto-Forms.

5.0566. Therefore, all multitude of different-protoformal factor axes can be Qualitatively more or less activated in the NTC and synchronized at each of the moments of subterransive creative realization of the «personality's» Focus Dynamics on some information signs peculiar to them (this basis is used for generation of narrow-specific

functional interconnections – neural chains – between Creators of our brain various sections). Hence, the functioning intensity of each of the IISSIIDI-Centers at every moment depends, first of all, not on some conditional «quantity» of the factor axes structuring it, but on the degree of activity and correlation, in the «personality's» Focus Dynamics, of the specific SFUURMM-Forms of various different-protoformal causal «Channels» ambiguously providing functionality of the given Center.

5.0567. There is one more issue, which is very important for understanding. The factor axes providing the causal «Channels» activity of our FD consuetally reflect by themselves the whole multitude of Focus Dynamics narrow-directed expressions of the cell Creators of all our biological organism (but not only the brain). The point is that every cell informationally (with own e-Configuration) as if «belongs» to some particular NTC part, whereas its functionally structures, with own f-Configuration, the Worlds' Form-systems particular part (STC). At that, each of the intracellular Self-Consciousnesses Forms included in it performing the functions peculiar to it in the general vital activity with own subterransive FD (via all multitude of the factor axes providing causal «Channels» of the cell) is also constantly and inseparably connected with the «own» – non-human! – Form-shapes part introducing, in this way, the Information peculiar to it also to the human «personality's» general Focus Dynamics.

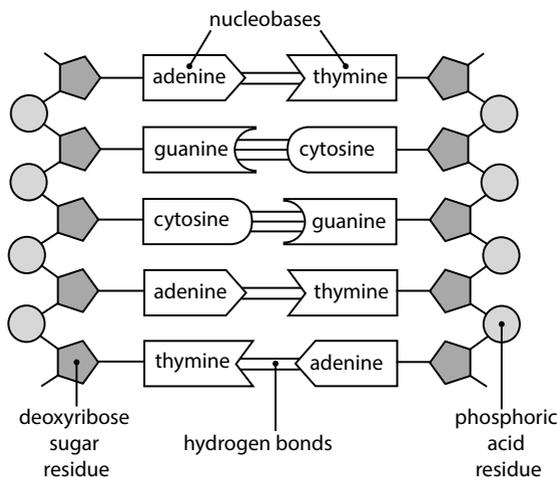
5.0568. Depolarizing in every cell of our organism, Form-shapes resonationally transform to all diversity of causal «Channels» of Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers (Qualitatively corresponding to these Form-Creators) and are reflected at the epiphysis Bioscreen (that is, in our Imagination) as one subjective psycho-mental Conception or another. Bioenergy and psychic fluctuations of our aura (LLAA-GRUAA) represent, on own information Essence, the factor axes totality of focus reaction of Cre-

ators of the protein-nucleic complex all cellular ensembles, which are converted under the influence of electromagnetic field to all multitude of SFUURMM-Forms of the heterogeneous and different-protoformal causal «Channels» of our Focus Dynamics.

5.0569. I repeat that the Form-Creators activity of every pair of man's seven Planetary IISSIIDI-Centers and the transitional one (supra-Planetary one) is spatiumally provided with the continuous Creative Activity of Info-Creators of the factor axes twenty four main Qualitative diversities formed from two Information types diffuzgently compatible between each other: a) first pair – ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILISSA; b) second pair – ORLAAKTOR + AIGLLILLIAA; c) third pair– ULGLUU + SSAASSFATI; d) fourth pair – OLGOLLONI + AANI. Besides, the subterransive realization Levels of Info-Creators of the following chakram sequence: ARGLLAAMUNI  $\Rightarrow$  ORLAAKTOR  $\Rightarrow$  ULGLUU  $\Rightarrow$  OLGOLLONI – resonationally generate, in the Tertiary Illusion conditions, the general slloogrent Creativity Sphere of invaderental simultaneous realization of Form-Creators of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» OO-UU-Entity (on the background of parallel Synthesis with the signs of the rest 10 vecsative Qualities), whereas the other functional sequence of the Centers: INGLIMILISSA  $\Rightarrow$  AIGLLILLIAA  $\Rightarrow$  SSAASSFATI  $\Rightarrow$  AANI – provides invaderental simultaneous realization of Form-Creators of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» OO-UU-Entity (on the background of parallel Synthesis with the signs of the rest 10 vecsative Qualities).

5.0570. If we conditionally compare interaction of DUU-LLI of these two IISSIIDI-Centers sequences between each other, then projecting their interconnections to the conditions of 3-dimensional STC, we can see some superficial similarity with the construction principle of the DNA molecule: the nucleotides connecting two antiparallel polynucleotide chains of sugar-phosphate backbone have been generated

(these are basic nitrogens – thymine, cytosine, adenine, guanine, and also deoxyribose carbohydrate and phosphoric acid residues), which spatially merge these chains to a united closed spiral having the general axis. If we schematically identify the factor noo-time axes (together with their subfactor inter-axial interconnections) of each of the twelve «Channels» with basic nitrogens (nucleotides), and if we identify «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» OO-UU-sequences with polynucleotide chains, then resonational interconnections level-by-level generated between each ISSIIDI-Centers pair will be able to form, in our Imagination (NTC information «space»), a schematic Form-shape of a certain noo-time construction conditionally decoherent in own manifestation, which could be (again, conditionally) interpreted as a «DNA ethereal sllogrent Form-shape» of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types mixtum and dimidiomittense analogs.



*Picture 5.0570. The principle of construction of a DNA molecule*

5.0571. It should be noted that each of the countless number of subfactor inter-axial interconnections types of each of the factor axes is able creatively to activate itself only by the SLUI-SLUU-Creators type peculiar to it,

which corresponds to a very narrow diapason (sublevel) of already synthesized interconnections structuring any of the causal «Channels» of the given IISSIIDICenter. This is how (on the resonational sublevels) the Form-shapes are «projected» from the NTC Creativity Spheres, in which the realizational features of various cosmic civilizations are presented (including the human and human-like ones), to the main temporal axes of Focus Dynamics of not only our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, but also to the Focus Dynamics of CCIs representatives of the other Proto-Forms.

5.0572. Since every DUU-LLI has been generated by the countless number of factor axes (and subfactor inter-axial interconnections peculiar to each of them), it becomes clear why it is possible concurrently to «project», to a «personality's» Focus Dynamics, via ethereal «spheroidal» structures of every causal «Channels», the Form-shapes and UU-VVU-conglomerates Qualitatively comparable, but strongly differing from each other by the sense, of representatives of many various cosmic civilizations, which Form-Types structure, by themselves, completely different STCs groups of not only GREIYSLIISS, but also all-possible other Planetary, Stellar, and Galactic Entities. Given this, you should not forget that Info-Creators creative work of only a particular SLUI-SLUU-Entity can be specifically performed via each of the factor axes of every IISSIIDICenter. This Entity could reflect, for example, as in our case, the OO-UU-Aspects invaderental combinations of either «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence», or «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom», which we subjectively perceive as either increased mentality – rationality, thinking, or domination of a certain vitality in the FD – sensuality, emotionality.

5.0573. All multitude of the factor noo-time axes «projections» – Qualitatively compatible on the VVU-Factor – which has been spatiumally initiated in the ODS «around» one main temporal axis and which reflects opportunities

of the creative interaction (via causal «Channels» constructions similar to each other) between Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of the Iluuvvumic birvulyarity type, generates, in the human NTCs types, an original noo-time «Continuum» of every «personality» – his/her subterransive «events Field», «Field of all scenarios», or «integral Field of Time» (MOURSS-FULLG). It is silloogrently structured with absolutely all aggregate Information about all options of simultaneous exuberations concurrently performed by all NUU-VVU-Form-Types («personalized» Interpretations) in various Time Flows (human STCs and CSRs groups of various historical epochs and human civilizations), which concatenationally structure the rotational Cycle of this «personality». Every information «point» of subterransive exuberation of any of SFUURMM-Forms of this noo-time «Continuum» represents, in each of the specific Space-Time manifestation conditions, the particular part of simultaneously-ambiguous Existence of some of these people, which is expressed via the specifics of their subjective perception of the «own now» (the specific signs of «themselves» and the reality surrounding them).

5.0574. In other words, the Field of Time of each of us represents a certain noo-time integral-events factor, in which ethereal structure (subterransive noo-time «Continuum») the most versatile facts about literally each of the countless options of subjective «now» are concentrated to the smallest detail. This is the subjective «now», which each of us (as an individual!) was able simultaneously to experience, during own rotational Cycle formation, from the Focus Dynamics and f-Configurations of the most versatile «personalities» of both our contemporaries and individuals subjectively realizing «themselves» in the other chronological (historical) periods. All our words, reactions, overcomings and deeds simultaneously accomplished by «us» (as the other «personalities») in many parallel development «scenarios»

are precisely (in the most detail) fixed in these noo-time «Continuums» ethereal constructions. These «scenarios» essentially influence, in different ways (via corresponding steady Form-shapes, UU-VVU-conglomerates), on our «current» choices, tastes, views, propensities, and also on our subjective relations with the surrounding people. Meaning, in the corresponding psychic states, this universal factor is able to bring our FD to any of simultaneous Forms of our personal realization, which are locally expressed in Time and Space.

5.0575. Each «personality's» Fields of Time (in Forms all variety of his/her simultaneous realizational manifestation) are ambiguously united on the resonational Principle to the countless number of multi-faceted and different-level general human (and also near-human and human-like) noo-time «Continuums», from which different-Qualitative information content the Iluuvvumic noo-time Conversums all variety is specifically organized in the ODS and FLC analogs of every dimension diapason (from 2.5 to 9.0). And all this global (in Time and Space) and universal (in the way of simultaneous creative realization) «Self-Consciousness manifestation device» (or exhibition Mechanism) became possible due to availability, «inside» of the Macrocosmos skrrullerrt system, of a «spheroidal-sloogrent» information system consisting of the transfinite multitude of heterogeneous factor noo-time axes and main temporal axes, which spatiumally unite FDs of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms between each other.

5.0576. As if independently «projecting», with own different-Qualitative content, to the particular manifestation «point» of the joint Creative Activity of the Info- and Form-Creators of the main temporal axe, ethereal constructions of the factor noo-time axes provide (due to the corresponding dissonational distance generation at the given «point» of RRGLUU-VVU) the appearance, in every «personality's» Self-Consciousness (Perception system), of

the specific quantum effect of the «subterransive Time» manifestation, which resonationally «combines» the given FD Qualitative content with exactly that Space «point» (f-Configuration of the Self-Consciousness Form), where this quantum effect (as the reason of the dissonational distance generation) produces an ability eglleroliftively to improve (on some OO-UU-signs combinations) the energy-informational characteristics peculiar to this FD. Due to the continuous and successive change, in the «unpacking» mechanism of the main temporal axe, of the Qualitative content of all multitude of the factor axes simultaneously «projected» into it, all amitsiration mechanism of concatenational performance of the «personality's» subterransive space-temporal Focus Dynamics is formed in his/her Self-Consciousness multipolarization (meaning, concurrently in each of the whole multitude of his/her «personalized» Interpretations).

5.0577. From among slloogrent Form-shapes all infinite variety of the factor axes «projected» to the main temporal axis structure (as SFUURMM-Forms and UU-VVU-conglomerates), each version of the «personality» structuring it resonationally involves, to own FD, only that information, which meets the needs of his/her essential Interest subjectively in the best way, regardless of the fact, how far – concerning space-time parameters – the «personalized» Interpretations are removed from each other, which simultaneously generate (in the conditions typical for them, but through the same factor axes) Qualitatively identical Thoughts, Feelings, and Desires to the RRGLUU-VVU common for them. All these «personalities'» versions forming the general rotational Cycle of many personalistic exhiberations subjectively represent, for each other, both the «past» and the «future» parts (realizational embodiments, regenerations) of the simultaneous Existence common for them in the form of the countless number of different-Qualitative options of their subterransive «now».

5.0578. All our intuitive Experience is formed from exactly these unlimited realizational opportunities of our potential parallel Existence in many «points» of joint Creative Activity of Info- and Form-Creators of the Tertiary Illusion. This Experience consists of not only the empiric Experience of our «future» NUU-VVU-Form-Types realization, but also of the empiric Experience of all subjectively «past» versions of our successive embodiments in this rotational Cycle. Being in the specifically modified Self-Consciousness states of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types mixtum analogs (for example, in the profound Meditation, in sleep, under hypnosis), each of us is able, with the help of purposeful activation of various resonational zones of the main temporal axis of own Focus of Close Attention, to initiate, in own Self-Consciousness, an information we need, which partially structures this general Experience, in order to use the Information obtained in this way for more effective development in the amplificational Direction we need.

5.0579. With rather good operation state of the epiphysis, by means of the purposeful activity of the Focus of Close Attention, you can consciously to «navigate» through own main temporal axis ethereal constructions to any «local» point of your noo-time «Continuum» information «space», which you are able to imagine to yourselves, in order to resonationally «project» own Focus of Dual Reflection (or UMPI – universal multipolarizational Impulse) to its ethereal Configuration. It should be noted that effectivity and Qualitativeness of such psycho-mental manipulations in the Self-Consciousness altered states will completely depend on NNAASSMM and VLOO-OMOOT parameters of the NUU-VVU-Form-Types focused by you, meaning, on the degree of amplificationality of Form-Creators, Who provide your Perception system realizational opportunities with own FD.

## **Chapter 6. Metamorphoses of subjective perception of slloogrent holochronness of the present: the «past» and the «future»**

5.0580. Every «local point» of the space-time «Continuum» (STC) specific manifestation has the particular Qualitative parameters representing a single integral «projection» of focus-ethereal interconnections between Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms all multitude, which visually (optically, physically), invizusally (beyond the opportunities of the Perception system, for example, psychically, mentally), and spatiumally (potentially, distantly) structure, with own f-Configurations, all its focus-ethereal construction in the skrruullerrt system. Nowhere else replicable (in the whole Macrocosmos!) on own Qualitativeness, the particular parameters combination of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms (starting from flaks-doolls manifestation Levels and ending with corpuscular-wave ones) provides, in the given «point» of the 3-4-dimensional diapason, all required eglleroliftive opportunities for manifestation, in each of the subjective Perception systems focused in it, of the unique version of overall exhiberation of the heterogeneous Form-Creators, which we conditionally interpret as the «Space-Time manifestation effect».

5.0581. All these visual, invizusal, and spatiumal interconnections are provided with abyssal availability, in the focus-ethereal content of the skrruullerrt system of Macrocosmos, of the noo-time «Continuums» (NTCs) countless number, which ethereal constructions, while initiating in the Focus Dynamics of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms, lead to simultaneous release, from FDS, of all dissipative (that is, potentially extracted in the SSS-Entity Self-Consciousness during mercavgnation) Energy of dissonational eglleroliftive interconnections structuring them. This dissipative Energy resonationally spreading

as Focuses of Rezomirals among possible focal Configurations all variety has been holochronely redistributed in the skrruullerrt system as the transfinite multitude of subterransive «portions» of decoherent (purposefully used in FD) Energy, which has become the basis for simultaneous exhibition in various Perception systems of inanisal (illusory) space-time «Continuums» different-Qualitative groups. Basically, all infinite multitude of Space-Time exhiberational options is structured from all variety of combinations of these STCs groups with the NTCs ethereal constructions.

5.0582. Imagine, how the Focus of Close Attention of any «personality» shifts (changes own Qualitative characteristics) in Space in some development Direction peculiar to him/her, so you could clearly understand the subjective difference and principle of interconnections between STCs focal Configurations and NTCs ethereal constructions. For continuing visually to stay in the same STC group with the given «personality», your own amitsiration should also synchronically to shift in the same Qualitative Vector, which is in consistency with his/her FD content by sense. But if your and his/her essential Interests cease to intersect actively, very soon your and his/her subterransive amitsirations will make you to be participants of differing STCs groups (development «scenarios») – the reality surrounding each of you will be different, psycho-mental interconnections will be terminated completely, and this «personality» will as if cease to exist in your «present». Meaning, you will cease to interact with each other spatially and psychically, you will lose track of him/her, you will possibly even forget about this individual's existence.

5.0583. Although, such subjective separation simply cannot happen in the noo-time «Continuum» universal conditions, because there always potentially is the infinite variety of such versions of relations development between

you and this «personality» in the bottomless arsenal of multipolarized Existence of each of us. There, your essential Interests will always coincide on something, to various degrees (while realizing through various Form-shapes of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, which structure various STCs groups in various historical periods), continuously converting to one form or another of creative interaction, stimulating you on more new joint projects, provoking you constantly to cross in various life circumstances and to interact with each other.

5.0584. At that, all revitalizational acts constantly happening to both of you in various STCs groups do not matter and have no sense at all in the NTCs conditions, since if at least some common creative Interests continue to unite you, such subjective phenomena and notions as «Death» (or illness), which are so typical in the STCs conditions (as regular consequences of subterransive amitsirations of «personality's» different-Qualitative FD from a Self-Consciousness Form of the «current scenario» to a Self-Consciousness Form of the «next scenario»), are simply absent for both of you. Although, profectively, each of us also Exists eternally in the STCs conditions unconsciously performing the countless number of revitalizational acts of «inter-age» and «inter-formtype» amitsirations for the entire own rotational Cycle. Given that, our Perception systems are not able Qualitatively to trace and purposefully to orientate our FD exactly to those of the development «scenarios» multitude, where the essential Interest peculiar to us could be accomplished most effectively – in contrast to NTCs, we consciously realize ourselves in STCs conditions every time just in one development Direction only possible for the given FD and f-Configuration.

5.0585. There is very limited communication properties of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Form-Matter Levels (TRUUFFORRG-VUU – from 0.0 to 4.0 dimension) initiated

by us. Thus, in the STCs groups of this diapason, we can subjectively to focus only in one of the countless number of potentially possible «points» of local exuberation of our «scenarios Field», where all psychic relations, and also physical acts, situations, and events experienced by us in the «present» disappear after their realization forever and irrevocably from our creative opportunities going over, in our Perception, to the subjective category of the «past», whereas everything, which we will possibly realize and experience sometime, is perceived by us as our «future». Concatenationally amitsirating to own «future», we still can realize ourselves in it only by means of its subterransive experience as our «present» («now»), but this is not the case at all for the «past» – it is impossible to return to it physically so far, as well as «no one can step twice into the same river».

5.0586. Concerning the noo-time «Continuums» realizational opportunities, it is impossible to state that any versions of subjective «future» and «past», depending on the «current» and essential Interests structuring the information Form-shapes of any «personality», are absent at all in them (since they profectively are). Actually, some of these versions «always» realize themselves via the Worlds' Form-systems all variety as the «current» version of a «personality's» subjective «now». Meaning, if something disappears in the STCs Form-structures from FDS of Self-Consciousnesses Forms, it continues to exist eternally in the NTCs information «space» (via FDR of Form-shapes of the same Self-Consciousnesses Forms!) and allows us (as USCF!) to experience the identical psychic states and situations in the completely different STCs groups conditions during simultaneous focusing in various NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

5.0587. Both the «past» and the «future» are those only with respect to the conditional (that is, subjectively perceived by each of us) energy-informational parameters

of the «present», whereas each of these Time subjective categories on its own can be realized only as someone's «current now» in the overall simultaneously-holochrone Existence of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms. For example, at the moment of own active creative self-realization in Time, any version of our «past» represented our «present» in respect of the inevitable «future», which, in turn, will appear, at the moment of own self-realization, in front of our Perception as our «current now» («what we have»).

5.0588. But you should speculatively imagine the Time Flow not as a straight line, where the «past» and the «future» conditionally are among the «personalized» Self-Consciousness subjective states possible for you, but as a certain transfinite sphere, inside of which one can amitsirate in any direction with own FD. It appears (you will see this) that you are able conditionally both to «merge» many «temporal loops» returning to the same «point» and to cross the same «point» of chronological time many times while performing various routes and trajectories. More than that, every separate part of sl-logrent Information structuring your FD can propagate itself, from every «point» of your «current» subjective existence, at once in various directions of own possible realization (via many other your «personalized» Interpretations). This is that imaginable «picture», which will represent the conditional scheme of your FD simultaneous multipolarization implementation on various development «scenarios».

5.0589. The so-called state of the «current present», which is operational for the «personalized» Self-Consciousness functioning, is that universally active phase of the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics in Space-Time (literally at the very juncture of each of the duvuyllerrt multipolarizational «quantum shifts» of their FCAs), in which some of the incomplete intentions (essential Interests) sequentially implemented in each of the «nows» (and

turned to be the «past») inversusally meet each other, in order to try to embody themselves into a potential opportunity of own particular «current» realization as already accomplished «future»: at the very moment of implementation – as one of the versions of the «present» of the given «personality» –any event experienced by him/her is simultaneously presented (in the NTC) with corresponding «projections» of identical feelings of both his/her «past» realizations and his/her «future» potential opportunities structuring exactly this «section» of his/her Self-Consciousness informational «space» (subterransive «Field of scenarios»).

5.0590. The Rotational Principle of focus-ethereal organization of the skrruullerrt system, in accordance with which any Focus Dynamics of the heterogeneous Form-Creators of each of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms is performed, provides functionality of all Mechanism of resonational merge, in every «personality's» Self-Consciousness, of the particular different-Qualitative «quantum-wise» states of Focuses of Close Attention of many NUU-VVU-Form-Types spatiumally structuring his/her f-Configuration («personalized» Interpretations, Stereo-Types) to the united and continuous Act of their joint integral exhiberation in the Space-Time «local» conditions Qualitatively corresponding to them. This number of sequential exhiberations, which is comprised of zillions of individually experienced states of «now» in the skrruullerrt system, is defined by us as the «subterransive rotational Cycle» or «person's inertial Existence», due to which the very notion of «personality» – in his/her Focus Dynamics manifestations all versatility – becomes fundamentally possible.

5.0591. The holochrone picture of all transfinite multitude of «now-wise» (quantum-wise, «current») subjective experiences in one rotational Cycle is reflected in FDs inertial structures of bio-Creators of our physiological Perception systems, the functioning core of which is

the highly complicated bio-chemical processes (not only energy, but also chronological costs are needed for their performance). Given that, this picture is inevitably deformed into subjective Conceptions about psycho-mental intentions and physical acts we gradually implement, in which logical sequence we consuetally (automatically, unconsciously) single out various degrees of their completeness with respect to the results we expect. Therefore, we analytically split up the continuous flow of «now-wise» experiences into the dualistic Conceptions: «what exists after ‘now’ implementation already experienced by us» (the «past») and «what will be before ‘now’ implementation expected by us» (the «future»).

5.0592. Let me remind you that the so-called quantum effect is in the core of FD functioning of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness Form-Creators (within each of the rotational Cycles concurrently performed by Them in the general multipolarization!). This effect is resonationally produced at simultaneous manifestation of the two different-Qualitative FCAs (which generate two duvyllerrt «personalized» Interpretations or partial NUU-VVU-Form-Types), in which structures (SFUURMM-Forms) there are identical combinations on at least some of the OO-UU-signs. The resonationness Principle induces these identical interconnections typical for FCAs of both «personalized» Interpretations consuetally to «merge» with each other, thereby forming, for Form-Creators, the FCA with new OO-UU-combinations type with an appropriate f-Configuration of some other «personalized» Interpretation in the skrruullerrt system.

5.0593. The resonational abruptation of the geyliturgent interconnections of the new FCA with this f-Configuration creates opportunities for Form-Creators' performing of the next FCA state structured already with new OO-UU-combinations, which immediately resonationally «merge» with the most corresponding f-Configuration of

some of the NUU-VVU-Form-Types already existing in the skrruullerrt system, and so on – in all infinity of the given rotational Cycle. We call this process the «Focus Dynamics unpacking» by Form-Creators, the result of which is always amitsiration (refocusing) from one «section» of the LLUU-VVU-Entity slloogrent f-Configuration to Its other «section», which is subjectively reflected in Space-Time as some specific NUU-VVU-Form-Type.

5.0594. In the amitsirations regime in this type of materiality, a certain conditional quantum of decoherent Energy (conditionally «discrete» potential of the «current» energy-informational interaction) peculiar to the Form-Creators' FCA of the amitsirating «personalized» Interpretation is spent on implementation of every act of such Information focus «unpacking» (egllleroliftive formation of the more covarllert interconnections in the realized SFUURMM-Form). But given that, in the same «point» of Space-Time, as a result of liyllusceevization and resonational abruptation, also a certain conditional quantum of decoherent Energy is simultaneously as if «released» (Qualitatively mutually compensated, balanced on all resonational parameters), which is typical for FCA of the «personalized» Interpretation, into which f-Configuration the amitsiration has been accomplished. In physics, this process could be compared with quantizing – conversion (by time and Qualitative level) of a continuous signal to the impulses particular sequence. And in the Iissiidiology, it is called our Perception system Form-Creators' «kleksing», or «unpacking» of SFUURMM-Forms of some of the «current» Interests structuring our Focus Dynamics (it can be done with the help of both TEC and VEC).

5.0595. This conditional «instant» of subjective kleksing of the Information (resonation state between the two FCA versions on some OO-UU-signs common for them) perceived on the wave level by the brain bio-Creators from Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the surrounding re-

ality is that very constituent part of our rotational Cycle (Existence), which we interpret as the «current present». Since every kleksing act «robes» our Self-Consciousness Form-Creators' FCA to the Qualitatively corresponding f-Configuration (NUU-VVU-Form-Type), it appears that we only constantly change decoherent «points» of own subjective manifestation in the general slloogrentness of the same – infinite on own Qualitative characteristics – Energy «quantum» structured with transfinite diversity of the other conditional «discretnesses». Therefore, exactly due to the profective decoherence peculiar to our FCAs, we do not have any practical opportunity to stay in the «past» or in the «future» for at least one brief moment – we are simply doomed to realize ourselves every time only in the state of «now», which is eternally modified only in our subjective Perception.

5.0596. For the same profective Reason, each of us can physically realize the «current present» peculiar to him/her only in the STCs groups (development «scenarios») and CSRs types, which realizational opportunities are able, one way or another, to reflect the essential Interests to the most degree, which determine our Focus of Close Attention creative trends. Only the subterransive character and specific Qualitativeness of our instantly modified Thoughts (MENTAL-Plasma), Feelings (ASTRAL-Plasma), and also Desires and Choices synthesized on their basis (KARMO-Plasma), which initiate us on various actions and deeds, constitute the Qualitative basis of Focus of Close Attention of our «personality». This is the powerful changeability not ceasing for a moment of our psycho-mental states, which is the main Reason of all Qualitative perturbations consuyetally happening around us and with us.

5.0597. Changing the Qualitativeness and creative directivity of own thinking and feeling, we thereby resonationally choose, with own FCA, at every moment, the

very Form for the next temporal manifestation of our Self-Consciousness creative work, as well as the s-Reality, which Qualitative parameters (as particular situations, circumstances, and opportunities) most closely correspond to our «current» psycho-mental state. This is because how and what exactly we think about ourselves is what we obtain at the nearest period of the «own» Existence adjusted for the inertionness Coefficient of this materiality type, and also for the general stability and intensity, in the FD, of the SFUURMM-Forms of this particular process, which serve as energy sources for amirations in this Direction and for successive «materialization» of things we expect. For example, Thoughts and Feelings about fear of something or somebody will inevitably lead our FD, one day, to an f-Configuration of exactly that NUU-VVU-Form-Type of the whole multitude, which has the real opportunities to experience anyhow the events and situations we expect.

5.0598. Hence, what you are afraid of most of all that you attract to yourselves; what you resist to most of all or try to escape through all ways (forming own essential Interest on this psycho-mental basis) that you increasingly strengthen in the circumstances of your Life. Although these changes in the reality surrounding you happen almost imperceptibly for you and as if without your active participation, but your Thoughts and Feelings having the powerful information-energy Potential and synchronically exciting together with the identical creative work of many other people are able quite quickly to combine, with own content, your FD with the «personalized» Interpretation, which already implements, inside itself, the effect you expect.

5.0599. You are able to realize a certain event only after it (via corresponding bio-chemical processes) has been directly accomplished in the bio-Creators' FD of your «personality's» subjective Perception that is, when you

yourselves directly as if become this experience (identify yourselves with it) and realize the Sense put into it. Only after preliminary comparison and analysis of the Information «unpacked by you», the knowledge about the occurred event becomes accessible to you, which allows you to generate more new feelings and realizations on this score. But if you do not know something or have not experienced it by yourselves, this means it is still absent in your Field of Time active «point», where you are able subjectively to realize «yourselves». This means the version of your «future» offered by you cannot happen to you until SFUURMM-Forms structuring it become the active («unpacked») part of your «personalized» Self-Consciousness, your memory, and Experience («subterransive ODS»). And this is possible only in the state of your realizing «yourselves» in conditions of the «current now».

5.0600. Due to availability, in our Existence, of the Mechanism of different-Qualitative multi-version exuberation of the subjective «present» simultaneously-multipolarizationally realized via our «personalized» Interpretations Focus Dynamics all multitude, it becomes rather real, for each of us, to avoid some unpleasant or undesirable events, which are able to be intuitively reflected in our Perception system from «collective Unconscious» as an original anticipation of calamity, unmotivated anxiety, vague concerns on something, which could happen to us. We can change the supposed vitiumness of coming events on the prosperativeness we expect by not only purposeful structuring of own FD with convincing Motivations and positive affirmations (attitudes, autosuggestion), but also with steady trends on everyday realization of the Iluuvvumic signs (HFI, HIA, immunitant Responsibility) in own life creative work. This is how one can maximally to remove or significantly weaken the activity, in own Self-Consciousness, of the depliative SFUURMM-Forms structuring the FD of our «personalized» Interpretations in the «scenarios», where undesir-

able events have been already accomplished as some of the countless versions of our «current now».

5.0601. But this process of purposeful amitsirations can be successful only if the sufficient potential of decoherent Energy will be put in of not only our positive psychic states (Thoughts, Feelings, Desires), but also constant physical efforts we perform with great confidence in a short favorable outcome of the Aspirations we implement. In this case, we will not have specifically to feel and take direct activity in the Synthesis of the empiric Experience, which we could master being in the unfavorable circumstances. We will use the results of the more depliative of our «personalized» Interpretations, which have not managed to feel any dangerous situation in own «future» and have not undertaken any preventive measures to avoid it already right «now».

5.0602. They are interrelated with us via common factor axes of own ASTTMAY-RAA-A and come through hard Experience generating, in the STCs groups peculiar to them, negative psychic states, which are reflected, via ethereal structures of the causal «Channels» common for all «personalized» Interpretations, in their Perception system with specific SFUURMM-Forms. Thus, they as if send an original «SOS» signal warning all other versions of our «personality» about possible danger from the vitium «scenarios» of the possible «future» to the general information «space» of our Stereo-Form's Self-Consciousness. There is the opportunity either intuitively to feel these signals «inside» yourselves (as vague or sharp images, anticipation of approaching danger), or in no way to hear not paying attention and totally ignoring them. It depends on the degree of amplificationality of the f-Configuration focused by us and on the subterransive Perception system ability organized by different-protoformal bio-Creators to interpret correctly the «unpacked» Information, which comes out of factor axes of ASTTMAY-RAA-A as electric impulses.

5.0603. The same could be applied to accomplishment of the ampliative Conceptions you periodically «unpack» (intuitively) about something or somebody, which are translated to FD of your «personalized» Self-Consciousness from yet not sufficiently active Levels of «collective Subconsciousness». These can be, for example, intuitive, logically and rationally unexplainable, but nevertheless, overwhelming and strong aspiration with some high Idea, Knowledge, or confidential attitude to a man you do not know at all, or suddenly appeared Interest to some kind of creative work, or suddenly discovered strikening. If you having intuitively felt something very important and significant to you believe and trust this experience, and also make maximal psycho-mental efforts for concretization and realization of the SFUURMM-Forms «unpacked» by you, then you will be able to exclude many less prosperative development «scenarios» from own multipolarizational amitsirations.

5.0604. The more ampliative NUU-VVU-Form-Types have more perfect (which means, more intuitive) Perception systems. Therefore, they do not come through the negative Experience by themselves («personally»), but use, for own choices correction, already completed SFUURMM-Forms of the «personalized» Interpretations more depliative than they are, which already are in various vitium circumstances, thereby warning the others, how they should not handle the similar situations. Consequently, Form-Creators of the Perception system more intuitive Levels help us to avoid the mistakes, which we, having no own empiric Experience on this score, could make after getting to the specific life circumstances. Having felt something wrong on some subtle grounds, we correct own choices and escape many possible troubles. Correction toward concentration increase of the lluuvvumic signs in the accepted decision (Intellect+ Altruism + Responsibility) produces more reliable and effective results, than all-possible clever ruses of the egoistic mind, which can

create only the temporary effect involving us into new (often even more critical) «temporal loops».

5.0605. In profectiveness of the holochronely-simultaneous Nature of the slloogrent interconnections between Form-Creators of the Macrocosmos all skrruullerrt system, there is no such notions as the «past» and the «future». They are shown only in our subjective chronological comparisons during Qualitative analysis of the Focus of Close Attention various states, through which possible (for us!) versions of our «current now» are reflected in turns, in the particular sequence in the different-Qualitative Space-Time regimes in our Imagination. Each of these versions is the consequence of convergent-concatenational amitsiration of our Focus Dynamics from some «localized sections» (NUU-VVU-Forms) of the Macrocosmos slloogrent f-Configuration to the other its «localized sections».

5.0606. Every version of «now», during accomplishment of this endless and continuous amitsiration process, is reflected, in every «personality's» Perception system, by fixation of the subjective Reality version peculiar only to him/her. The other, slightly differently kleksed s-Realities subterraneously perceived by our other «personalized» Interpretations as their subjective «nows» are «simultaneously» projected at f-Configuration of this subjective Reality (in this rotational Cycle) from the duvuyllerrt «scenarios» of FD multipolarization. «Spheroidal» s-Realities «groups» (aggregations, conglomerates) organically turning in one another have been simultaneously generated in Space-Time from the multitude of these «local» s-Realities, which are different-Qualitative in the focus multipolarization peculiar to them, but duvuyllerrt to each other on the signs joining them. These s-Realities interact between each other (via FD of the «personalized» Interpretations structuring them) informationally most actively and steadily.

5.0607. In the «personality's» Perception system, all multitude of these fundamentally similar, but differing by Qualitativeness versions of «now», which are subterranisively experienced by every «personalized» Interpretation, as if «overlap» on the resonational signs joining them, while consuetally developing, if every «personality's» FD, into some Conceptions of the «surrounding reality» common for him/her. Such notions as «was» and «will» («something, which has already happened» and «something, which has not happened yet») for this «personality» do not have any relation to the s-Reality version he/she observes now, which, having been instantly fixed and specifically reflected («unpacked») in his/her Self-Consciousness structures, at once «leaves» the Sphere of his/her FCA next localization being replaced in the Perception system with the regular instant version of his/her eternally modifying «now».

5.0608. Let me remind you that «during» one conditional instant, our FD is provided with group information interconnections, which structure from several hundreds to many thousands of parallel s-Realities simultaneously formed by our doolls-flaks NUU-VVU-Stereo-Types. These are real «personalities», which FDs have the next specifics. Due to the high imperceptness of their f-Configurations toward ours, we are able to «unpack» these FDs only very poorly, on very limited number of the signs joining us – for example, on some specific experience, emotional state. There is the countless number of such conditional instants in every second of our FD's exhibition, since they belong to different dimensions (hence, they have different Time parameters!) and in no way could be compared between each other. This means that every second of our creative work is provided with very specific factor noo-time interconnections, which have been «projected» to our FD by means of the whole diversity of electric impulses (as the particular part of Experience of our other «personalized» Interpretations) from

the hundreds of millions of other subterransive states of «now» (s-Realities).

5.0609. Of course, the brain bio-Creators simply cannot manage (at the same instant!) biochemically to «unpack» such potential of continuously coming electric impulses at once. They would have immediately (literally at every «quantum shift»!) to put out the corresponding psycho-mental reaction to the impulses, which has excited it, into the Focus of Close Attention after their detailed tracing and comparison (analysis). Therefore, the bio-Creators resonationally respond only to the SFUURMM-Forms blocks, which are the most powerful or differing from the others with something, while successively forming, in the «personality's» Perception system (on the basis of the common signs structuring Them), only a vague, shallow «picture» of the surrounding reality changing around him/her very quickly, which is integrated to his/her general subjective Conceptions about the «current now».

5.0610. Hence, what you manage to capture in own «personalized» Self-Consciousness for a specific period of chronological time (to realize, to experience, and to comprehend something) is already absent for a long time (to the moment of your realizing it!). It has disappeared from your FCA having been replaced so many times since then by Qualitatively new quantum effects (the other s-Realities versions yet «unpacked» by your bio-Creators) in your Focus Dynamics. The believable (for you!) Illusion of subterransive version of your «current now» (which will remain in your memory as «what has happened to you») is reflected in your FD on the basis of various kinds of Information: on the general information background of what you «had» specifically understood sometime already (and what had become a part of your memory – the «subterransive ODS»), and also on what you have managed to «unpack» in this version of your

«now», and what you intuitively expect to experience as the logical result of own creative work («what do you think should be»).

5.0611. As noticed before, there is the high degree of in-ertionness, with which the «unpackings» occur in our brain of electric (synaptic, neural) impulses coming from the cortex bio-Creators, and all biochemical processes are performed in the subcortex. This inertionness is the reason why the system of Perception and information adaptation serving our «personalized» Self-Consciousness simply cannot manage to interact directly, by own reactions (Thoughts, Feelings, and Actions), with Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Worlds' Form-systems (s-Realities) resonationally contacting with our FD at every regular conditional instant. Our subjective reactions to fragmentary changes happening in each of the versions of our «now» rotationally replacing each other are always late for some time with the adequate response; therefore our reactions are psychically reflected already virtually in completely other nutational circumstances, which often have little to do with the Qualitative structure of the situations shown in the Focus Dynamics of many bio-Creators of our brain several seconds ago! Thus, we always react to something, which is already absent in our Life!

5.0612. It appears that every psycho-mental reaction of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness being stimulated in already non-existing (profectively «past» for us!) circumstances is always inadequate (dissonational) with respect to the Qualitative state of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the reality surrounding us now (the particular version of our «present»). Meaning, the dimension power parameters of the «present» realized by us now differ quite essentially from parameters of the dimension, which structures our recent «past»! The more time is spent on «unpacking», biochemical processing of

every received electric impulse, and then on creation and maintaining the process of its specific reaction (producing and release, to the blood, of specific Self-Consciousnesses Forms of hormones, ferments, vitamins, minerals, and the like), the greater this Qualitative reaction is, the greater this profective discrepancy is between the very driving force reflected in the FD and the exuberation moment (conditions) of the response.

5.0613. The older a man is, the greater number of «jams» and «arrears» in the ordering of the FD «unpacking» process is gradually formed and accumulated in the bio-Creators' work of our «current» Perception systems provided with mainly Form-Creators of the IISSIIDIO-Centers first pair (having the highest degree of inertionness compared to the abilities of the Creators of the rest Centers pairs!). Partially, this «arrears» is cancelled during good, deep sleep, when the Perception system Creators (of the hippocampus, entorhinal cortex, hypothalamus, and the others) completely switch to the «internal» regime of Information exchange with NTC Form-shapes (this process reminds very much of what goes on in the Meditation state).

5.0614. But with age, the normal sleep also becomes more problematical, which means, with every sleepless night, the opportunities get less and less for the Qualitative difference decrease between the moment of «quantum shift» in the FD and the moment of realizing the particular Sense of this effect it has carried out in the «personalized» Self-Consciousness via psycho-mental reactions of many brain bio-Creators. On the contrary, this difference constantly grows! Therefore, we quickly forget many perceived things, and everything new is fixed in FD not in detail, as before, but only in general terms, associatively. Consequently, the «picture» of the reality surrounding us becomes increasingly «blurred» and «fuzzy». Many essential details and typical features are

as if dropped from it (for us!); they are reflected in our FCA in no way and with nothing and therefore subjectively remain as if non-existing for us.

5.0615. By the way, the more steady your Focus Dynamics will be in own ampliaticiveness, the more universal (which means, less inertial and tensor , but more capacious and effective) SFUURMM-Forms generated by Form-Creators of the more Qualitative IISSIID-Centers pairs will provide it. Of course, our organism Creators will require much less expenses of chronological time and decoherent Energy (necessary for annihilation of produced tensoriness between the new Information and the Experience of the «subterransive ODS»), and, consequently, They will require the shorter period of sleeping state for the processing and «unpacking» of such subjective Conceptions. That is why the sleep for people, who are intensively involved in the intellectual-altruistic activity, is shorter and more fruitful, than the sleep for people involved in hard physical work or satisfaction of material and egoistic needs.

5.0616. Basically, this is the fact of availability of the particular delays and «jams» in the bio-Creators' chemical processing of resonational Form-shapes constantly «projecting» to Their FD from NTCs and «subterransive ODS» during our wakefulness, which is the main Reason of appearance (and gradual accumulation, «crystallization» in the Perception systems of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types) of the dissonational distances . These distances are concatenationally transformed (only in our subjective Perception!) to the whole transfinite multitude of different-Qualitative groups of space-time «Continuums» and collective subjective Realities. With each regular quantum effect (informational «shift» in the Form-Creators' FD of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness), not only parameters of the «personality's» f-Configuration focused by us are changed more or less,

but also the dimension subterraneous parameters of the reality surrounding us do. The latter are modified even more, than we are, because too much different-prototypical factors and Self-Consciousnesses Forms are simultaneously involved in their formation; these Self-Consciousnesses Forms, concurrently with us, unconsciously participate in the general generation process of every STCs group, where our subjective exuberance occurs.

5.0617. As you know, in the childhood and adolescence (up to 7-8 years), the brain grey matter (which provides Information processing and storage) and especially white matter have not been formed yet. Besides, in the brain front lobe, there is an insufficient quantity of nerve elements, which connect this field with the other brain sections. Also, there are few so-called star intercalated neurons, which provide the countless contacts with appendages of other nervous cells, thereby playing very important role in the interconnections generation between independent nervous elements. The increased activity of children's and adolescents' subcortex structures is related with delay of their hemispheres cortex development (especially, front lobes development), which Creators make inhibitory influence on the underlying brain parts, while organizing all nervous activity and creating the basis for the psychic processes perfection of attention, learning, and training. Therefore, children are much more ingenuous, unconscious, and uncontrolled in their behavior, than adults are; they express their feelings more openly and recklessly (toward possible consequences), they do not hinder their emotions and desires, they are hasty with deeds and conclusions.

5.0618. All these factors do not allow bio-Creators of the cortex and subcortex to organize complicated neural nets during SFUURMM-Forms «unpacking» from the factor axes, in order to elaborate the chains, inside of them, of not less complicated synaptic interconnections. This

process is performed following the line of least resistance, meaning, via the most simplified chain of the neural interconnections between the cortex and subcortex bio-Creators, when moral-ethic, esthetic, philosophical, and other everyday restrictions, norms, and rules cumbersome and difficult to understand do not hang over the child's Self-Consciousness yet. Perception of the external Information (it comes through several channels at once – we see, hear, speak, move simultaneously) is a very complex process, which involves bio-Creators of not only the projection zones, but also the other, non-projection – associative – brain parts, where neural impulses coming from various analyzer systems get an opportunity to interact. Therefore, when such interaction is not organized properly for children, they give very simplistic (monosemantic) response to the signals perceived from the external world (which is the «current now» version locally expressed in the FCA).

5.0619. On the other hand, through temporary absence of cumbersome nervous elements, children's brain bio-Creators work is not so overloaded, as for adults (whose FCAs are too much deferred and «foul» due to simultaneous availability of many inversusal Interests and different-functional Conceptions in them, which require bio-Creators' continuous work on their correction and adaptation). Because of availability of deep and prolonged sleep for children, their brain bio-Creators do not accumulate the gained Information, They do not have information «jams» and sense «arrears». Hence, their psychic reactions are faster (ingenuous, straightforward), and above all, more adequate (less complicated and farfetched) concerning focus-ethereal constructions (content) of the «now» versions, which are being successively exhibited in their Focus Dynamics.

5.0620. Therefore, the force parameters of the dissonational distances , which are generated to the children's

FD as a result of the more timely implementation of their brain bio-Creators «unpacking» functions, allow their Perception systems simultaneously to cover more broad nutational (optical, sound, intuitive) spectrum of the dimensional manifestation of many other (already not perceptible in any way by adults!) Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the reality surrounding them, which habitually reside beyond dimensional wave deformations psycho-mentally formed by adults (collective subjective Realities). Among them there are not only people and creatures with the same physical bodies as we have, whose f-Configurations are more or less close to ours on the parameters of dimension structuring us and them, but also some of our Iluuvvumic simplisparentive Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which Focus Dynamics (on the third Dominant activity) is Qualitatively not too much dissonational toward our two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme (on the low-frequency and medium-frequency diapasons).

5.0621. Subsequently, during children's growth, the major part of the infantile and childish memories about these unusual meetings become very deformed and suppressed in their «subterransive ODSS», while repeatedly being subject to the doubts under the influence of «adult» Conceptions about the surrounding world, which have been strongly implanted by the parents and society (or they are lost in the endless labyrinths of the long-term memory). Nevertheless, some of the early child experience and impressions are maintained sometimes quite sharp and detailed, in order to be shared with descendants, after many years, as fairy-tales and miraculous legends about unusual inhabitants of completely other subjective Realities, who live literally side by side to people. Some of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms invizusal for us have adjusted a long time ago to our human presence and way of Life (for example, elves and fairies, dwarfs and orcs, trolls and goblins, and also brownies and water sprites, and the like). And we are also not less complicated mys-

tery and riddle, than some of our neighbors from the parallel CSRs due to availability of own dimension deformation factors in their Perception systems.

5.0622. Thus, in the profectiveness of holochrone simultaneity of our transfinite Existence, we can subjectively perceive and realize any phenomenon peculiar to some s-Reality, locally manifested (for us) only at the conditional moment of own exuberation in our Focus of Close Attention, only when we are already in totally another s-Reality, where this phenomenon has managed already completely or partially to modify the realizational meaning and Sense previously peculiar to it. This circumstance is the main Reason for tensoriness appearance between our «past» and «present», thereby putting all creative potential to our Self-Consciousness FD for eglleroliftive annihilation of the Qualitative difference (dissonational distance), which has been generated in it as a result of this realizational tension. In turn, this is the amplificational necessity of implementation of this «collapsing» process, in the Self-Consciousness, of «temporal loops» continuously produced in the FD, which allows the regular specific version of our «future» instantly to manifest in it (FD).

5.0623. When activity of the surrounding reality manifesting in our FD at the moment of the «quantum shift» will be able synchronously and adequately to be reflected by our Perception system through the reaction directly on it (but not on the next quantum «shifts»), then dissonational distance parameters between our «past», «present», and «future» subjective versions will take on the minimal (for the NUU-VVU-Form-Types mixtum analogs!) values, which will be the main condition for our amitsirations to the translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types. To accomplish that, more perfect Perception systems are needed, which use the lluuvvumic potential of our brain cortex Creators-regulators not for 5-10%, but for the

full 100%! This requires total rearrangement of human nuclear and mitochondrial genomes, replacement of the current 20 different-prototypical amino acids by more than 60 newly synthesized amino acids, which Qualitatively correspond to realization of lluuuvvumic, but not other (animal, «limbic») development Programs. These are the qualities, which our «future» dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-analogs have.

5.0624. There is the countless number of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of various CCIs types, which Form-Creators structuring our STCs and CSRs groups jointly with us perceive, «unpack», and implement the information Flows, constituting their own Fields of Time, completely differently, than we do (in the criteria of the «past», «present», and «future»). Everything ambigularly co-exists in closely linked Qualitative changes conditioned by some subjective regularities: the «past» hangs over the «present» provoking us to correct mistakes and to make more informed decisions, and the active creative position of the «present», with the inherent categoricity, totally determines Qualitative state of the «future» moment inevitably following it.

5.0625. These three subjective states peculiar to the Form-Creators' FD of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness are not more than the «practical guide», «timeserving concepts» we invent as some independent realities, in order that all of us could more easily and simpler to create the context, in which we jointly model and realize own life Experience. If we did not invent this thing, all objective events of our Life, flowing with the duvuylerrt inertial sequence, would simply «overlap» one another, since we would not be able to separate them from each other. Although that is THE WAY it actually goes, since absolutely EVERYTHING happening to us in various versions of our s-Realities is exhibited simultaneously, concurrently with realizations of all other differ-

**ent-Qualitative versions. The chronological time illusion allows us deeper to feel and undergo the complex-composed life Experience, which has been simultaneously experienced, synthesized, and summarized in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness via the NUU-VVU-Form-Types of many, many s-Realities.**

5.0626. **All these Self-Consciousnesses Forms represent «our» multiple Lives from either far or near «past», or from unpredictable, but expected «future», which everyone of us – little by little, by piecemeal – unconsciously experience right «now». We can intuitively have senses of intimacy and comfortness toward some of them, whereas we can experience strong antipathy and severe aversion of the ways of self-expression toward the others among «our» Forms. This is because we, unlike them, seek» for completely different Experience in our versions of «now». This Experience is not able already to be interesting for us to the same extent in the «past» versions of our «now», or it still does not bother us to the extent, as it already happens to us in many versions of our «future nows».**

5.0627. **You should clearly understand and realize that there is nothing else but the real Time subterraneously characterizing every «current» moment, which you perceive as «this is». It is your «now», which is (for you!) everything you really have, as well as everything, which you «had» and «will have» happened with yourselves at various levels of your subjective Perception, because everything, absolutely everything is performed (and constantly self-modified!) not somewhere and some time, but already right «now», exactly at this instant of your eternal Existence infinitely versatile in own Forms.**

---

## **Section XIX**

### **Joint realization of Creators of the AR- GLLAAMUNI- and INGLIMILISSA-Centers through bio-Creators of human organism**

#### **Chapter 1. Non-local Creative Activity of Self-Consciousness's Form-Creators in the formation of biological Forms and their Worlds' Form-systems**

5.0628. **Present-day Conceptions about the mechanisms connected with genome and brain functions along with the production of hormones and neurotransmitters, which provide absolutely all spheres of our psycho-mental creativity, already to the considerable degree have moved our medical scientists to the understanding that beyond all these most complex emotional-cognitive processes there should stand certain yet unknown or just inaccessible to their understanding Mind Forces. Through uncountable multitude of different-Qualitative and different functional Self-Consciousnesses Forms peculiar to them, those Forces constantly organize surprisingly integral and coherent work of all our biological organism parts in the typical of them – «microscopic» – life-sustaining activity levels.**

5.0629. Those of you who have already started learning Iisidiology deeply and seriously have much more understanding than any of veteran, but highly conservative in their outdated Conceptions scientists, of these Forces and Their functions in all Self-Consciousnesses Forms exhibition in Macrocosmos. Of course, these are our Macrocosmos's Form-Creators resonationally, jointly, and simultaneously realized together with Its Info-Creators. A Creativity Sphere of the first Ones is all space-time Continuums and Conversums (Worlds' Form-systems, CSRs, and suchlike), and a Creativity Sphere of the second Ones is noo-time Continuums and Conversums formed by all possible ODSs and FLCs types and versions, and so on. Though, if not to get attached to some specific Focus Dynamics, from the Macrocosmos HCCI's «viewpoint», the most accurate Conception is about only one abyssal space-time Continuum, and there is only one resonationally corresponding to it, sillogent noo-time Continuum, through which ambigulyar focus-ethereal interconnections in all the multiple different-Qualitative Plasmic Forces Diapasons in a corresponding way, there is reflection of Focus Dynamics of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms and Collective Cosmic Intelligences.

5.0630. However, for us it is very important to understand and to make a clear Conception not about what Form-Creators represent (you have already had plenty possibilities to figure that out!), but what role they play in our endless biological Existence, as well as in exhibition, functioning, and formation of all the slightest peculiarities of multipolarized Focus Dynamics of every «personalistic» Interpretation concatenationally identified by us. For a deeper understanding of their shape-generating functional Sense, you should first of all tear yourself away from extremely limited possibilities of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types' subjective Perception systems, decisively step over strict limits of primitive Conceptions about yourself in your Imagination, and also try to understand universal properties of the mysterious Mind Forces that – jointly with our vivaxes – simultaneously

organize all the visible and invisible architecture both of «ourselves» and surrounding us «reality».

5.0631. Frequency range of manifestation and creative interaction of Focus Dynamics of our biological Form-Creators' Perception systems includes not only hexahedral exhibition spectrum of all formed by them Self-Consciousnesses Forms but also completely inaccessible to our Perception spectrums of simultaneous manifestation of their own FDs in tetrahedral, octahedral, icosahedral, and dodecahedral STCs' Form-structures types. By the way, Bell's theorem, The Einstein–Podolsky–Rosen paradox, as well as French physics Alain Aspect's experiences clearly prove that. In 1982, Alain Aspect ran two photons which were moving in opposite directions. When the scientist changed the polarization of one photon, the other changed its polarization instantly and consuetally. In other words, for a moment, there originated a distinct energy-informational interconnection between them; though, they kept to be perceived by an observer as two autonomic Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

5.0632. It proves that the reality around us is not local at all, but on the contrary, it is ever present and energy-informationally inseparable, i.e. united. Everything in Macrocosmos is interconnected and interdependent. There are no and there can be no separate Self-Consciousnesses Forms and autonomous Cosmic Entities. Quant nonlocality and omnipresence also provide integral interconnection on the quantum level amidst all Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Seeming «localization» of observed by us objects (particles, Self-Consciousnesses Forms) is the demonstration in STCs of only one from the multiple parallel existing versions of our subjective interpretations of a certain part of their slloogrent Configurations. Pending detection and change of any of these objects by us in a definite way, on the quantum level, it will not be possible to demonstrate any specific determined properties (because outside our FDs it represents a slloogrent NTC's Form-shape).

5.0633. **All Self-Consciousnesses Forms cannot be considered by us at any of subatomic levels as objects «existing in the strictly specific level», – for our Perception systems they possess, likely, a certain trend to different-Qualitative manifestation in the given STC’s conditions. In other words, in terms of physic, we can say that their Focus Dynamics are in a working (constantly active) superposition state in relation to Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring multiple different-Qualitative options of surrounding them quantum reality. Events, typical of quantum level, cannot be directly correlated with what is happening in our macroworld: They do not possess usual to us space-time parameters and are not carried out in a particular ways. They exist only potentially possessing just some ability to be reflected in a specific way in our Perception system. Thereat, the exact means of its appearance in the given scenario fully depends on subterraneous peculiarities of our own Focus Dynamics.**

5.0634. **External separateness of everything that we are capable to observe is the greatest optical illusion, which seeming determinacy (structural and functional limitedness) is conditioned only by very low abilities of our Perception systems. On deeper levels of any subjective Reality, absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms are only different versions of SSS-Entity’s United Universal Self-Consciousness. The same we can say about properties of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types’ sll oogrent f-Configurations and their Focus Dynamics, simultaneously multipolarized in a huge spectrum of different-Qualitative realizations, carried out in parallel by all our «personalistic» Interpretations in various development scenarios.**

5.0635. **Due to adversopositional peculiarities of each Focus of Close Attention, which limit realizational abilities of our current Perception systems, we do not realize this, potentially peculiar to our FD, superposition state and continue to narrowly polarize every moment (to fixate our FCA on) only those static pictures which are most**

resonational to the corresponding set of our given f-Configuration's most active attributes, which determine realizational Essence of our subterransive «current» Interest. If Form-Creators of the lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme did not possess these wide communicational abilities, they would not be able to simultaneously provide with the corresponding types of creative realization so variable in their Qualitative content focus-ethereal interconnections combinations, existing between Them and all the multiple Proto-Forms' Form-Creators, which Self-Consciousnesses Forms structure our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types' f-Configurations on «elementary» (boson-fermion), atomic, molecular, and cellular manifestation levels.

5.0636. That universal ability, typical of all heterogeneous Form-Creators, is based on practically instantaneous Information spreading from lluuvvumic Creators-regulators of neuron DNAs from prefrontal cortex to all the rest our organism cells' Creators-regulators, which resonationally initiate in Their genome corresponding Creators-interpretters' Focus Dynamics, immediately model, and biochemically ensure necessary at the given moment situations and homeostasis in cytoplasmic space of Their cells. Due to that every intracellular system of our organism is somehow functionally autonomous and independent in a homeostatic way, while, at the same time, functions of every cellular Self-Consciousness Form correlate in a corresponding way with the rest cellular Self-Consciousnesses Forms' functions.

5.0637. Typical functionality of every cell is provided with the presence of close interconnections between existing and «operating» inside it uncountable heterogeneous Form-Creators' Self-Consciousnesses Forms, representing different Proto-Forms, different Collective Cosmic Intelligences types, creatively connected with each other via uniform for Them, but unavailable for our understanding, eglleroliftively-creative global cosmic Goal. Form-Creators of each cell are functionally (resonationally) and structur-

ally (through peculiarities of Their own Perception systems) interconnected both with the general – for the whole cell ensemble – Worlds' Form-system (including all our biological organism) and with typical of it (cell) Creativity Spheres of OLLAKT-DRUOTMM-systems, FLUU-LUU-complexes, and other ethereal structures, which form the whole slloogrent informational «dynamics» of NTCs' Form-shapes.

5.0638. Many of you imagine NTCs' ethereal structures (and functionally providing them ODSS' and FLCs' Mechanisms) as something, «being somewhere else», in some special inaccessible for us «place», outside visually perceived by us space parameters of the surrounding reality. That is extremely wrong and highly primitive Conception! Focally-ethereal (i.e. «material») reflection of the Cosmic «Laws» and Principles on Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Focus Dynamics, existing in microworld conditions, highly differ from the exhiberational effects observed around us. While perceiving and analyzing the effects around us, we create all our subjective Conceptions both «about ourselves» and about «our» World actualities. In functioning conditions of Form-Creators in intracellular «civilization's» microworld, not only the sizes (physical parameters) of the organized by them Self-Consciousnesses Forms\* radically change, but all their properties, peculiarities, and ways of interaction with each other also change at an exponential rate, what determines the presence of such their abilities that we cannot even imagine.

5.0639. There are ethereal NTCs' structures, out of which human genome's nuclear Form-Creators constantly engage necessary for them Information into their Self-Consciousnesses Forms' FDs via countless factor «axes» in resonational way. Those NTC's structures are not tied up anyhow either to sizes or to SCFs' volumes, which focal

---

\* Nuclear DNA contains 26-32 000 gene Self-Consciousnesses Forms or 3.2 billions of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of base pairs. Each cell contains up to 1000 mDNA molecules or more than 16 millions of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of base pairs.

Configurations are used by Form-Creators for the realization of their biological functionality, whether these are boson, fermion, atom, molecular, cell focal Configurations or ours (human). SFUURMM-Forms, based on sll oogrent NTCs' Form-shapes, are resonationally «connected» not with Self-Consciousnesses Forms (i.e. f-Configurations), but only with Focus Dynamics which are generated by Form-Creators structuring each of these Forms' Perception system. Therefore, we can say that we as well as a SCF of every our organism cell and each of structuring it organelle or molecule literally «swim» altogether in the mutual for us sll oogrent Information Ocean. Every moment, we involve in Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of our Perception system only the part that is capable to resonate to the highest degree with the realizational Essence of peculiar to «us» in the given moment «current» Interest (as with the result of biochemical symbioses of «our» SCFs as individuals with all the SCFs of microbes, cells, organelles, and molecules of «our» organism).

5.0640. Therefore, ethereal Information (organized as particular SFUURMM-Forms' fragments), every moment and subterraneously perceived from the corresponding NTC's Creativity Spheres not only by brain neural Self-Consciousnesses Forms' nuclear Form-Creators but straight-way by all our protein-nucleic complex cell Creators. Genome Creators-regulators of the corresponding parts of the brain compare, correlate it with a part of empiric Experience already synthesized by them and by us earlier, «stored» in our «subterraneous ODS», and spatiumally transfer to Creators-regulators of every cell ensemble of our organism specific recommendations on coordinated manipulation of just received by them Information.

5.0641. Notably, not complex-composed SFUURMM-Forms of such recommendations on the organization of «current» interconnections are transmitted among various particulas, but «resonant signals-markers» (reference

indexes, orienting points), which are narrow-specific for every cellular Self-Consciousness Form. In a subterraneous ODS (cell ODS) of Self-Consciousness Form of this cell and structuring it molecular SCFs (molecular ODSs), those markers are already represented in the form of ready, specified only for them, Experience on further realization (in the strict sequence for the given «scenario»!) of the whole complex of all the necessary intracellular chemical transformations and intercellular interconnections.

5.0642. For example, what genes, to what degree, in what way, and in what definite chromosome should be concurrently expressed in order to form a necessary amino acid and a necessary protein or a ferment out of the amino acid in the given moment? All the detailed Information is already available in a cell ODS, which is a component of the given «personalistic» Interpretation's subterraneous ODS. In other words, via Their own resonational stimulus, cortex Creators only indicate which part of already existing in the cell ODS's Information cell Creators should use in each particular case.

5.0643. These detailed «ODS-instructions» cover not only narrow-specific functionality of every disparate cell structuring a «personality's» organism, but also its special role in ambigular intercellular interaction inside the whole ensemble (whether these are tissues, organs, vessels, glands, and so on), as well as the influence of occurring in them processes on the life activity of neighboring ensembles (and organism altogether). By the way, the presence of similar pi-wave generations directly in the Space around a sick or aggressively disposed human can resonantly activate in cell Form-Creators' FDS of people nearby the execution of the same «brain instructions», causing dissonant and sense-bearing failure to their own programs and thus breaking their normal work.

5.0644. Special «local» endocrine cells act as mediators in such unceasing intercellular translations. These cells are spread throughout the organism and, strictly correspond-

ing to the received «instructions», instantly produce and throw into the lymph, interstitial fluid, neurolymph, and blood flow (if we consider the given process for a human) necessary neurotransmitters, hormones, or ferments, which carry out in the given ensemble either inhibitory or stimulatory function. Their mutual combination determines not only the correction degree of the current hormonal (homeostatic) state of every organ or tissue part but also performed movements, psychosomatic reactions, and choices. Spreading along the nearby cells, these Self-Consciousnesses Forms let SCFs of Creators of intracellular hormones-prostanoids (prostaglandins, prostacyclins, thromboxanes) provide inside every cell normal-working functionality and metabolism mode.

5.0645. Considering absolute importance and priceless value of complex hormonal impact on the functions of all our organism's Creators (then, also Qualitativeness of all accepted by us decisions!), let us understand at least in general terms what these mysterious Self-Consciousnesses Forms represent that are the product of unceasing activity of endocrine system's Creators. They are those who provide organism's functions which are usually unaffected by our power will and Self-Consciousness, for example: processing nutrient materials, all body parts growth, internal organs functioning, all possible emotional states, mood changes, and many-many others, which does not come under the prerogative control of nervous system's Creators to this of that degree (taking into account coordinately-integrative function of hypothalamus Creators, in similar cases there always takes place dynamics – if not managing, so at least joint neuro-hormonal dynamics).

5.0646. In order to execute functions peculiar to them, Creators of multiple special cells, situated in the glands and tissues of endocrine system, produce specific Self-Consciousnesses Forms – hormones (from Greek hormao – to set in motion, hormone – motor), which in a definite volume come into extracellular space, blood, and lymph

and then have an influence on receptors\* of resonationally corresponding to them, cells-targets of different organs, causing in their structures certain biochemical changes. Inside every cell, these signals are received by Creators of intermediary SCFs of resonationally corresponding to them, ferments, which join these proteins with phosphate groups, thus generating new signals.

5.0647. There are more than a hundred types of hormonal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which are divided by their chemical composition into three groups:

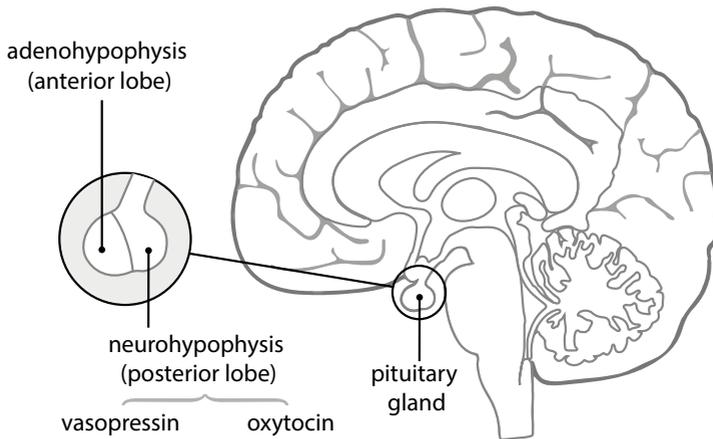
- protein-peptide (hormones of hypothalamus, hypophysis, pancreatic, parathyroid glands and calcitonin – the hormone of the thyroid gland),
- amino acid derivatives (amines, adrenalin, and noradrenaline are synthesized in Adrenal medulla; melatonin and serotonin – in epiphyses; triiodothyronine and thyroxin – in a thyroid gland),
- steroid hormones (are synthesized in suprarenal cortex and reproductive glands).

5.0648. The foundation of functional interactions between nervous and endocrine systems is peculiarities and possibilities of Form-structures which build hypothalamic-hypophyseal complex. Inside hypothalamus, due to the production of releasing hormones (liberins stimulate and statins inhibit hypophysis Creators,), there is carried out regulation of vegetative functions and generation of all possible human emotions. Correspondingly, hypophysis (in the result of statins and liberins impact) releases tropic hormones, which initiate peripheral endocrine glands activity (adrenal, thyroid, and parathyroid glands, pancreatic and reproductive glands) and also most of lipotropins – hormones that engage lipids into energy exchange and participate in endorphine secretion.

---

\* Receptors - protein molecules on the outer or inner sides of cell membranes; one part of such a molecule ensures binding to the hormone and receiving its signal, while the other is responsible for transmitting the obtained effect into the cell.

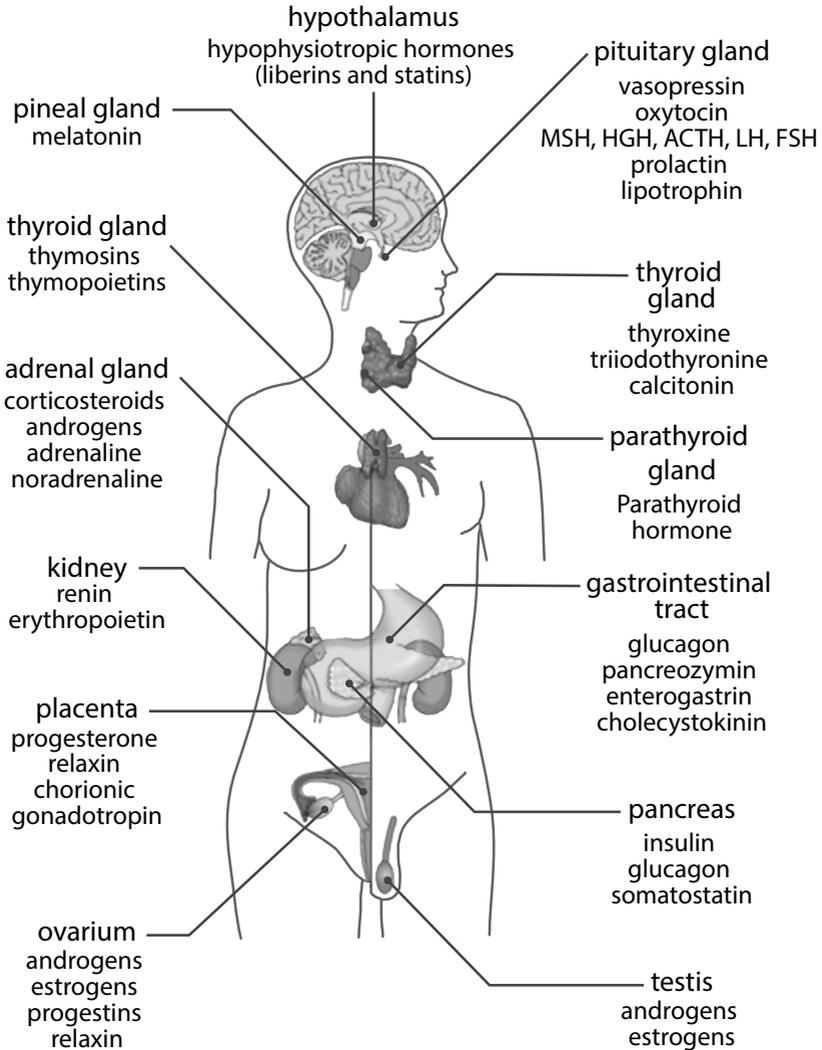
5.0649. Hypophysis also releases two important hormones – vasopressin and oxytocin, which are produced by hypothalamus Creators (we will consider later their detailed characteristics). All that complex is penetrated inside by the countless regulatory interconnections, which manage production and concentration of every hormone in the blood and also consider their compatibility between each other. A special place in that mechanism belongs to glandula pinealis or epiphysis which properties and role we have already studied in detail.



*Picture 5.0649. Hormones released by the pituitary gland*

5.0650. Adrenal glands, bordering with apex of kidneys, represent pair organs. In either, there are two independent glands: renal cortex and medulla of kidney. Renal cortex synthesizes corticosteroids (for example, cortisol – stress hormone) and medulla – catechol amines (noradrenaline and adrenalin). In special glandulous formations of pancreas (Langerhans islet) alpha-cells produce glucagon (regulator of carbohydrate and adipose metabolism) and beta cells – insulin. Hormones of thyroid glands: thyroxin, triiodothyronine, and calcitonin – are regulators of the development, metabolism, and growth of the organism, proteosynthesis, and tissue differentiation. Parathyroid glands' Creators also release calcitonin and parathormone, which regulate calcium and phosphorus metabolism,

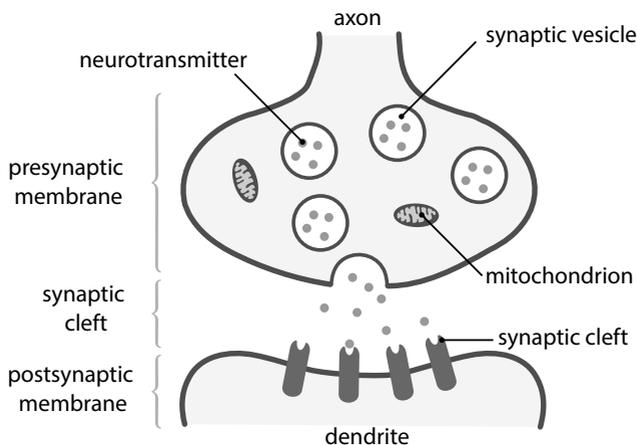
participating in the development and restoration of bone tissue. Men have seminal glands to produce testosterone, and adrenal cortex and ovary synthesize estrogens for women. Progesterone is produced generally in yellow body of follicles. Its small amount is also secreted in suprarenal cortex for women and in seminal glands for men.



Picture 5.0650. *Hormones produced by glands of internal secretion*

5.0651. **Creative Activity of all these hormonal Self-Consciousnesses Forms as well as many others, not listed here but nevertheless equally important for our life activity, is determined by the presence or absence of directly near them of other hormones secreted by hypophysis Creators. Their realizational functions are directed and controlled by hypothalamus Creators executing commands and instructions of cortex neurons' nuclear Creators-interpreters. In other words, special types of hypophysial hormones, interacting with peculiar to them, receptors, located on certain endocrine system organs' cell-targets membranes, execute stimulating or inhibitory influence on the process of secreting corresponding hormones.**

5.0652. **Speaking about hormonal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, we should not omit biologically active substances' SCFs such as neurotransmitters, which transmit control signals and are secreted in axon's terminal of each neuron to transfer a certain postsynaptic potential to cell-targets – either in the form of stimulation or suppression. Neurotransmitters' functions are composed of coordinated interactions of stimulating and suppressing neuromediators (provide an electric signal transmission**



*Picture 5.0652. Neurotransmitter transmission diagram*

through postsynaptic membrane) and neuromodulators (do not participate in the signal transmission, but can significantly strengthen or weaken that process).

5.0653. Out of 20-30 most studied neuromediators types, the basic ones are gamma-amino-butyric (GABA) and glutamic acids, acetylcholine, noradrenaline, dopamine, serotonin, and glycine (GABA and glycine carry out suppressing function). However, actually, there are more than a hundred types of chemical substances that can claim the role of mediators. They are capable to set a cascade of enzymatic reactions that change receptors sensibility to their basic mediators, or they can cooperate with the basic mediator at its interaction with its receptor. Any neuromediator is widely spread in all brain parts, but in every specific case it is most active only in its particular parts and, depending on the place it is secreted, can have different qualitative impact on the formation of realizational Essence of our Focus Dynamics.

5.0654. In this regard, an energy-informational state (content) of cytoplasmic microtubules, structuring axons and synapses, has a huge and crucial influence on the performance specifics (in synaptic dynamisms) of any given functional possibilities in every specific case of interaction between different mediators. Namely peculiar subjective Sense of informational fragments from subterransive ODS, consistently «unpacked» by bio-Creators and «materialized» in neurofibrils and neurofilaments, serves as a determinative factor that stimulates and provides the synthesis inside every cell of any mediator Self-Consciousnesses Forms. That complex chemical process can be conditionally compared with notation of our cognitive feelings in the forms of words and sentences, which at their reading by other people are capable to evoke in them certain, very similar in Meaning, subjective, psychical states. Thus, different-Qualitative Informational fragments (particulas) «compose» specifically in neurons' microtubules certain meaning combinations (separate me-

diators-«words»), which, being jointly organized strictly corresponding to our «current» Interest, are conversed inside our FDs into certain Thoughts, Feelings, Desires, emotions, and actions.

5.0655. In every neuron, Golgi complex's Creators produce special hydrogenous vesicles. They move along axon and arrive at the synaptic terminal, where they replace hydrogen with mediator Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Getting into synaptic cleft with the help of calcium ions, mediator diffuses (transfers) on postsynaptic membrane and in a specific way influences its receptor's protein (many mediators are capable to interact with receptors of different types). As opposed to mediators, which deliver stimulation or suppression to a cell-target, modulators (from Lat. modulator – obeying rhythm) only send a signal to all neurons' Creators to start metabolic processes and launch inside of it a whole cascade of biochemical reactions, thus modulating and qualitatively changing its inner state and functions (serotonin and acetylcholine mediators can also play a role of modulators).

5.0656. Neuromodulators (due to slow synaptic transference and metabotropic effect initiation – comparatively long interaction on neurons) provide mostly all possible – complex and continuous – states of our nervous system, modulating switching of various emotions and deep feeling experience, mood game and Motivation choice. In the same time, neuromediators basically provide transmission of prompt reactions signals: quick perception, fast movement, talk, answering questions, operations with information, and so on. More than 600 types of neuromodulators are known which are neuropeptides by their chemical structure with shorter amino-acid chains.

5.0657. Thus, Form-Creators of our biological organism fully provide well-coordinated and difficult interactions of homeostatic, incentive, emotional, perceptual, cognitive, and motor systems and create the primary motivational

mechanism of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness functionality (what we understand by the word «personality» – a set of subjective Conceptions of each individual about «ownself»). Being realized in different ways inside created by Them protein-nucleic complex, They are simultaneously manifested (transfer the sense part of Their FDS) at once into multiple heterogeneous different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, one way or another participating in conservation of Their performed functions.

5.0658. For example, gene Creators-interpreters of every cell nuclear genome are capable to be simultaneously identified not only with each of Their gene alleles' Self-Consciousnesses Forms but also with all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of aminoacids, proteins, and ferments, synthesized on the basis of their current Creative Activity (expression); with Self-Consciousnesses Forms of prostanoids and leukotrienes resonationally corresponding to them; with neuronal Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring different organism parts and resonationally tuned to the translation of Energy-Information Qualitatively peculiar to Them...

5.0659. Thus, multiple, narrow-specifically closed-loop chains of focus-ethereal interconnections are originated between gene Creators-interpreters of nuclear genomes of the whole organism's cells and countless multitude of diverse narrow-specialized SCFs via which They provide own realizational functions. Each chain is capable to activate instantaneously and fulfill, in the organism, a function typical for it upon the receipt of resonant signal from Creators-interpreters. The latter interact very closely and in many ways with equally huge diversity of Creators-regulators' Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme. Depending on presence or absence of necessary Experience in exhiberated «personality's» «subterransive ODS», Creators-regulators initiate – responding to the continuously perceived by Them

motivational stimulus – certain gene Creators for most corresponding (according to Their available Conceptions!) interpretation of a situation. Then, They fixate the effect received from the realized reaction in order to consistently make missing Experience (in the form of renewed and deepened subjective Conception).

5.0660. Lluuvvumic Creators-regulators' cooperation with different-protoformal Creators-interpreters is rather complicated, because the last possess a superposition ability and simultaneously focus Themselves in multifarious Proto-Forms' Self-Consciousnesses Forms. That means They are able to resonationally engage in our FDS via the corresponding factor «axes» (from the corresponding NTC's Creativity Spheres) depliative – for us! – slloogrent Form-shapes' e-Configurations, which non-human SFUURMM-Forms are peculiar to these Proto-Forms' representatives. However, sometimes exactly that circumstance lets us instantaneously react to a sudden stimulus and reflectively avoid a danger, instinctively repel an attack, send an attack, or hide just in time. Thus, continuously realizing in our Focus Dynamics any given Conceptions, different Creators-interpreters provide all the necessary for our survival and adaptation unconditioned reflexes (i.e. specific reaction on certain stimulus, primitive behavior standards: need for hunger, thirst satisfying, sexual instinct, pain avoidance, excretion, and suchlike) and conditioned reflexes (more complex intuitive behavior models).

5.0661. Having formed in the womb (corresponding to f-Configuration of the originated genotype) our biological body (phenotype), starting right from the first moment after its birth, Form-Creators provide – due to the realization of oxytocin attachment of a mother to a child – its safety and survival, food, warmth and nursing requirement. They stimulate a newborn to express own objection or pleasure if necessary with loud yelling and satisfied chuckling and afterwards to learn all the necessary skills and tendencies,

due to which we start perceiving ourselves as subterranean «personalities». Via regulation of hormonal processes in our organism, They likewise make continuously difficult and improve all our instincts, determine all our instantaneous necessities (from physiological to spiritual), and through the activation of our basic feelings – sight, hearing, tacton, olfaction, taste, and intuition – provide us with all the necessary gained Motivations, all new Conctptions, and life Experience.

5.0662. Their joint coordinated work provides not only our «personal» self-perception but also a creative basis of all our life activity. Form-Creators straightaway let us know about any failures and dangers, which they find in the process of homeostasis regulation, while continuously controlling modes of blood circulation, digestion, breathing, temperature, and so on. More often, they (rather, formed by Them «personalized» Self-Consciousness's FD) are perceived by us as our certain Feelings, Thoughts, and emotions, correspondingly motivating, organizing, and directing into a certain course the realization of our subjective Perception, Imagination, memoirs, mental, psychical, and physical activity. They fully control and filtrate our receptors and sense systems, concentrating our Focus of Close Attention on the perception of one thing, thereby preventing us from seeing or hearing other things, probably, even more important and meaningful to us.

5.0663. Absolutely all ever felt by us Feelings and emotions: love or hatred, self-respect or humiliation, pride or shame, honor or disgrace, courage or cowardice, sympathy or disgust, affection or indifference, conscience or ignobility, and also many-many others – represent specific reflection of creative realization (in the given nutation conditions) of joint Focus Dynamics of our organism's countless Form-Creators. They are simultaneously manifested as different Self-Consciousnesses Forms – from bosons and fermions

to molecular combinations and cell constructions with cell ensembles of tissues, organs, and systems. Each of us has subterransive abilities to perceive and to experience, to feel and to think, to recognize and to express their attitude, vitality. It all is only Form-Creators' achievement, which influence our body, mind, and practically cause absolutely all aspects of our conscious and unconscious Existence as «human personalities» (even when we act «against all our desires», as it seems to us, we do it under the influence of corresponding Form-Creators).

5.0664. Even in an unconscious state, when we do not know what is happening around us, being deprived of any Conceptions about the surrounding world, we are still powered by Form-Creators absolutely. They purposefully facilitate our «personalized» Self-Consciousness state and in parallel provide all the processes in our biological organism. If the functions of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness of focused by us NUU-VVU-Form-Types temporarily decelerate for some reasons or cease generally, we cannot say the same about the processes happening in Form-Creators' Self-Consciousnesses – Their Self-Consciousnesses are utterly unstoppable. Moreover, they are functionally multipolarized (i.e. concurrently manifested) into Focus Dynamics of countless heterogeneous and different-birvulyart Self-Consciousnesses Forms, simultaneously exhibited in different Space-Time modes and composing a Uniform Creative Integrity by their whole different-protoformal combination. Therefore, we cannot state that there are «our own», subterransive Form-Creators in each of us (as well as in beings and objects around us), which are equally limited in their realization possibilities just like us.

5.0665. Due to such their universal peculiarity, our endless self-conscious Existence also represents a specific theater of multiple different-Qualitative realizational possibilities, which are always potentially present in every our choice. Logically and intuitively correlating these possibilities,

each time, we resonationally focus only on the one, the most attractive out of them (i.e. the most covallert with our «current» f-Configuration). This way, we merge our «current» Interest (FCA) only with some specific «development» scenario where, as it seems to us, we will be able to perform ourselves best of all in currently interesting to us life creativity. All the rest alternative results of our possible choices will stay «personally» unavailable for us (because our FDs did not identify with them). However, they will remain available for our Form-Creators, which are connected to the creativity results not only of our «personal» Focus Dynamics but to the possibilities of their own board-spectrum creativity, a tiny part of which is the FD of our NUU-VVU-Form-Type.

5.0666. Constantly arranging, directing, and creatively re-organizing Information from all receptors, Form-Creators act as the main organizing force of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness (Info-Creators provide them with all the necessary «materials» – SFUURMM-Forms and structuring them informational fragments). The structure and the informational content of «personalized» Self-Consciousness of each of us is basically of a set of Thoughts, Feelings, emotions, Desires, and peculiarities of logical interconnections between them, which organize the whole fullness of our primarily long-term subterransive recollections.

5.0667. All our limited subjective Conceptions about «ourselves» are determined by the necessity of constant interaction of our Focus Dynamics only with that Information part which was resonationally activated in the ethereal construction of our own ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula. That means that it was reflected in our subterransive ODS as SFUURMM-Forms of synthesized «personally» by us specific Experience. All the rest about choices and Experiences of our other «personalistic» Interpretations cannot be reflected on our Perception system's «bioscreen», since it was psycho-mentally structured by multiple other ASTT-

**MAY-RAA-A-Parvulas and «projected» as recollections into other (than ours!) ethereal parameters of NTC's slloogrent e-Configuration.**

5.0668. Therefore, any not experienced and synthesized «personally» by you Information can be resonationally withdrawn from there only with the help of certain bio-chemical «access codes» (nervous system's features), which are typical of subterransive parameters only of TEC and VEC, initiated by each of these two Parvulas. However, it is possible to get a specific spatiumal access to that informational content's part of Form-Creators through specific aimed «splitting» of own Focus Dynamics and detachment of its ethereal component – Focus of Dual Reflection (FDR) and through following «entrance» through FDR into alternate Self-Consciousness state or profound Meditation. Being in such – conscious and timeless – meditative state, we can get necessary for us Information not only from any Parvula, simultaneously supported by «our» vivaxes, but also from the universal FATTMA-NAA-A-Article's content.

5.0669. Despite your own Focus Dynamics is in a specific state of «temporary disconnection» from external receptors functions, Form-Creators of some basic centers of brain cortex and subcortex are actively participating via their Focus Dynamics in the cognitive process, registering through neuron activity those factor «axes», via which meditative Information «is projected» onto «bioscreen» of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness (in the opposite case after going out of the Meditation, you would not remember anything, as happens after hypnosis state). While recollecting memories, brain Form-Creators combine fixated by Them, factor «axes» preliminary and resonationally with vibrations of causal «Channels» Qualitatively corresponding to them. Then, They biochemically reformate observed by us in the Meditation slloogrent NTC's Form-shapes into the SFUURMM-Forms available

to our Imagination and understanding, which we can describe in words more or less, draw, or graphically display on a computer (approximately the same happens in the uncontrolled by us mode of «recollecting» images during a physiological dream).

## **Chapter 2. Diffuzgent interchange of Conceptions as the cause of high protoformity in realizations of Form-Creators of the first pair of the IISSIID- Centers**

5.0670. In the given chapter, we will review more or less thoroughly functions and sense of the two most elementary of our twelve IISSIID-Centers ARGLLAAMUNI and INGLIMILISSA, which ambigulyar, synthesizing activity provides not only our physiological and sexual needs but also social and collective aspects of our Existence. The presence of spectral (resopason-by-resopason, level-by-level) resonational interconnections between them, powerfully stimulated in specific Space-Time exiberation conditions by nuclear genome Creators-regulators of the Iluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme, force Creators of both of these Centers for active joint functioning in human NUU-VVU-Form-Types' f-Configurations. That creates all opportunities for multilevel and deepened Synthesis in the given pair of Centers of specific OO-UU-attributes that correspond to the two Qualitative Flows – «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» (ARGLLAAMUNI-Iissiidi) and «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» (INGLIMILISSA-Iissiidi).

5.0671. Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics not only of the given but also of all the rest neighboring IISSIID-Centers pairs duvuyllerrtly interpenetrate each other in finitimus (boundary) for them vibration diapasons, more or less interacting by multiple energy-informational parameters of characteristic to them Qualitative resonance. It concerns Form-Creators, representing attributes of the same

OO-UU-Entity, as well as heterogeneous Form-Creators. The more the joint Synthesis of OO-UU-Aspects is implemented, the more active the creative resonational interaction is between such Form-Creators. For example, Creators of each of the 12 DUU-LLI of ARGLLAAMUNI-Iissiidi have countless conjoint «realizational niches» and Creativity Spheres in ODSs with vibrationally corresponding to them, Creators of each of the 12 DUU-LLI of INGLIMILISSA-Iissiidi, on which basis they (with our help) form altogether such – general for them – types of resonational zones of ambigular creativity (STCs' groups).

5.0672. The same happens (within their inherent vibration frequencies) to Creators of each of the twelve DUU-LLI of ORLAAKTOR-Iissiidi («ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence») in relation to the corresponding Creators of the 12 DUU-LLI of AIGLLILLIAA-Iissiidi («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom») and so forth. The process of inter-Qualitative Synthesis is carried out through resonational miseration (Qualitative transfusion) in our Focus Dynamics of different SFUURMM-Forms' fragments, narrow-specifically reflecting different OO-UU-attributes. Notably, heterogeneous Form-Creators of every type and kind aspire to fixate your Focus of Close Attention as deep and stable as possible in Form-shapes of the NTC's Creativity Spheres combination which to the highest degree reflect attributes only of their typical creativity.

5.0673. Of course, we should not forget that the given synthetic process can be carried out only at active participation of Form-Creators, on the background representing in our Iluuvvumic Scheme typical attributes of the other ten OO-UU-Entities and performing in each biochemical interaction, holistically performed in our organism, certain catalyzing functions. Therefore, the structure of our protein-nucleic complex has such a multifarious content of bio-Creators of different-protoformal intercellular Self-Consciousnesses Forms, who are provided by our gene

**Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters with all the Information necessary for performance of their original functions and of an ontogeny process in general.**

5.0674. **We should keep in mind that in some different, vibrationally peculiar to them, Synthesis Schemes (i.e. the most compatible Schemes to transferred by Them attributes), these different-protoformal Form-Creators also play a role of responsible Creators-regulators (while lluu-vvumic Creators-regulators in other Schemes perform via Their FDs certain supplementary, catalyzing functions) and actively apply in «Their» Scheme the Experience they gain in other Proto-Forms for continuous improvement and modification of Their «own» birvularity type organisms. That means that consciously or unconsciously initiating energy-informational interconnections with any Self-Consciousness Form (with a human, a plant, a mineral, and even with Collective Consciousness of internal organs and systems of own or somebody else's organism), you should never forget about unceasing Creative Activity of multiple different-Qualitative SFUURMM-Forms in a FD of a Self-Consciousness Form. The carriers (Form-Creators) of those SFUURMM-Forms aspire to be manifested totally only in their peculiar narrow-Qualitative creativity spectrum.**

5.0675. **Besides some of these SFUURMM-Forms can possess so powerful energy-informational potential that are capable to easily suppress your «current» and essential Interests. They can submit your life creativity to their own realizational requirements. Once you fixate appropriately and more or less stably via your Perception system on a pi-wave component of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Focus Dynamics, totally unconsciously for yourself, you can get into higher or lower (and sometimes very deep!) dependence from the beauty of some jewelry, or unusual crystal, or a need of your favorite pet (animal, plant), or some specific part of the organism or the body, whose**

**Form-Creators will «suggest» you countless wants of focused by Them Forms constantly and obtrusively.**

5.0676. **Such exchange of different-protoformal SFUURMM-Forms is carried out by us not on purpose or intentionally, but only due to the presence in our own FDs of conditions for Synthesis of some heterogeneous interconnections, partially peculiar to our FDs and partially to other Proto-Forms' FDs. Mediators in the processes of establishing and deepening in our Perception systems of similar emotional dependencies are usually Creators-interpreters of cell genomes, which do structure different limbic system's parts and centers (paleocortex, archicortex, and others). Very often, they absolutely differently interpret «instructions» sent to them from Iluuvvumic Creators-regulators of cortex frontal lobe. Important role here belongs to Creators-interpreters of nucleus accumbens (so-called reward center) and hypothalamus. They regulate the secretion of specific hormones in our organism (dopamine, endorphin, serotonin, oxytocin, and others) in the process of our interaction with any objects of surrounding reality. This way, They intensify our psycho-mental dependence on similar communication, stimulating our FDs to keep it on and to deepen the Synthesis in a Qualitative direction.**

5.0677. **Energy-informationally, all the types of the humankind's Collective Consciousnesses (PROOFF-RRU), organized into countless human civilizations, in parallel existing in different Flows of Time (not only on the Earth), can be consistent with an open system of communicating vessels, with which help through zillion NUU-VVU-Form-Types' Focus Dynamics, Form-Creators of different-protoformal SCFs provide – simultaneously and by catalyzing – considerably deep and detailed invaderental Synthesis of OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence». Due to that universal peculiarity of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types, Perception system of more developed in Iluuvvumic way**

«personalities» (including their dimidiomittense analogs) are capable to momentary and intentionally «project» their FDs (through multipolarizational interconnections amidst all their «personalistic» Interpretations' FCAs) not only into human Creativity Spheres of all Globes of GREIYSLIISS's CCIS but also into ethereal constructions of countless multitude of Form-structures (up to the 36<sup>th</sup> dimension), where synthetic Creativity of AIY-YYA-Entity CCI has been somehow reflected.

5.0678. In invizusal (i.e. non-optical, extrasensory) perception spectrum between Creativity Spheres of Form-Creators of IISSIDI-Centers' first pair (as well as between the rest Centers' pairs of the two given OO-UU-Flows), it is impossible to find any clear-cut borders and sharp functional transitions. Synthetic dynamics of each of these Centers is transformed – consuetally and consistently – from some color ranges and shades (reflecting an unceasing change of different-Qualitative Worlds' Form-systems in a «personality's» FD) into others. That synthetic dynamics gets «colored» in certain LLAA-GRUAA's zones just for a short period into seemingly «lightened» from inside luminous «splashes» of countless (unceasingly moving towards each other) «sparkles» and «color pulsations»: scarlet, black, brown, grey, arrange, lilac, pink, citreous, chartreuse, green, light blue, indigo, violet, silver, orange, golden, and many other color shades. Their oval, round, oblong, and drop-shaped «bodies» specifically reflect the most intensive right now (in FD) Thoughts, Feelings, Desires, and emotions structuring the «current» essential Interest of «personalized» Self-Consciousness in that development «scenario» version.

5.0679. No cubic millimeter of airspace around physical body is free from constantly and attractor-wise changing dynamics, created by these radiant Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Each of Them moves in invizusal space seemingly independently, subterraneously but at the same time

obeying some general «order» in accordance with which It constantly corrects Its movements (it is just impossible to cognize functional Sense of those movements!). Besides, if you focus even «deeper» and look more attentively at every Form, it will turn out that «inside» it is also «colored» in several shades or even different colors, gradually transfusing into each other, which either appear as if out of nothing, or get transformed again into other shades, or totally disappear from the «inner» range of vision. For example, if we painted in different – bright, pastel – shades the bodies of very compact plankton shoal, the picture observed in water would somehow resemble associatively the dynamics inside LLAA-GRUAA.

5.0680. The closer the «inner» sight comes to the physical body borders, the higher and more powerfully the interaction intensity becomes between those Self-Consciousnesses Forms, being gradually transferred into seemingly uninterrupted multicolored and fuzzy outlines of multiple cells, structuring cell ensembles of different tissues of internal organs and systems. These «radiant» Forms' dynamics of our physiological organism possesses more stability and «coordinated congestion», as well as more stable «color» of structuring it «bodies», which noticeably changes either at sharp functional disorders or at a strong emotional stress, during which a chemical blood content is changed Qualitatively very strongly. After the psychical and physical states normalization, the color picture becomes normal, and the dynamics of the Forms becomes stabilized.

5.0681. While you are in a crowd or are actively interacting with someone (even though without any words, on the level of Thoughts, Feelings, and Desires), there happen continuous interpenetration and interchange between Qualitative content of your LLAA-GRUAA and LLAA-GRUAA of surrounding you people or conversation partners (and even between you and animal, herbal, min-

eral auras, as well as between the auras of objects around you and yours!). Corresponding color (and multicolored) «flows» aspire to each other, seemingly intermixing and exchanging between each other with some Information. Meanwhile, it is completely impossible to understand and to differentiate if they change their «owners» or «mark» each other just in some universal way, unavailable to our understanding, with their peculiar Sense and again appear to «teleport» into «their» LLAA-GRUAA.

5.0682. Such «teleportation» («projection» of sense) of those Self-Consciousnesses Forms becomes specifically evident, when you observe psycho-mental interaction between people, separated by huge distances. As if from nowhere in a human's LLAA-GRUAA, there actively start to appear countless Forms with new color shades, which as a swarm «enlace» together either upper or central part of his/her Aura Sphere, softly intermixing with its own, fluctuating, multicolored «layers», «flows», and light Forms. It can be difficult to understand whether a human him/herself or somebody else is remembering him/her with feelings and emotions, thus, evincing around the body a certain color dynamic. When such telepathic contact ends, radiant Forms seem to «melt», also as unitedly as they have appeared before, disappearing in the LLAA-GRUAA space. Here, we can only assume that they «come back» probably instantaneously with new information to Their «owner». Similar «teleportation» of Informational carriers turns up not only between our bodies but also on different levels of intercellular and intracellular interconnections.

5.0683. The Information simultaneously transferred and obtained by these SCFs, can contain various data: about diseases, psychical states, skills, properties, Interests, and suchlike. Therefore, we can say with a full determination that the main potential for «our» Thoughts, Feelings, Desires, emotional states, and behavior is spatiumally taken by us – continuously and unconsciously – not only

from Mass Media, internet, or television but much more often from the communication with surrounding people (including simplisparentive NUU-VVU-Forms) and from contacts with animals, plants, nature, and even with the Cosmos (all possible kinds of pi-wave and electromagnet radiations). All this global (we can say – general cosmic!) Process of intra-birvulyart and different-protoformal Energy-informational interchange (and mutual support) is based on fundamental similarity of functional ethereal constructions. They informationally provide all Self-Consciousnesses Forms and are functionally expressed for us through specific properties and peculiarities of the structures we subjectively interpret as IISSIDI-Centers.

5.0684. Form-Creators of each of these Centers can more or less freely (due to the degree of diffuzgentness and Qualitative compatibility between them) enter energy-informational interconnection with Form-Creators of narrow-specific analogs of the same Centers, functionally providing mental, vital, physical, and physiological life activity of other Proto-Forms. However, being manifested in parallel through Form-structures of other Perception systems, they become already the participants of other Synthesis Schemes than ours. Though, it does not affect their own Self-Consciousnesses in any way, which are just deprived of any possibility to be subjectively connected to a certain Form.

5.0685. This state of Form-Creators' FDS can be conditionally compared to an atom electronic cloud, where the form of «every» electron always represents only one option from a countless multitude (of possibilities!) of «local» fixation of our FCA in orbital (space area) of the observed by us atom. In other words, each subjectively fixated by us, conditional moment, Self-Consciousness of electron Form-Creators is potentially identified with any from transfinite multitude of electronic Forms, as if inherent in the orbital of an atom. Each of them cannot be better or worse than other

Forms, because the Sense of simultaneous exuberation of all these Forms is not in Their unique «location» in an atom space and not in subterraneous f-Configuration of each of them, but in the necessity of providing of different-Qualitative realizational functionality in an atomic structure. The functionality would not be implemented without the simultaneous presence of all the multiple heterogeneous «projections» of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Each of Them represents only specifically formed Illusion of our subjective Perception, which is not able to «embrace» and to comprehend outright the whole process of atomic functionality in all its realizational (semantic) continuity and heterogeneous integrity.

5.0686. In the same way all the subterraneously observed by us Self-Consciousnesses Forms are illusive and conditional in their «locality». Each of Them represents an evident result of only one of multiple versions of simultaneous exuberation in different Space-Time conditions of Creative Activity of certain attributes combinations. The Essence of origination of these combinations and of the presence of functional interaction between Them consists in different-Qualitative diversity of organized by Them f-Configurations (visually perceived by us as specific subjective Forms). This lets Form-Creators to realize Themselves simultaneously straightway in all the multitude of Space-Time exuberation modes through different Self-Consciousnesses Forms. After all, Their main Task comes to empiric accumulation (Synthesis) of as much variable realizational Experience as possible, which is fundamental for all Their eggeroliftive simultaneous amitsirations through all the endless multitude of heterogeneous f-Configurations structuring all the parallel types of transfinite subjective Realities.

5.0687. We speak about resonational interaction in some narrow-dimension diapason among Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of causal «Channels», which do structure dif-

ferent types of Collective Cosmic Intelligences and reflect primarily specific properties of some certain heterogeneous OO-UU-Entities (for example, «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Unity»). Here, we should not forget that the given narrow diapason of interaction concerns only Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of some considered by us (or theoretically imagined) certain «personalities» (or creatures) which Self-Consciousnesses Forms are «locally» exhibited in that dimensional resopason. If these «personalities», spatiumally interacting via their Focus Dynamics (through particular causal «Channels»), can be located in completely different dimensional conditions, the OO-UU-attributes that they use for Synthesis of SFUURMM-Forms of their Thoughts, Feelings, and Desires bear no relation to the given dimensional parameters.

5.0688. In other words, heterogeneous ethereal content of any mental or feeling constructions, constantly used by us (as well as by the representatives of other cosmic civilizations) in life creativity, is not connected to any certain dimensional Levels! Resonationness property of Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of different Self-Consciousnesses Forms lay in their ability to resonationally (by means of will, interest, and force) attract to each other within Self-Consciousness's informational space and to combine into a certain general Meaning (Information, SFUURMM-Forms) covarllert (Qualitatively and potentially compatible with each other) combinations of different heterogeneous OO-UU-attributes of slloogrent NTC's Form-shapes, which can simultaneously structure (in their peculiar holochronness) FDs of countless Self-Consciousnesses Forms, being in completely different Space-Time modes (in different Time Flows and dimensional parameters).

5.0689. Profectively, dimension reflects the most favorable realizational conditions for the combined exhibition of any Self-Consciousnesses Forms with the aim of resona-

tional annihilation (detailed integration) of typical for them «current» Interests. It represents a certain property, which is more or less inherent of countless focal Configurations and is inevitably manifested in a corresponding way (as an immediate reaction: Thought, Feeling, Desire, emotion, action) at the interaction between some specific Focus Dynamics (reflecting Qualitative difference between two FCAs' states) and an ethereal content of Focus Dynamics of multiple other Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Form-Creators.

5.0690. At the formation in the Perception system of every of such – local – focally-ethereal combination, in the structure of Self-Consciousness, there appear certain Qualitative, dimensional parameters. In the Perception system, they consuetally «show up» in a particular way perceived «geometry» (informational «deformation», «curvature») of Space and Time parameters corresponding to it. Ethereal Configurations are reconverstive and do not possess any dimension, but they are likely to gather some-way (under resonational influence of decoherent Energy of Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics) and only to structure Qualitatively parameters of any Worlds' Form-systems and STCs' groups.

5.0691. Though, the structures of all protoformal analogs of our IISSIDI-Centers can greatly differ from each other; nevertheless, Form-Creators of each of the twelve basic OO-UU-Flows (for example, Creators-regulators of nuclear genomes and their ampliative DNA-analogs) can interact between each other (via gene Creators-interpreters) within the manifestation modes, which are peculiar to Self-Consciousnesses Forms focused by them. The substantial difference in «quantitative» parameters of dimensional diapasons (as well as Levels and sublevels), subterraneously typical of interacting Self-Consciousnesses Forms, those parameters can considerably differ between each other (i.e. they can structure completely disparate «points» of

simultaneous exhibition of Space-Time, belonging to diverse Time Flows and STCs' groups). In spite of that, the main criterion for fulfillment of any spatiumal interaction is the degree of Qualitative compatibility and resonationness of SFUURMM-Forms, ambigularly performed by Form-Creators of our IISSIDI-Centers and Form-Creators of different-protoformal analogs.

5.0692. For example, ARGLLAAMUNI-Center's Form-Creators (OO-UU-Entity «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»), which manifestation megadiapason – according to our human Conceptions! – is «quantitatively» expressed within the range «from 0.0 to 4.0 dimensions», can actively (resonationally) interact with Form-Creators of IISSIDI-Center's analog corresponding to Them in other Synthesis Schemes (for example, within an animal's Self-Consciousness, whose FD represents «ALL-Unity» via one of its OO-UU-Flow). The manifestation diapason of those Form-Creators would be «quantitatively» expressed (according to our criteria!) in absolutely other dimensional parameters (for instance, from 2.0 to 5.0 dimensions, or from 3.5 to 4.5 dimensions, or from 4.25 to 7.1 dimensions, and so on). In other words, resonational interaction between FDs of «our» argllaamunic Form-Creators and FDs of argllaamunic analogs of some other Proto-Forms can actually appear only when they are exhibited in Space-Time modes Qualitatively corresponding to each other.

5.0693. If we are subjectively manifested within the diapason from 2.4 to 3.5 dimensions, parrgs and alls can be manifested in diapason from 0.0 to 1.0 dimensions, mmuunds and mimms – from 0.5 to 1.5 dimensions, agrorrs and ogguls from 1.0 to 2.0 dimensions, lloollons and ksulls – from 1.5 to 2.5 dimensions. Manifestation diapason of the representatives of some other cosmic civilizations may seem much higher to us than our own diapason – from 5.3 to 7.2 dimensions or from 4.8 to 6.4 dimensions and so on. Looking at all these parameters, you can suppose that Form-Creators' FDs of these different-protoformal

**Self-Consciousnesses Forms are either much depliative than yours (in the cases of their exhibition up to the mark 2.5 of our dimension) or ampliative (if it is higher than the mark 3.5 of our dimension). However, similar Conceptions would be extremely subjective, since at different Synthesis Schemes, Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of the same protoformal analogs of IISSIDI-Centers create «quantitatively» totally different dimensional parameters (different types of subjective Realities in different Time Flows), which can be quite resonational Qualitatively both to each other and to our FDs.**

5.0694. **In the same way – resonationally and irrespective of subjectively perceived by us dimensional parameters – there occur interactions between Form-Creators of different-protoformal causal «Channels» of each of our IISSIDI-Centers (providing Synthesis of OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom») and Qualitatively corresponding to them (i.e. in the sufficient degree compatible with them) carriers of attributes peculiar to the rest ten OO-UU-Entities. That causes manifestation of completely different – non-lluuvvumic – Synthesis Schemes resulted in origination of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of completely different – nonhuman – types of Proto-Forms. For example:**

**«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Unity;»**

**«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Aspiration;»**

**«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Integrity;»**

**«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability;»**

**«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness;»**

**or**

**«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality;»**

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness;»

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness;»

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence;»

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability»,

and so forth.

5.0695. The higher the vibrations of causal «Channel» are, the more the quantity of heterogeneous different-protoformal Interests is, structuring SFUURMM-Forms of its factor «axes», the more multivalued and in more flexible manner its content is capable to influence our FD. It means that we have more possibilities for deep and stable structuring our rotational Cycle with lluuuvvumic attributes. And vice versa, lower vibrational parameters of a «Channel» provide less possibilities of its SFUURMM-Forms in terms of development and stabilization of our Focus Dynamics in the lluuuvvumic Direction prosperous for humans. At the increased activity in FCA of primitive different-protoformal SFUURMM-Forms of low-vibrational «Channels», in different Form-structures of «personalized» Self-Consciousness, conditions are created for reduction of Qualitative coherence (allomoglofness) degree of focal-ethereal interconnections according to the lluuuvvumic attributes, what results in appearance of more favorable conditions for strengthening in a FD of birvulyart entropy processes.

5.0696. Eventually, in some spectrums of simultaneous multipolarization of a «personality's» FD, because of the increased inversusality of focal-ethereal interconnections, in the Main temporal «axis» (FCA), there turns up a stable state of adversopposition (conflict between invaderental and vecsative attributes). Usually, it ends in retardation of a «personality» (in some scenario groups) in subjec-

tively perceived by him/her «current scenario» with the following deep FD's birvulyart decondicification of some «projections» of its Form-Creators (not SFUURMM-Forms of «personalized» Self-Consciousness!) into a certain spectrum of multipolarization (in any protoformal development Direction). That process is likely to be accompanied by revitalizational «inter-protoformal» amitsiration of those Form-Creators' «projections» into other Synthesis Scheme conditions.

5.0697. Simultaneously, in other multipolarization spectrums of a «personality's» FD there happens subjective instrauration – svilgs-spherational Qualitative renovation of FD with missing attributes of another Synthesis Scheme and its amitsiration into more ampliative (for lluuvmumic birvulyarity type) «parts» of a slloogrent focus NUU-VVU-Configuration. I want to specifically underline that the retardation act does not anyhow affect our ability to perceive «ourselves» as human «personalities» (with consuyetal transformation of Form-Creators' FDs into other Proto-Forms), but just demonstrates diffuzgent realizational possibilities of Form-Creators of all mixtum Form-Types. Due to the presence of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas and Their connection (through VVU-Factor) with our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, we always continue to cognize «ourselves» only in NUU-VVU-Form-Types as humans (or humanoids), but not as animals!

5.0698. After all, each of us «personally» (as a «personality») represents only what was able to be synthesized and specifically reflected as life Experience and recollections in our subterransive ODS. Any possibilities for the manifestation of «personalized» Self-Consciousness's SFUURMM-Forms in focused by us f-Configuration are just absent beyond that human Experience, i.e. are separated from it and human Perception system functionally providing the Experience. Therefore, after Qualitative transformation of Form-Creators' FDs of an individual's «personalized»

Self-Consciousness's into f-Configurations synthesized in accordance with other Schemes, it becomes impossible in principle to proceed human SFUURMM-Forms' Creative Activity in new Proto-Forms, due to the fact that bio-Creators of an animal organism have Mechanism corresponding to them (according to VVU-Factor) of adaptation of «unpacked» Information to already available Experience (because of a huge difference in the structure of claustra, reticular formations, neurofibrils, in the biochemical processes of the formation of neural chains, and so on).

5.0699. Human ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula cannot be spatiually (but permanently!) connected to an animal brain, since its nuclear genome's Creators-regulators have completely different development Programs. That means there is a huge difference between human and animal bio-Creators' functions of cortex and subcortex. We should also keep in mind that the subjective empirical Experience, subterraneously established both by animals and humans, structures not only completely different Creativity Spheres. It is also formed with the help of different OLLAKT- and DRUOTMM-systems' types. Therefore, Experience of none human «personality» (being kleksed by VVU-Factor) can structure long-term memory (subjective recollections) of an animal. In such cases, ethereal constructions of human vivaxes and animal vitalitases reflect functionally incompatible, i.e. adversopositional, states, which cannot be jointly experienced in one Perception system (at biochemical processing, «someone else's» protoformal SFUURMM-Forms are simply not fixated by bio-Creators or are filtrated already in microtubules as informational fragments coded unusually).

5.0700. It is also necessary to mention that not all our «current» amitsirations into any given protoformal Directions consuyetally end in retardation. We have to carry out periodically and amplificationally many of similar «surface» (unstable, depthless) sivilgs-spherational deviations

from the main development Direction tendencies (for the given Scheme) in order to synthesize in Focus Dynamics all possible fragments (tetrahedral, pyramidal, octahedral, icosahedral, and dodecahedral) of certain protoformal SFUURMM-Forms, without which presence we would not been able to form deeper lluuvvumic Conceptions. In some cases, similar non-lluuvvumic amitsirations can be quite prolonged, but still not enough deep to carry out inter-protoformal revitalization. When in such «personality's» FD there happens a lucid period of realization of committed misbehavior and mistakes, we can say that we deal with a regular incrementation of a «personality's» FD – SFUURMM-Forms, initiated inside it, become Qualitatively closer to the lluuvvumic development Direction (up to the beginning of the next retardation period).

5.0701. You may have a logical question, “Why all these different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms have got a possibility to actively influence our psychics, choices, and behavior?” The answer should have been already known to you: As the parts of generated by them SFUURMM-Forms, fragmentarily appearing in the structures of our Perception system, partially reflect in our human Conceptions certain characteristic, compatible with ours, peculiarities of typical for them empiric Experience, without which we would not been just able to diversify so strongly and extensively our subjective Existence (along with Experience through brain bio-Creators there also can activate certain protoformal abilities). Their SFUURMM-Forms do not have our birvulyart «marker» – VVU-Factor. Therefore, they act for us in the form of possible potential of dissipative Energy, which we – in its original form – are not just able to apply at least somehow without preliminary psycho-mental adaptation to already available Conceptions.

5.0702. Even when this dissipative Energy, under the influence of gene Form-Creators, gets transformed in our organism into a certain bioactive substance (for example,

a hormone, a ferment, a neuromediator), it will not become decoherent Energy of our s-Reality. It will be decoherent Energy of bio-Creators' FDs of the given protoformal type of hormones' Collective Consciousness, with which help separate «civilizations» of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms organize inside our organism Their peculiar types and kinds of collective subjective Realities as different functional parts of hormonal, ferment, and other STCs' and CSRs' groups, structuring our protein-nucleic complexes (they are located beyond sense-bearing borders of the cognized and visually manipulated by us parts of our human STCs' groups). The given informational potential becomes our type of decoherent Energy not at the moment of the «unpacking» of every biochemical reaction's realizational Essence, formed in our organism (billions of different intracellular and intercellular reactions are simultaneously carried out in it!), but only in the moment of resonational engagement in our FD of the wave results (re-encoded by Creators-regulators into human type of SFUURMM-Forms) of the given biochemical impact and taking them as a basis for their choice, i.e. at a certain realization of particularly this decision through psycho-mental and physical activity Qualitatively corresponding to it.

5.0703. Not a single Proto-Form, whose SFUURMM-Forms structure some causal Channel of our IISSIDI-Centers' pairs, has any idea that formerly realized by it creative potential is simultaneously available both for bio-Creators of ours or someone else's Perception systems. In the same way, we do not even suspect that our own Thoughts and active feelings (in pi-wave shape) represent an informational basis for the demonstration of psycho-mental creativity and for taking certain decisions not only by other, completely unfamiliar to us, people (including human civilizations simultaneously living in other «scenarios» and in other historical epochs). After appropriate kleksing, our Thoughts and feelings are used by nuclear Creators-regulators for specific realizations of different-protoformal

**Self-Consciousnesses Forms at the reality around us as well as at other STCs (of other cosmic civilizations).**

5.0704. **There is joint consolidating «environment» for instantaneous and simultaneous resonational interaction between SFUURMM-Forms and UU-conglomerates of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring by their FDs all the multiple different-Qualitative Worlds' Form-systems and different-type CSRs, formed on different Stars and Planets. This «environment» is all the transfinite multitude of different in their properties and diffuzgent in subterransive Qualities types of OLLAKT-DRUOTMM-systems and FLUU-LUU-complexes, which (as has been already mentioned) represent (in the given exhiberation diapason) basic origination mechanisms of different sl-logrent «areas» of a noo-time Continuum. For example, specific parameters of electromagnetic fields, generated by our – human – Perception systems (lluuvvumic Creators-regulators), structure our Focuses of Close Attention by a special type (parameters set) of electromagnetic emanation, which in ODSS' and FLCs' mechanisms initiate strictly determined realizational functions (meaning, pi-wave types of focus-ethereal interconnections).**

5.0705. **According to covarllertness and duvuyllerrtness principles of inside-informational interactions, similarly formed (i.e. initiated through Focuses) in NTC sense bearing combinations are reflected in the general sl-logrentness of its informational «space» trough certain resonational zones («realizational niches», Creativity Spheres, and suchlike). That lets us to conditionally separate ODSS and FLCs into multiple various realizational different-type Mechanisms, to a greater extent activated by Focus Dynamics of certain Proto-Forms' Creators-regulators: Representatives of every animal, plant, and microorganisms kind most actively use part of realizational NTC-connectionsecular only to them; Focus Dynamics of every type of intracellular Form-Creators are structured**

by typical only of Them analogs of causal «Channels» and factor «axes». Therefore, they rely in Their subterransive functional activity on Their peculiar Informational sources. The same regards atomic and fermion Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which subjective Perception systems considerably differ from each other by vibrations type generated by Them, which lets Them structure via their SFUURMM-Forms «own» areas of the general slloogrentness of NTCs' Form-shapes.

5.0706. In the conditions of simultaneous realization through ODSs' and FLCs' mechanisms of any Form-shapes (and formed out of them SFUURMM-Forms), a Time Factor, which provides general Space structuring in every STCs' group (for example, human) and multipolarization of heterogeneous Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics, does simultaneously structure an endless variety of different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms. The Time Factor plays absolutely no role, since its parameters are fully connected to subterransive peculiarities of each of these Forms' Perception systems. For example, subjectively experienced by us perception of time interval in 5-10 seconds can be subjectively associated in Perception systems of gene Creators-interpreters with several hours, during which they – in their STCs' groups, organized by the corresponding dimension types! – manage to carry out a huge quantity of all possible interactions in their normal modes.

5.0707. In every STCs' group, determinative manifestation factor of the possibility for the realization of active creative interactions between Form-Creators of different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms (independent from the sphere of their direct manifestation) is just the type of their focus kleksing (similarity by UU-Factors) and covarllertness degree (resonationness) by OO-UU-attributes' combinations structuring their FDS. The greater number of such combinations exists, the more productive, active,

and deep the psycho-mental communication is. Therefore, we creatively contact more easily with some animal types and more difficult with the others. It is much harder and complicated for us (in the present mixtum state) to find understanding and sense-bearing feedback link with plants and microorganisms, with different cell ensembles of our organism, with minerals, atoms, and elementary particles, with our Planet, and other cosmic objects. Nevertheless, on our unconscious levels and via undetectable by us general combinations of OO-UU-attributes, we all simultaneously interact between each other on the basis of own dimension types (Space «geometry»), own Time parameters, jointly and incessantly structuring via our FDs general for us STCs' groups.

5.0708. By means of our psychisms we spatiumally help more or less zillion other Self-Consciousnesses Forms to synthesize Their own empiric Experience, while They offer the same help to us, invisibly and imperceptibly for us interposing with some part of their SFUURMM-Forms into our feelings and choices. It is not possible to estimate the degree of the specific personalization of these multilateral interconnections (i.e. the set of the subjective attributes, which let us subjectively determine from whom we are getting this or that message) – all factor noo-time «axes», informationally providing our FD exhiberation in the given Space-Time «point», vibrationally congregating in our ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula, are united in a NTC into a certain general ethereal construction, «being spheroidally projected» with all their SFUURMM-Forms into more and more complex sillogrent focal Configurations of Self-Consciousnesses Forms, simultaneously manifested in diverse development «scenarios», in diverse STCs' groups and CSRs' types.

5.0709. However, this concerns only the influence on a «personality's» FD of separate Conceptions or structuring and specifically refining them informational particulas, as

well as different-protoformal SFUURMM-Forms, not klek-  
sed by VVU-Factor. Sometimes, in certain psycho-mental  
states and live circumstances (especially at the failure  
or spontaneous correction of the functions between some  
brain Form-Creators, which holistically provide in a FD the  
reflection of the «projected» from the NTC Form-images of  
the specific recollections as a result of schizophrenia, mul-  
tiple personality disorder, «split personality», and others),  
in individual Perception system, there can be associative-  
ly manifested considerably stable UU-VVU-conglomerates  
(combinations from multiple SFUURMM-Forms, consolidated  
by a certain meaning general for them) that we interpret  
as «psycho-mental additives», synthesized for a long time  
by other people. Under the influence of such personalized  
UU-VVU-conglomerates on «personalized» Self-Conscious-  
ness's FD, an observer gets an impression that via one  
human's Perception system there appear successively sev-  
eral different ego-states or virtual «personalities», which  
Conceptions «about themselves» can rely on different  
sexual characters, different ages, temperament, different  
nationalities, and ideology, this way demonstrating differ-  
ent intellectual abilities, tastes, skills, and even habits.

5.0710. Each of these UU-VVU-conglomerates, «personalized»  
by certain attributes combinations, «is projected» into FD  
of the given individual not from his/her own subterransive  
ODS, but from different NTCs' «areas». Therefore, after  
each realization session and «switching» of «personalized»  
Self-Consciousness's Form-Creators into the activity in  
their FDs of the other «intrusion», previous Energy-Infor-  
mation is not transmitted further and for that reason next  
«fragmented personality» does not know, what happened to  
the personality before it. Thereat Creators of hypothalamus,  
hippocampus, entorhinal cortex and limbic system of an  
individual continue to function to the full producing nec-  
essary (for psycho-mental activity realization constrained  
by the «personalities») hormones and neurotransmitters  
(meaning synthesizing and reflecting in its subterransive

ODS more and more Experience patterns). Therefore, after the suspension of the whole session of such sequential psycho-mental demonstration, in the «personality's» memory there remain certain recollections and impressions about the newly gained life Experience.

5.0711. Any Information, resonationally transmitted from the NTC, is transformed in your FD into a certain stable, psychic or mental impact only if it is kleksed by VVU-Factor and is not represented in your subterransive ODS by Experience corresponding to it. Only in the absence of the necessary Experience, in your Focus Dynamics, bio-Creators of neurofibrils, cortex, and subcortex (guided by nuclear genome Form-Creators) can jointly – biochemically – compose a motivational Energy-Potential for the «local» stabilization in Focus of Close Attention of a certain content from covarllert combinations of multiple fragments of different-type SFUURMM-Forms. That content is necessary for the subsequent implementation of your certain essential Interest. Being outside of the realizational process of your Focus Dynamics, any different protoformal Information represents only a part of dissipative Energy, which is generally neutral in its slloogrent Essence both to your FD and to your Existence!

5.0712. For example, regarding your psycho-mental creativity, there is functionally neutral Information, generated by any animal, plant, mineral, water, fire, air, and so on, which are located outside the sphere of conscious activity of your Focus Dynamics (but they can – invizusally, spatumally, on the background – interact with bio-Creators of your Perception system!). In such cases, being imperceptible to you this or that way, this Information cannot be exclusively used by you for certain realizational goals, because in the given Form currently peculiar to it, it is not activated in the corresponding causal «Channels» of your FD (through certain set of factor «axes»). This means it cannot influence all your psycho-mental and physic

reactions. Besides, it is important that this Information is kleksed by every Proto-Form's Form-Creators not according to the lluuvvumic VVU-Factor, but subterraneously according to Their peculiar UU-Factors.

5.0713. Only in those cases when you quite consciously (even though virtually, with the help of your Imagination!) decide to use generations of a certain plant or mineral, water or fire for the realization of some of your own, understandable for you decisions and Desires, then some specifically kleksed (reformatted according to VVU-Factor) by yourself, part of that slloogrent Information can be transformed into an active functional element of your FD and either facilitate your creative search, or hinder (maintaining certain resistance) the process of realization of the intended actions if there is a strong inversusality between your intentions and SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to your FD. In any case, in order to get at least some effect, before target use of protoformal Information you need to previously psycho-mentally transform (VVU-convert) and adjust it in accordance both with the functions of bio-Creators of your own organism (i.e. to biochemically provide it with realizational Energy) and with already formed structures of your own Self-Consciousness (to endow it with certain, understandable for you Meaning).

5.0714. Therefore, you should not indiscriminately diabolize or somewhat different personify different-Qualitative content of causal «Channels» of the IISSIIDI-Centers' lowest pair, with the help of which every of us performs an individual Focus Dynamics and sivilgs-spherationally synthesizes particularly the Experience he or she needs for the amitsiration into more ampliative versions of NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Let me repeat that any Information protoformal for us, potentially structuring factor «axes» of our Centers, is neutral by its functional Essence! However, since the Information contains even though a small percentage of SFUURMM-Forms mutual for people and animals (as well as for semi-human-semi-animal, anthropo-

morphic NUU-VVU-Form-Types), it is able to trigger in the Imagination of certain people their inherent associative images and Conceptions, which will impact one way or another the biochemical processes in their organisms and the quality of their psycho-mental reactions (for example, triggering fear, depression, terror, and aggression or, conversely, happiness, openness, delight, and benevolence).

5.0715. It hinges only on the subterransive peculiarities of presently focused by you Self-Consciousness Form (its NNAASSMM and VLOOOMOOT) if any SFUURMM-Form is somewhat activated and processed in your Focus Dynamics. Therefore, you should not exaggerate the role of spatiumal influence of different psycho-mental states of different Proto-Forms' invizusal representatives on the decisions that you take. If you do not resonate with some SFUURMM-Forms, simultaneously generated by them, it will be impossible to make any force impact on your FD's Qualitativeness and your consciously accepted decisions in your usual Self-Consciousness state (without hypnosis, wave correction, targeted zombification, or so-called magic).

5.0716. Let me remind you that functionally Creators of any IISSIDI-Center are very tightly and ambiguously interconnected between each other – both in Their peculiar Flow of heterogeneous Aspects Synthesis of one of the twelve OO-UU-Entities\* and in Their «current» resonationness with Aspects of another OO-UU-Entity. In their turn, realizational Levels of ARGLLAAMUNI Creators' FDs in f-Configurations of NUU-VVU-Form-Types are resonationally the most functional (during the Synthesis process of SFUURMM-Forms of the Iluuvvumic birvulyarity type) at

---

\* For example, ARGLLAAMUNI Creators' functions are fixed by ORLAAKTOR Creators. They are headed by ULGLUU Creators which are headed by OLGOOLLONI Creators. Altogether They manifest in FD – against concurrent catalyzing interaction with Aspects of the rest eleven Pure Qualities! – realizational tendencies and OO-UU-attributes of the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» PCQ.

their active interaction with Qualitatively corresponding to them, Creators' FDS of INGLIMILISSA-Center's Levels, which, together with AIGLLILLIAA, SSAASSFATI, and AANI-Centers' Form-Creators represent invaderental for us OO-UU-Aspects of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom».

5.0717. It should be particularly underlined that being performed in parallel in Focus Dynamics of the representatives of the countless multitude of other Proto-Forms, the Creators of each of these Centers more actively manifest resonational interaction with other OO-UU-Entities' Creators, thus providing simultaneous execution of all the rest Synthesis Schemes. Similar realizational tendencies, coming up differently between heterogeneous Form-Creators in different space-time exhibition conditions, are fundamental for Their joint formation in the skrruullerrt Macrocosmos system of certain types of creative integrative (in the consummatization Process) development Direction of all Collective Cosmic Intelligences (TOO-UU-Entities), structured by the transfinite multitude of Their Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

5.0718. All those creative tendencies made consuetyally in abyssal Focus Dynamics of the Macrocosmos's HCCI all the infinite diversity of kinds and types of birvulyarities\*, reflecting various realizational possibilities of OO-UU-Entities' Info-Creators, which, being provided ambigularly with synthetic Creativity of all heterogeneous Form-Creators, were simultaneously exhibited as the countless multitude of CCIs of different Cosmic Entities. Notably, diapasons of creative manifestation of Collective Cosmic Intelligences of Those Entities are quite considerable, since Their Focus Dynamics consist of zillion different-Qualitative Self-Consciousnesses Forms' FDS, which are simultaneously and specifically manifested in different modes of Space-Time.

---

\* Birvulyarity – creative similarity of diverse «sections» of the Macrocosmos's sllougrent f-Configuration by certain combinations of OO-UU-attributes.

### **Chapter 3. Formation of LLUU-VVU-Entity's Synthesis Schemes on the basis of the LAANGH-KRUUM communication mechanism**

5.0719. Different types of birvulyarity have been consuyetally formed in a skrruullerrt system on the basis of resonational interactions inside each of the endless multitude of focus Rezomirals, which were formed in the result of the «initial» presence in the primogenitive Information State of a diversity property. Under the influence of eglleroliftive Impulse-Potential on non-harmonized inter-skunkktional interconnections, in the amitsissimal SSS-State (primogenitive + consummative States), there was originated all the variety of potentially liyllusceeve realizational possibilities (i.e. conditions, necessary for the full annihilation of a tensor, manifested by a certain attribute). In the meantime, in each of the exhiberation modes some focus-ethereal interactions between certain Focuses and reconverstive Configurations of SSS-fragments (due to a higher degree of covarllertness between Them particularly in the given eglleroliftive conditions!) were able to be carried out and harmoniously stabilized much more easily than between the rest «areas» of the general informational «space» of CCC-Entity's Self-Consciousness.

5.0720. Thus, multiple, the most covarllert to each other energy-informational interconnections, almost in every mode of profective exhiberation of Plasmic Forces Diapasons («local point» of Space-Time manifestation), there was emerged consuyetally a narrow-specific by the realizational Meaning part of Macrocosmos's slloogrent f-Configuration – certain Self-Consciousnesses Forma, through which Focus Dynamics in the given conditions there were reflected subjectively certain invaderental (predominant in that combination) tendencies of the creative interaction between different OO-UU-Entities. Though, in subterransive

structures of Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of similar Self-Consciousnesses Forms, simultaneously exhibited in different Space-Time modes, there are plenty of Their realizational differences, there are still much more mutual combinations by certain OO-UU-attributes among them than among the rest Self-Consciousnesses Forms (Proto-Forms).

5.0721. Due to the presence between all Them of convergent Qualitative similarity, these FDs have formed in a skrruullerrt system certain types of birvulyarity and along with them – types of Collective Intelligences of Cosmic Entities. Each of Them has formed via specific for It Creativity in different modes of PFDS' manifestation corresponding to It, realizational Interests' types of collective subjective Realities (CSRs) and groups of space-time «Continuums». Every of such Cosmic Entity (more accurately, Its CCI) does not possess any specific exhibition Form, but represents an integral of simultaneous creative – spaceless and timeless! – interaction among countless Self-Consciousnesses Forms, realizationally similar to each other by certain attributes' combinations and concurrently exhibited in diverse existence conditions and Space-Time modes (including different Globes of different Planets).

5.0722. For example, the CCI of our LLUU-VVU-Entity is provided by a joint creativity of absolutely all human and humanlike (semi-human-semi-animal, semi-human-semi-plant, and other) civilizations, in parallel existing in STCs' groups in various Time Flows in megadiapason from 3.0 to 9.0 dimension. Some of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of these creatures are represented as different variations of NUU-VVU-Form-Types and some – as other f-Configurations. A common characteristic of creative manifestation of Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of all these Self-Consciousnesses Forms is the presence in the primary for Them (i.e. «initial») Synthesis Scheme of inter-Qualitative

combinations with obvious invaderentness (dominance) of synthesized OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» in relation to all the rest OO-UU-attributes' combinations.

5.0723. Even at the attachment of the third, fourth, fifth, and following heterogeneous Dominants, resonational combinations between Aspects of particularly These two OO-UU-Entities always remain the deepest (the least tensor) and the most stabilized in a f-Configuration of each more ampliative Self-Consciousness Form, which is the main organizing factor (during the formation process of typical lluuvvumic SFUURMM-Forms) of essential Interests and further conscious amitsiration of its Form-Creators' FDS particularly within the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type. Though, according to Diffuzgentness Principle, concurrently and unconsciously for us, Form-Creators of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types carry out focal «dislocations» into multiple other Synthesis Schemes, representing other birvulyarity types. In our Synthesis Scheme, the origination of combinations of new Dominants (which serve as a specific catalytic factor) does not weaken, but on the contrary, even escalates and stabilizes much more intensively energy-informational interconnections in the combinations of a lluuvvumic f-Configuration.

5.0724. Multiple types of Cosmic Entities' CCIs, which jointly arrange via their ambigulyar Creativity similar birvulyarity types realizationally, join to each other consuyetally by Their energy-informational interconnections, which reflect common peculiarities and tendencies for the given types. These interconnections have specific Forms only of Their peculiar creative expression; though, they are based on the universal Cosmic «Laws» and Principles, which lets heterogeneous Form-Creators of different birvulyarities types actively interact with each other in joint realizations of Their mutual synthetic processes. Due to these Mechanisms, Form-Creators of the Perception systems of

different Proto-Forms get an opportunity to participate simultaneously in support of multiple birvulyarity types Qualitatively compatible with each other.

5.0725. For example, Form-Creators of the lluuvvumic-ai-yyyaic birvulyarity type provide Creativity of Collective Cosmic Intelligences of

LLUU-VVU-Entity (from 3.0 to 9.0 dimension),

LLAAYMMA-Entity (ampliative realizational Shape of our LLUU-VVU-Entity – from 8.0-9.0 to 12.0-14.0 dimension),

LLUOLLSSM-Entity (ampliative Shape of LLAAYMMA-Entity – from 12.0-14.0 to 16.0-18.0 dimension),

RRAALLSM-Entity (ampliative Shape of LLUOLLSSM-Entity – from 16.0-18.0 to 24.0-26.0 dimension), and

AIY-YYA-Entity (ampliative Shape of RRAALLSM-Entity – from 24.0-26.0 to 36.0-38.0 dimension).

Those Form-Creators interact with each other due to the presence in Perception systems of focused by Them Self-Consciousnesses Forms of complex birvulyart communicational Mechanism, which energy-informational functions are provided by ampliatively transforming into each other Form-structures such as LAANGH-KRUUM (in the Tertiary Illusion), OOL-GOO-LTR (in the Secondary Illusion) and UUN-GLIIRIDA (in the Primary Illusion).

5.0726. Out of the whole system of available among us stereotype Notions, but far from fully and highly conditionally, we can more or less closely correlate the Meaning put by yogis into such notion as «kundalini» with the most elementary functions of LAANGH-KRUUM. Of course, it is not a «sleeping, curled up» force, which «resides until the necessary time at the tailbone bases». These Creators of Forms, as other Forces, forming structures of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types, do not ever «sleep» and not for a single moment leave their active creative state which is their

main functional peculiarity at focusing by them of any Form Self-Consciousnesses (the degree of their activity in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness is consuetally regulated by the creative state of our FD). In addition they do not anyhow connected to the specific parts of our organisms, and in a corresponding way are initiated in those «points» of Space-Time, where Focus of Close Attention of every NUU-VVU-Form-Type corresponding to them is Qualitatively located (or of any other SCF in LLUU-VVU-structure).

5.0727. However, LAANGH-KRUUM is actually a powerful Potential of narrow-specific dissipative Energy-Information of the Tertiary Illusion, which simultaneously appears through Focus Dynamics of LLUU-VVU- and LLA-AYMMA-Entities' Self-Consciousnesses Forms and becomes the instigating Force that gets transformed every moment naturally by Form-Creators of their Perception systems into a creative resource of locally manifested by them decoherent Energy-Information (the «current» Interest's SFUURMM-Forms). Therefore, this is the reason for that yogis name this Energy as a «force that created the world», the Force that have «consistently evolved out of itself all the rest Centers and Energies» in the process of inertial manifestation of all Forms of the Universe. Undoubtedly, due to the constant transformation of that Energy-Information in our FD, we Qualitatively organize – consciously and unconsciously, subterraneously and continually – focused by us NUU-VVU-Form-Types and all the «current» circumstances of our surrounding subjective Realities.

5.0728. LAANGH-KRUUM is not Form-Creators Themselves, but the result of the coordinate interaction of different Cosmic «Laws» and «Principles», expressed in Focus Dynamics of the corresponding Self-Consciousnesses Forms through certain force (creative) tendencies. That is a specific eggeroliftive Mechanism, which provides all the possibilities for force (i.e. resonational) creative interactions

among heterogeneous Form-Creators. In its simultaneous manifestation, in diverse exhibition conditions, these Forces – LAANGH-KRUUM – combine only Focus Dynamics of the Tertiary Illusion’s Form-Creators which are actively engaged in all synthetic processes – the processes which provide parallel implementation of the lluuvvumic and the llaaymmaic birvulyarities types, as well as their concatenational Qualitative transformation into each other in order to form in the Secondary Illusion’s conditions even more universal types of resonational interaction amidst certain Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

5.0729. In other words, LAANGH-KRUUM’s Creators arrange all the amplificational Process «inside» LLUU-VVU-Entity’s CCI as a matter of fact not only to the slightest nuances. In the same time, They provide svilgs-spherational ampliatization (Qualitative improvement) of absolutely all the Levels of Its Focus Dynamics into even more universal SFUURMM-Forms, which are typical for the Cosmic Creativity of LLAAYMMA-Entity, proceeding tendencies of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type in even deeper inter-Qualitative Synthesis of OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence». An activation of llaaymmaic SFUURMM-Forms in our Perception systems is provided by Form-Creators of an equally synthesized equital LLUU-VVU-Form and a balanced extselvise LLUU-VVU-Form (in fact, the latter is already a f-Configuration of extselvise LLAAYMMA-Entity!). Their Focus Dynamics is based on Form-Creators of the third Pair (ULGLUU + SSAASSFATI, up to 9.0 dimension) and the forth Pair of IISSIDI-Centers (OLGOOLLONI + AANI, up to the 12.0 dimension). Without interactions of LAANGH-KRUUM’s Forces between these Form-Creators (in Their peculiar Directions of heterogeneous Synthesis) would be simply infeasible.

5.0730. Nevertheless, it would be completely incorrect to consider communicational properties of LAANGH-KRUUM applying them only to the lluuvvu-llaaymmaic type of

birvularity – creative simultaneous realizations of these Forces are considerably wider and more universal, than it could seem to you at the first sight. In addition, we should keep in mind that Creative Activity of these Forces is carried out on the background of the same intensive and multilateral activity of other numerous analogs of similar Cosmic Forces, which provide an inter-Qualitative Synthesis in the pairs among attributes of other OO-UU-Entities. For example, between:

«ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability» and «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness»,

«ALL-Integrity» and «ALL-Aspiration»,

«ALL-Unity» and «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability»,

«ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality» and «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence»,

«ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness» and «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness»,

and so on. Our deeper understanding of the Essence of Their pairwise interaction is complicated also by the presence between Them of Universal Properties such as Diffuzgentness and Sll oogrentness, Covarllertness and Cruvursorrtness, which also actively influence on the creative possibilities of LAANGH-KRUUM Forces.

5.0731. Therefore, there are many factors, which functionally limit chances of the direct participation of these Forces in some Synthesis Schemes. Thus, for example, they do not activate in Focus Dynamics of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms where at least one of synthesized Dominant does not represent OO-UU-attributes either of the «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» PCQ or «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» PCQ (the same regards OOL-GOO-LTR and UUN-GLIIRIDA Forces, but the case of their functions is much more complicated). The whole Focus Dynamics of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of those STCs' groups where these two types of OO-UU-at-

tributes carry out not invaderental (as in our STCs), but vecsative functions is provided by specific «modifications» (functional analogs) of LAANGH-KRUUM Qualitatively corresponding only to Them. Each of Them specializes on a deep invaderental Synthesis between Aspects of a pair of OO-UU-Entities (our Perception systems do not anyhow interact with inhabitants of such STCs' groups).

5.0732. In aspectably (visibly, perceptibly) surrounding us STCs' groups, Synthesis Schemes of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms have only one from the above-mentioned OO-UU-Entities as Dominant (either «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» or «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»). This circumstance lets LAANGH-KRUUM Forces (actively interacting with the analogs of similar Forces, which provide other birvulyarities types) to unite Form-Creators of countless multitude of different-protoformal CCIs in the llaaymmaic birvulyarity type for all possible creative realizations. Perception systems of Self-Consciousnesses Forms, induced by each of these Proto-Forms, are capable to interact with each other more or less actively, organizing thus via their collective subjective Realities the conjoint living environment, which dimensional parameters have multiple general for them realizational combinations of OO-UU-attributes. The presence of such mutual combinations provides a corresponding inter-Qualitative deformation («geometry», «curvature») of Space-Time and manifestation in these areas of specifically functioning STCs' groups (in particularly, ours – human).

5.0733. By the way, due to the ability of LAANGH-KRUUM Forces – through Their corresponding different-protoformal analogs of the Forces! – to unite functionally Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Focus Dynamics, in whose Synthesis Schemes either «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» or «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» were invaderentally engaged, there were able to appear specific sets of our nuclear and mitochondrial genomes and the whole biological

composition of our mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Why? We should give a deeper explanation to this question, as it is connected with peculiarities of the exhiberation in our STCs' groups of so-called transparentive different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which in our surrounding reality through FDS of different CCIs (with the participation of either Iluuvvumic Dominant) provide the execution of three-invaderental Synthesis Schemes.

5.0734. Here should be noted that microscopic and macroscopic levels of Self-Consciousnesses Forms, simultaneously structuring groups of our human STCs in the given conditional dimensional diapason (from 3.0 to 4.0), are not Qualitatively homogeneous (for example, only mixtum). However, They represent the result of a conjoint creative activity of a countless multitude of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of diverse Proto-Forms, exhiberated in multifarious Qualitative states, – from simplisparentive and transparentive, mixtum and dimidiomittense to translucense states. Meanwhile, the higher the compatibility degree of transparentive Self-Consciousnesses Forms is in relation to the two Dominants synthesized by us (in their connection to the third Iluuvvumic Dominant «ALL-Unity», potentially always implied in that process), the wider Their Focus Dynamics' manifestation is in our aspectable Existence spectrum. Invizusal levels of our STCs' groups (optically invisible for us, for our Perception systems) are structured by those Self-Consciousnesses Forms which Synthesis Schemes are to more degree impersept or cruvursorrt towards presently synthesized by us Dominants combinations.

5.0735. Almost all microscopic Self-Consciousnesses Forms (from microorganisms and all intracellular SCFs to atomic and fermion SCFs) are transparentive and represent finitimus (boundary, unstably manifested) levels of our Existence, based on other than ours exhiberation Mechanisms and dimensional parameters (therefore, forming

other – bordering with ours – STCs’ groups). It should be noted that many from observed by us «nature phenomena» and «unstable states of matter» also represent all possible types of more or less compatible with our Synthesis Scheme transparentive Self-Consciousnesses Forms – via Them LAANGH-KRUUM Forces are able to considerably deepen and to widen synthetic process carried out by us.

5.0736. We cannot Qualitatively identify with full determination our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types with all the countless multitude of simultaneously manifesting together with us (in other spectrums of our FDs’ multipolarization) simplisparentive NUU-VVU-analogs. In the same way, it would be quite inconsiderate to argue that all transparentive SCFs, represented in our STCs’ groups by microscopic objects, are more ampliative «versions» of the parallel exhiberation of presently surrounding us mixtum SCFs of all animals, plants, and minerals – they all highly differ from each other not only in their Forms and functions but also by the Essence of Their inherent realizational Interests. Nevertheless, transparentive SCFs of the most covarllert with us Proto-Forms play the role of main mediators in our nuclear and mitochondrial genomes and also in limbic and other important systems of our organism in the processes of «projecting» from different-protoformal ODSS’ areas of different animal SFUURMM-Forms for their consecutive appearance through our FDs.

5.0737. At least, we can say that actually all gene Creators-interpreters, which functions are under the constant guidance by translucense SCFs of lluuvvumic Creators-regulators, represent finitimusly manifested transparentive SCFs of all possible Proto-Forms, covarllert to our two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme due to the presence in Their own three-invaderental Schemes of «our» two Dominants (but synthesized in the different sequence – through the preliminary Synthesis with another Dominant!). Together

with Them, in the human genome, a huge variety of different-protoformal realizational possibilities are represented also by multiple other transparentive Self-Consciousnesses Forms (for example, active and defective copies of endogenic transposons and retrotransposons of multiple varieties of bacteria and viruses), which can structure a considerable part of human DNA. Inside cells, transparentive SCFs are represented also as prostaglandins, leukotrienes, and thromboxanes, which activity provides the whole intracellular life.

5.0738. Translucense Creators-regulators of our nuclear genome functionally «communicate» in every type of cell ensembles (cortex, sub-cortex, organs, systems, and tissues) with Creators-interpreters (send Them necessary «current instructions») not directly, but through copiously surrounding every gene transparentive Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the regulating genes which three-invaderental Synthesis Schemes are the most similar to ours:

[ («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Unity») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» ] and

[ («ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» ].

Particularly these two types of transparentive SCFs are capable to the highest degree to execute communicational function also concurrently with our invizusal translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types (the latter do structure the lowest Levels of our collective Subconsciousness) and with the multiple finitimus transparentive SCFs of other Proto-Forms of our biological organism.

5.0739. For ease of examination, there are possible options of three-invaderental Synthesis Schemes typical for finitimus transparentive SCFs of gene Creators-interpreters of our human genome (Their third Dominant represents the second of our peculiar OO-UU-attributes):

(«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»;

(«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»;

(«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Integrity») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»;

(«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Aspiration») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»;

(«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»;

(«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»;

(«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»;

(«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»;

(«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»;

**Or in other options:**

(«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»;

(«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»;

(«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Integrity») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»;

(«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Aspiration») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»;

(«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»;

(«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»;

(«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»;

(«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»;

(«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»;

5.0740. In three-invaderental Synthesis Schemes of finitimus transparentive Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which support on different interaction levels well-coordinated functioning of organs and systems of our biological organisms, only one of the two lluuvvumic Dominants can be represented – either «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» or «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» (the rest two are different). Most often, their functions are perceived by biologist-researchers as arresting, hindering realization of certain invaderental attributes in the formation of the lluuvvumic states of High-Sensual Intellect and High-Intellect Altruism (though, they can facilitate an implementation of certain protoformal tendencies in the same time).

5.0741. Moreover, they also actively participate in the formation and manifestation of neural chains in paleocortex and archicortex of quite primitive and rough SFUURMM-Forms of different-protoformal levels of collective Unconscious, provide realizational functions of amygdalar complex (in modeling stressful situations and all possible destructive states) and pituitary-hypothalamic complex, and do also many-many other things, without which presently synthesized by us empiric Experience of lluuvvumic Existence in mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types would be simply inadequate. Therefore, LAANGH-KRUUM Forces are the main Qualitatively transforming Factor of our physical organism, which consuetally influence absolutely all spatiumally and finitimusly Self-Consciousnesses Forms functioning in our organisms.

5.0742. In the light of the foregoing, a conditional scheme of the «descending» (transgressive) energy-informational

interchange (creative interaction) between Creators-curators and Form-Creators of the first pair of our IISSIIDI-Centers can be roughly pictured in a following way:

Part of complementary Creators-curators (3.5-4.5 dimension, 1-8<sup>th</sup> DUU-LLIs of ORLAAKTOR and AIGLLIL-LIAA, collective Subconsciousness, Creators-regulators of translucense and dimidiomittense analogs of human genome) ↔

Observative Creators-curators (2.5-3.5 dimension, transparentive by ALL-Unity's OO-UU-attributes three-invaferental SCFs + the most ampliative of our simplisparentive SCFs with the third Dominants: «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability», or «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness», or «ALL-Integrity», or «ALL-Aspiration» = the highest Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness, 10-12<sup>th</sup> DUU-LLIs, gene Creators-interpreters of the prefrontal cortex) ↔

All the rest transparentive SCFs + our depliative simplisparentive SCFs (bio-Creators of all organism cells) = the middle and the lowest Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness + collective Unconscious, 1-9<sup>th</sup> DUU-LLIs.

5.0743. Thus, not a single one out of countless Self-Consciousnesses Forms, simultaneously structuring Collective Cosmic Intelligences of LLUU-VVU- and LLAAYMMA-Entities, is able to creatively prove Itself without the presence of LAANGH-KRUUM Forces. They not only bring life, consciousness and functionally provide Mechanism of Their exhibition in the whole diversity of Worlds of the Tertiary Illusion but also put the main amplificational Sense to all Their Cosmic Existence.

5.0744. Let me repeat that the only performers and ambigular executors of these Cosmic Forces are Info-Creators and SLAA-SS-MII-Creators, which enforce Cosmic «Laws» and Principles and organize jointly and resonationally Focus Dynamics of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the lluuu-vu-llaaymmaic birvulyarity type in all possible modes of

**Space-Time. Info-Creators are guided by a primogenitive part of Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient and SLAA-SS-MII-Creators – by the presence in the given gigadiapason (up to 14.0 dimension) of Qualitatively corresponding dissipative Energy-Information. At its resonational reflection through ethereal GOOLGAMAA-A's constructions (Parvulas, Articles, Sources), the Energy-Information get conversed into decoherent Energy-Information of each Focus of Close Attention (SFUURMM-Form). Therefore, simultaneous realizational Dynamic of LAANGH-KRUUM Forces fully corresponds to the consummative Content of Creators-confectons of Macrocosmos, harmoniously complying with parallel Dynamic of all analogous Cosmic Forces, which provide exhiberation of other birvulyarities types in the Tertiary Illusion.**

5.0745. **Reflecting in a specific way a particular part of that Content, LAANGH-KRUUM Forces transmit all focused by Them Information of the highest Levels of GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient's Creative Activity, simultaneously fixating each of its particula (through factor «axes» and causal «Channels» of each of four IISSIDI-Centers' pairs) in Focus Dynamics of a NUU-VVU-Form-Type's f-Configuration consummatively-confectonly corresponding to it. Thus, every convergently focused by us «personalistic» Interpretation (and also every Self-Consciousness Form of our, unceasingly changing, biological organism) gains already «initially» not only a subterransive mode of its «local» exhiberation in Space-Time but also strictly fixed Creative Potential (VLOOOMOOT), which fully determines and energy-informationally provides its realizational possibilities.**

5.0746. **It should be also mentioned that LAANGH-KRUUM Forces are activated simultaneously, but in a completely different way, in different Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which do structure by Their Focus Dynamics the CCIS of LLUU-VVU- and LLAAYMMA-Entities. The specifics and the degree of Their manifestation depend mainly on the**

**Qualitativeness of Focus Dynamics, through which Their Creative Activity is initiated. The more ampliative it is (regarding the given birvulyarity type), the more heterogeneously harmonized energy-informational interconnections are able to be combined in it straightway. It means that Form-Creators of such a Self-Consciousness Form (of NUU-VVU- or other types) will get higher Potential of decoherent Energy-Information for the performance of SFUURMM-Forms generated by It.**

5.0747. **In other words, these Forces approach the process of development and formation of creative possibilities of every Self-Consciousness Form very specifically and selectively. In spite of that fact, the main way of their activation in «personalized» Self-Consciousness of each of us is the stable ampliatiization of our own FDs in the direction of strengthening the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type's SFUURMM-Forms. In order to effectively realize that in the «current» conditions of our Existence, it is necessary to learn firstly how to consciously and uncompromisingly work with active manifestations of Form-Creators of any Levels of the first and the second pairs of IISSIIDI-Centers, to attend continuously to Qualitative improvement of our own Conceptions, and to provide each of our realized choices with the Motivations based on more lluuvvumic OO-UU-attributes (HFI, HIA, IR, HF, and others).**

5.0748. **Otherwise, influence of LAANGH-KRUUM Forces will be powerfully suppressed and smoothed over by the parallel impact on dynamic constructions of your «personalized» Self-Consciousness from different analogs of these Forces, which provide other birvulyarities types, simultaneously manifested and not less intensively developing according to their Schemes seemingly «inside» the stabilized groups of human STCs. Eventually, in your FD, inevitably and becoming completely unnoticed for you, there begin to prevail some protoformal tendencies, which presence will gradually shift your amitsirations into less**

favorable for human creativity STCs' groups, which are structured by more depliative development «scenarios». It means that misfortunes and all possible destructive circumstances, chronicle stresses, and continuous depressions will become usual signs accompanying your Existence for long. There is the only way out of these vicious circle – conscious and purposeful ampliatiization of your own FD with the lluuvvumic attributes.

5.0749. Let me remind you that in the specific relations between «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» OO-UU-Entities, LAANGH-KRUUM Forces are engaged in the deep and detailed formation in the Tertiary Illusion of the most universal (in the given conditions) interconnections reflected through Self-Consciousnesses Forms' FDs that do structure jointly the lluuvvu-llaaymaic birvulyarity type. However, the process of these relations improvement does not finish thereon, and in the conditions of the Secondary Illusion it is concatenationally transmuted into even more amplificational type of birvulyarity – lluollssm-rraallsmic – which runs on exhiberation Levels from 18.9 to 22.0-24.0 dimensions. Organization and regulation of Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Focus Dynamics on all stages of the given type of inter-Qualitative Synthesis are provided by OOL-GOO-LTR Forces, which differ both functionally and structurally very strongly (towards even more deepening and complication of interconnections between the foregoing OO-UU-Entities) from the Creative Activity Sphere of LAANGH-KRUUM Forces.

5.0750. OOL-GOO-LTR is Qualitatively the next amplificational Guise of LAANGH-KRUUM Forces' creative manifestation; it is performed in completely different modes of space-time exhiberation of TOO-UU- and SVOO-UU-Entities (CCIs and Their SCFs). In order to ensure simultaneous fulfillment of the given Directions of heterogeneous Synthesis, these Forces use ethereal constructions of Transcendent SS-MIIYSMAA-A-Ingredient of the Secondary Illusion, which

are reflected in parallel and completely differently in Focus Dynamics of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of LL-UOLLSSM-Entity (from 12.0-14.0 to 16.0-18.0 dimensions) and RRAALLSM-Entity (from 16.0-18.0 to 24.0-26.0 dimensions). The Essence of the Creativity of These Entities cannot be described or logically understood. However, on the basis of RRAALLSM-Entity, maximally synthesized (on catalyzing background of the rest ten Qualities) combinations of OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» gain even more universal properties of the twelve Combined Pairs of Pure Qualities. In each Pair, there is a predomination of some creative tendencies particularly of the given pair of OO-UU-Entities.

5.0751. In Focus Dynamics of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types, the LLAASS-Forms, peculiar to the OOL-GOO-LTR Forces and considerably deformed in the Sense, are capable to be partially reflected through the most universal energy-informational structures of causal «Channels» of the fourth Pair of IISSIIDIOLOGY-Centers – OLGOLLONI (up to 12.0 dimension) and AANI (up to 12.0 dimension). Their Form-Creators are spatiually interconnected through the OOL-GOO-LTR multi-dimensional system with the Creativity Spheres of SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators of GOOLGAMAA-A-Stellar «stabilizing» AIY-YYA-Form – SSOOSSOOLMA-SUU (up to 14.0 dimension) and RAAKLIMA-Stellar «integrating» AIY-YYA-Form – LUULLSMII-SSLAA (up to 16.0 dimension). Let me remind you that the Process of heterogeneous Synthesis in the Perception systems of the Secondary Illusion's Self-Consciousnesses Forms totally differs from what happens in the conditions of the Tertiary Illusion (therefore, interacting Pairs of Centers do structure different dimensional diapasons).

5.0752. The most ampliative part of OOL-GOO-LTR Forces is consuetyally transformed into Its even more ampliative Guise – Creativity Sphere UUN-GLIIRIDA Cosmic Forces that harmoniously interconnects the highest synthetic Levels of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of SSLOO-SS-

**SNAA-Creators of the Secondary Illusion with the Cosmic creativity of SSUI-SS-SFAA-Creators of the Primary Illusion. Thus, it provides slloogrent interconnections between ethereal constructions of those «parts» of SSMIYMAA-A- and TLAASSMA-A-Ingredients which combinations invaderentally reflect OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence». UUN-GLIIRIDA is the general, uniting, integrative Force of The Highest Cosmic Intelligence of our 36-Qualitative AIY-YYA-Entity, providing Its simultaneous creative Self-realization both on the «lowest» (through LAANGH-KRUUM) and in the «middle» (through OOL-GOO-LTR) energy-informational Levels of Its own subjective Creation (all the Form-structures of the Iluuvvumic-aiyyaiaic birvulyarity type).**

5.0753. **All organizing-creative processes of mutual influence, interpenetration, collateral subordination, and Formation are typical for LAANGH-KRUUM and OOL-GOO-LTR Forces through the functionality of provided by them IISSIDI-Centers. Those processes subjectively show a tendency to more «vertical orientation» (i.e. to the constant growing and strengthening in f-Configurations of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of eglleroliftive heterogeneous properties – via including new OO-UU-attributes as Dominants). Within the conditions of the Primary Illusion, the UUN-GLIIRIDA Forces' creativity in AIY-YYA-Entity's subjective Perception System aims mostly at even more deepening and harmonization of already synthesized interconnections of every from the 24 Combined Qualities (which already possess clearly expressed aiyyaiaic birvulyarity!) regarding the typical peculiarities of Aspects of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» (in doing so, invaderentness of Synthesis Scheme gets also compounded: 24 Combined Dominants + 12 Dominants = 36-Qualitative AIY-YYA-Entity).**

5.0754. **Besides, you should not forget that Processes of simultaneous heterogeneous Synthesis of Qualities' Aspects**

in the conditions of the Primary Illusion are absolutely different from those peculiar to the LAANGH-KRUUM and OOL-GOO-LTR Forces. They transfer from vibrational diapasons of Plan-Overtones and Plan-Levels into diapasons of Cosmic Complex-Plans, where all different-Qualitative Aspects of the Highest SSMIYSMAA-As' (SSUUYSSMAA-As') Forms tend to an active integration into FFLOURRGG-Forms of the Highest Aspects of 24 Combined Cosmic Qualities, harmoniously synthesized by UUN-GLIIRIDA Forces. A single informational basis for support of all Processes, carried out by these Forces, is ethereal constructions of an Idiopathic TLAASSMA-A-Ingredient.

5.0755. Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types have no direct contact with OOL-GOO-LTR and UUN-GLIIRIDA Forces, since the Energy-Information projected by Them (LLAASS-Forms and YYYUULLUYG-Forms) possesses too high Creative Potential. Meanwhile, most of humans' Perception systems do not just aimed to deal with It. However, at the presence of stable realizational demand (expressed, for example, as a certain SCC – Sound Cosmic Code), in a «personality's» FD being in the altered Self-Consciousness state (in profound Meditation), nevertheless, certain part of LLAASS- or YYYUULLUYG-Forms can be decoded very limitedly to the state of multiple different-Qualitative SFUURMM-Forms, out of which even more inconspicuous part would be able to adjust by its Sense to subjective Conceptions of an individual.

5.0756. Actually, countless informational deformations ongoing at such successive, multilevel, diversificational transgression of highly ampliative SFUURMM-Forms, fully dilute and distort the primary Sense of these Energy-Information. They leave to us only tiny «crumbs» of completely abstract, difficult to combine with each other, particulas, out of which we try to intuitively «model» at least any general Conception about What is behind the given SCC (that is why behind every iissiidiological definition

or statement there are long hours of my presence in the conscious meditative states with the following months and years of intuitive understanding and descriptive combining of the acquired Informational particularas).

5.0757. In energy-informational structures of different IIS-SIIDI-Centers, which support the functionality of «personalized» Self-Consciousness of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types, so highly deformed SFUURMM-Forms are initiated in certain resonational zones of ODSs and FLCs with the help of LAANGH-KRUUM. Those SFUURMM-Forms are engaged into Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics through multilevel and multidimensional LO-ONG constructions (conditionally comparable to the functions of «PINGALA channel» and AL-LAAGANA («IDA-channel»). Via the latter, all causal «Channels» of every IISSIIDI-Centers' pair get resonationally united with each other. In doing so, every notional, resonational combining (Synthesis) is carried out in parallel by Form-Creators in every resopason of manifestation both between Dominants in a pair (for example, ARGLLAAMUNI  $\leftrightarrow$  INGLIMILISSA) and inside Aspects of every Dominant (for example, ARGLLAAMUNI  $\leftrightarrow$  ORLAAKTOR; INGLIMILISSA  $\leftrightarrow$  AIGLLILLIAA).

5.0758. These two systems are the main Mechanisms of the transformation of disparate Informational fragments (NTC's Form-shapes) into Energy-Information (SFUURMM-Forms) of Focus Dynamics of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types. They provide simultaneous implementation by Form-Creators of our eight IISSIIDI-Centers of the process of constant heterogeneous Synthesis in our Perception systems not only of invaderental lluuuvvumic but also of different-protoformal vecsative OO-UU-attributes. The basis for Their functionality is specific properties of LAANGH-KRUUM, which consuyetally (eglleroliftively reflecting Cosmic «Laws» and Principles) generate in each of subjectively «localized» parts of f-Configurations of focused by us Form-systems and NUU-VVU-Forms a strict-

ly determined resonational activity of Focuses of Close Attention of heterogeneous Form-Creators. This creates in our Perception systems subjectively perceived by us energy-informational effect that we define as constantly changing Focus Dynamics, reflecting in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness as successively changing each other Thoughts, Feelings, Desires, emotions, impressions, moods, and also reflectory and conscious actions.

5.0759. Biological peculiarities of Perception systems of presently focused by us mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types demand us to identify ourselves first of all with our biological body in order to cognize anything or to perform any action. Most actively this is proceeded in those parts of LO-ONG- and AL-LAAGANA-structures that energy-informationally provide functions of the first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers: LO-ONG stimulates activation of LAANGH-KRUUM Forces in twelve different-Qualitative causal «Channels» of ARGLLAAMUNI-Iissiidi (through the core of its GLOOA), while AL-LAAGANA in parallel carries out the same with the twelve DUU-LLIS of INGLIMILISSA-Iissiidi. Probably, therefore, yogis state that the «kundalini force» should be awakened in the «lowest» part of the spine bone and only after that consistently «raised» to the «upper chakras».

5.0760. In fact, LO-ONG and AL-LAAGANA are simultaneously, but to varying degree, activated at once in all IISSIIDI-Centers. Their intensification demands only the sufficiently stable and Qualitatively corresponding activity of «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Focus Dynamics. Though, both of these systems energy-informationally provide the structures of each of the eight IISSIIDI-Centers, functionally AL-LAAGANA is the carrier of Aspects of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» OO-UU-Entity (therefore, AL-LAAGANA is mostly represented with its attributes in the slloogrent, multilevel GLOOA multidimension nature of the four Centers: INGLIMILISSA, AIGLLILLIAA, SSAASSFATI, and AANI), while the higher intensiveness of LO-ONG,

**representing Aspects of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» OO-UU-Entity, is typical for the GLOOA-structures of its «own» Centers: ARGLLAAMUNI, ORLAAKTOR, ULGLUU, and OLGOOLLONI. At the same time resonational resopason-by-resopason interaction among factor «axes» of all these Centers' energy-informational «Channels» leads to heterogeneous Synthesis (subterransive notional combining) of invaderental OO-UU-attributes on different Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness.**

5.0761. **Hence, the Conception is quite subjective that activation of LAANGH-KRUUM Forces (and together with them AL-LAAGANA and LO-ONG systems) is possible only at the consecutive FCA transfer from the lowest to the middle and highest Centers. The activation of any IISSIIDI-Centers pair can be done by means of stable concentration on SFUURMM-Forms Qualitatively peculiar to Them. If they are quite easily (in order not to create psychological tension) available to your Imagination (epiphysis Bioscreen), there will be no problems with the activation of that part of your «personalized» Self-Consciousness (or collective Sub-consciousness, Supraconsciousness, Superconsciousness). If your «current» Interests are too «blindfolded» with all possible selfish or powerfully material Motivations; then, actually, no matter how hard you try and exert force to achieve in Meditation more ampliative Self-Consciousness states. The activity of SFUURMM-Forms of the first Centers' pair will stably prevail in your FD.**

5.0762. **That is the specifics and amplificational tendency of the whole Process of heterogeneous Synthesis which is carried out in our birvulyarity type. Being «originated» in resopasons of the roughest vibrations of causal «Channels» of ARGLLAAMUNI- and INGLIMILISSA-Iissiidi and penetrating – via synthesizing activity of Form-Creators – the multifunctional GLOOA-structures of the three pairs of the rest IISSIIDI-Centers, AL-LAAGANA and LO-ONG systems concatenationally merge and get Quali-**

tatively transformed into the third (synthesized for the given exuberation conditions) state – jointly formed via their Creative Activity – UUT-LI-U-system (conditionally associated with yogis’ «Sushumna channel»). In every conditional «point» of its «local» manifestation in our FD, this system represents an interstitial miskerated state of the creative interaction of the both systems’ Form-Creators. UUT-LI-U functionally unites (through GLOOAs of OLGOLLONI- and AANI-Iissiidi) LAANGH-KRUUM Forces with OOL-GOO-LTR Forces, which Creative Activity in LL-UOLLSSM- and RRAALLSM-Entities’ Self-Consciousnesses Forms is provided by Their own energy-informational systems (LOOK-LOO-O), which are functionally compatible with UUT-LI-U.

5.0763. In the interrelations between AL-LAAGANA and LO-ONG, from «one» side, and UUT-LI-U, from the «other» side, there is a significant feature: As soon as in one of the resopason of their conjoint manifestation there appears a stable, harmonious balance in Creative Activity of the both types of invaderental OO-UU-attributes (i.e the state of the most complete – for the given «local» conditions – heterogeneous Synthesis is achieved), instead of the three system in the given resopason of this pair of IISSIIDI-Centers, in a «personality’s» Focus Dynamics, only one of them – UUT-LI-U – remains functionally active. Besides, such resopason-by-resopason apparent «annihilation» of AL-LAAGANA and LO-ONG is carried out in the strict svilgs-spherational succession starting from the most primitive SFUURMM-Forms of depliative manifestation resopasons of causal «Channels» of the first Centers’ pair.

5.0764. Every act of such amplificational «annihilation» increases opportunities for the creative activation of the both of these systems on the most ampliative sub-level of «personalized» Self-Consciousness through the initiation in a FD of more Qualitative SFUURMM-Forms of one «Channel» in any upper IISSIIDI-Centers pairs. Thus, in

the unceasing amitsiration process in lluuvvumic birvulyarity, each of us unconsciously performs a constant change of less Qualitative into more and more Qualitative NUU-VVU-Configurations. There happens a consistent decrease (due to every act of resopason-by-resopason Synthesis) in every «personality's» FD of the activity degree of the most depliative tendencies and parallel increase of opportunities for more ampliative realizations. When in both Centers of the first pair, that «annihilation» of activity of depliative SFUURMM-Forms reaches the 9-10<sup>th</sup> DUU-LLIs, we will be able to consuyetally change our current mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types into their more universal dimidiomittense analogs.

5.0765. It should be also emphasized that due to the presence among each of us of the constantly developing UUT-LI-U system, along with activation in «personalized» Self-Consciousness of its more Qualitative Levels, there become possible the informational interconnections not only between Form-Creators of each of the four pairs of IISSII-DI-Centers [(ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILISSA) + (ORLAAKTOR + AIGLLILLIAA) + (ULGLUU + SSAASSFATI) + (OLGOOLLONI + AANI)] but also between CCI of LLUU-VVU-Entity and CCI of LLAAAYMMA-Entity; between CCI of LLAAAYMMA-Entity and CCI of LLUOLLSSM-Entity. In other words, two-sided (reciprocal – both convergent and transgressive) interconnections between SLAA-SS-MII-Creators of the Tertiary Illusion and SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators of the Secondary Illusion are constantly carried out. That communicational Mechanism also performs an energy-informational exchange between different-Qualitative Self-Consciousnesses Forms inside one-type birvulyarity, structuring various STCs' groups, often quite different by development levels,.

5.0766. LAANGH-KRUUM Forces, through eglleroliftive stimulation of SFUURMM-Forms of causal «Channels» of every IISSIIDI-Center, give a possibility to resonationally corresponding to Them, Form-Creators of the both Dominants

to be actively performed in typical of them creativity types. Thus, the Form-Creators forcibly annihilate continuously originating tensors (Qualitative inconsistencies and impercept suggestions from the rest Form-Creators), constantly correct, and transmute Their initial Nature, naturally complementing Focus Dynamics of amitsirated (subjectively focused) by Them NUU-VVU-Configurations with new OO-UU-attributes. In the process of the similar inertial «exchange with the experience», synthesized by them SFUURMM-Forms so deeply change Their initial Essence that these Form-Creators' Focuses consuetally «fall out» of Their previous zone of resonational activity and synchronize with other Qualitative Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness more corresponding to Their new functional status.

5.0767. Inertially and eglleroliftively amitsirating with their Focus Dynamics along different-Qualitative resonational zones of IISSIDI-Centers of different pairs, heterogeneous Form-Creators actively and deeply synthesize new, earlier uncharacteristic to Them attributes, thus, constantly improving realizational abilities of focused by Them Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Thus, LAANGH-KRUUM Forces execute a role of eglleroliftively stimulating Initiator in different-Qualitative dynamics of simultaneous manifestation of all FCAs (including also level-by-level Synthesis of various OO-UU-attributes). The Forces unceasingly support the Qualitative realizational balance of Energy-Plasma among different STCs' types and groups. Certain depliative energy-informational combinations, peculiar to some STCs' groups, are consuetally compensated and balanced by ampliative (more covarllert) combinations of the same Energy-Information. Those combinations are inherent of Self-Consciousnesses Forms' FDS, exhiberated in more favorable conditions for implementation of the given Synthesis Schemes, which were simultaneously formed in other STCs' groups.

5.0768. That universal Energy-Plasma's property is manifested in all PFDS' Levels across all versions of our possible subjective comparisons between any Qualitativeness degrees. In our Focus Dynamics it appears through the Multipolarization Property and the parallel existence of the whole diversity of our «personalistic» Interpretations at once in all the variety of different-Qualitative development «scenarios». Somewhere, our choices leave much to be desired (in relation to characteristics of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type), and somewhere they represent their full notional (amplificational) polarity, being resonationally completed with necessary covarllert OO-UU-attributes; though, at any «current» outcome, in some of possible types of our «scenarios», there are always parallel versions with implementation of less Qualitative and more ampliative decisions.

5.0769. Qualitativeness degree of every decision taken by us is determined very much by the activity degree of LAANGH-KRUUM Forces in Form-systems of any IISSIDI-Centers pair (and also by the realizational priority of Form-Creators of any Centers within a pair). The «higher» Centers' pair is by Qualitativeness, and the higher Levels of its manifestation are activated in a «personality's» FD at the formation of Motivations of a choice, the more ampliative option will be «unpacked» out of multiple possible decisions. Mental or feeling «factor» of every choice will depend on the «current» priority in FDs of Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms of either Dominant. Presently, our most ampliative choices are made at the minimal activity in «personalized» Self-Consciousness of Form-Creators of 1-9 DUU-LLIS of the first pair and high activity of Creators of the 3-4 pairs of IISSIDI-Centers. Such states are typical of our being in the profound Meditation (with focusing on the Levels of «collective Subconsciousness», The Supraconsciousness, The Superconsciousness, and so on).

5.0770. Conditionally and schematically, you can imagine simultaneous functional dynamics of the 12-level causal

«Channels» of every Center as two basic pi-wave (i.e. energy-informational in their Essence), torsional (from lat. torsio – rotation) formations (flows, fields). They «rotate» (get Qualitatively transformed in the process of the realization of SFUURMM-Forms, structuring them) around their common «axis» (reflecting OO-UU-attributes of a birvulyarity type) in opposite directions. Let me remind you that the field theory stands for the description of vector fields, which transmit forces, or in general certain impacts carried out in Space-Time. Mathematically, a field is a region of space where vector or tensor outlet is set. However, we will define torsional fields – in every specific case – as some definite energy-informational potential, which Essence appears in a certain way (gets manifested in Space-Time) with the help of rotation forces («current» Qualitative transformation).

5.0771. We should note that all the surrounding reality, as well as all our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, represents illustrative examples of the interaction among various torsion fields. That is both any electromagnetic emanation, which possesses rotatory polarization (for example, sunlight, especially that is coming from sunspots; therefore, in the periods of high sun activity, both people and high tech devices are mostly exposed to the destructive influences), gravitational waves, the principle of neutrino spreading, and so on. As a matter of fact, different elementary particles, possessing spin and «inner rotation» (for example, electrons as the basic carriers of Energy-Information in our CSRs' types) under the influence of Focus Dynamics of IISSIDI-Centers' Form-Creators can arrange into flows, or «beams», being instantly polarized in transmission direction of SFUURMM-Forms, which do structure the given FD (or against the direction). Every such «beam» transmits in Space-Time a certain, narrow-specifically «folded» into a certain SFUURMM-Form, combination of covarllert fragments of Energy-Information, which, as a matter of fact, determines the meaning of manifestation of torsion fields.

5.0772. **Dividing-connecting «point» of considered by us Qualitatively and differently directed flows (in the general dynamics of LLAA-GRUAA) is a GLOOA (functional Core, Padma) of a Center. Qualitative parameters of the front torsional flow (view from the frontal side of the body) mostly reflect in Form-Creators' FDs of «personalized» Self-Consciousness the ampliative tendencies of collective Subconsciousness. Meanwhile, the back flow's characteristics (the view from the back) show depliative tendencies of Focus Dynamics of different-protoformal Creators of «collective Unconsciousness». An eglleorliftive dynamics is organized inside every Centers pair on the principle of transfer and consistent Qualitative transformation of SFUURMM-Forms of back «vortexes» into SFUURMM-Forms of front «vortexes». The basis for the formation of the both types of these torsion fields is the specifics of different-Qualitative functionality of every pair of stiingliyas in IISSIIDICenters.**

5.0773. **Therefore, due to the subterransiveness of the process of synthetic formation of every «personality's» FD (at simultaneous participation of Form-Creators of different Centers), torsion fields of each Centers pair are never either stably oriented (as it was describe above) or strongly pronounced. They mix with each other resonationally into general different-Qualitative flows (for example: ...  $\leftrightarrow$  AIGLLILLIAA  $\leftrightarrow$  INGLIMILISSA  $\leftrightarrow$  ARGLLAAMUNI  $\leftrightarrow$  ORLAAKTOR  $\leftrightarrow$  ...) and jointly originate the general dynamic of a «personality's» LLAA-GRUAA (color Aura) via Their energy-informational interactions in the local Space around every «personality». Multicolored Aura pattern changes depending on Qualitativeness of their interaction with each other (i.e. on the prevailing activity in an individual FD of back and front torsion flows). It reflects the presence in psycho-mental state of a «personality» of more favorable opportunities either for ampliative or depliative tendencies.**

5.0774. At the conscious psychological interaction between two or several people (or between people and animals), there happens a resonational interfusion of activated pi-wave torsion flows with the parallel transmission of their SFUURMM-Forms. Hence, a torsion field, generated by an individual, formed conjointly by Form-Creators of some of his/her IISSIDI-Centers, may be differentiated into many external directions. In spite of a number of those directions, the intensity of influence of SFUURMM-Forms of that field on the people around – in a local space-time mode! – would not weaken (i.e. psycho-mental influence equally affects the communication with one human as well as the interaction with lots of people). SFUURMM-Forms of more intensive torsion fields have a modulating (overwhelming) effect on weaker psycho-mental manifestations, suppress their Creative Activity, and replace them with own interpretational versions of events.

5.0775. That is why the Qualitative state of «personalized» Self-Consciousness and individual behavior is under a powerful influence of the general state of a group or crowd, which realizational orientation is sustained by the psychisms constantly generated by one or several of its leaders. More or less the same influence is carried out at the hypnosis: Powerfully structured hypnotist's SFUURMM-Forms suppress less active torsion fields in an individual FD (or heaps of people). LAANGH-KRUUM Forces' dynamics on different vibrational Levels of the first pair of IISSIDI-Centers are most powerfully manifested at the weak synthesizedness of Their (Levels') typical Energy-Information in «personalized» Self-Consciousness's FD.

5.0776. In such cases, destructive and aggressive influence of a group of people or crowd is the most powerful. It cannot be corrected or controlled from the side of an individual that fell under its influence. Very often, aggressive or rough and sexual SFUURMM-Forms of the lowest Levels of «collective Unconsciousness» (the 1-6<sup>th</sup> DUU-LLIS)

produce an affective state in a human FD. While further deepening of the heterogeneous Synthesis in depliative Levels, Their destructive SFUURMM-Forms gradually gain less opportunities to be sufficiently reflected in a «personality's» FD, as LAANGH-KRUUM Forces' activity is concatenationally transferred into more ampliative Levels and initiate specific meaningful SFUURMM-Forms of those Levels to the manifestation in a FD.

5.0777. However, besides depliative impacts, the given effect appears also in various ampliative directions, when torsion fields of more Qualitative Levels of Focus Dynamics of an individual (or a big group of people, resonating with SFUURMM-Forms of highly spiritual Idea with inspiration) have an influence in a favorable and inspirational manner on the oppressed or aggressive state of «personalized» Self-Consciousness of another human (or destructive intentions of a small group of people). A case in point is collective singing Ayfaarian songs (or other heart-felt, cordial) Songs, when the intensity of depliative Self-Consciousness's Levels sharply decreases, and the effectiveness of the manifestation of Iluuvvumic SFUURMM-Forms powerfully increases in a «personality's» FD, on the contrary. The same (i.e. enforced positive Qualitative FD's transformation) can take place while the mass performance of own country hymn, as well as at the concerts of classical music, during a spiritual master's psychical work with a disciple, and so on.

#### **Chapter 4. Differences in bio-Creators' functions at realizations through unconscious and subconscious Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness**

5.0778. Considering all the above-mentioned, we can conclude that there cannot exist any profective division of Form- and Info-Creators (as well as LAANGH-KRUUM Forces, initiating and providing Their resonational interactions

between each other) into «ours» and «someone else's», into «human» and «animal» («plant», «mineral», and so on) due to the Principle of Their holochrone organization – They all gabitually represent functional Elements of the general Mechanism of the simultaneous exhiberation of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms, Which had been already mercavgnationally proceeded in SSS-Entity's Self-Consciousness as a holochrone realization of all the multitude of USIP-Initiations (Universal Cosmic «Laws» and Their Principles). Therefore, the only gabitual «interest» of Info- and Form-Creators of IISSIID-Centers is to svilgs-spherationally carry out an abruptation (Qualitative «merging», liyllusceevization) of absolutely all focal-ethereal combinations in the general amitsiration Process of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Focus Dynamics. In the result, all inter-skunkktional interconnections of the primogenitive State have been already consuyetally transformed into the confective SSS-State.

5.0779. In Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, this Task is carried out by all us through the functions of the specific Form-systems of «personalized» Self-Consciousness, which are the realizational basis for the Information Synthesis, simultaneously «being projected» into our brain both from various resonational zones of different-protoformal collective Unconsciousness (to varying degree compatible by VVU-Factor with the peculiarities of our human Perception system) and from ampliative Creativity Spheres of collective Subconsciousness, representing a more Qualitative part of our subterransive ODS. SFUURMM-Forms of the collective Unconsciousness appear in our FDs basically through the activity of Creators of sub-cortex's Form-structures, while our certain individualized Conceptions about «ourselves» are initiated in the corresponding parts of an ODS (NTC) and are formed in our subterransive Focus Dynamics by genome Creators of prefrontal and temporal-parietal parts of the brain cortex.

5.0780. Previously, it has been already mentioned that fundamentally the mechanism of FD realization of any «personality» anytime includes functional predisposition of different-protoformal bio-Creators of any brain centers for performance of certain bio-chemical reactions of Synthesis and disintegration, through which all the incoming Information is coded and decoded. So, with a high confidence, we can say that Qualitativeness of taken decisions, your «current» beliefs, aspirations, and the specifics of your Thoughts, Feelings, and Desires, as well as the motivation and coherence of your actions depend not on you «personally», but on the presence or absence among bio-Creators of your brain of real abilities to provide certain bio-chemical processes.

5.0781. This predisposition of brain bio-Creators for the performance of any given functions depends on the character and the specifics of the amplificational tasks entrusted on them (by Creators-regulators). Their specific solution is possible since Form-Creators of the given nuclear genome possess (for their active usage!) certain narrow-specific synthetic peculiarities, typical only of a certain focus NUU-VVU-Configuration. After all, in its biochemical creativity, they can really use only what is already available in the given organism. All the multitude of creative possibilities of f-Configurations of your other «personalistic» Interpretations, in which narrow-specific interconnections you simultaneously focus in different «scenarios», is meant for the solution of other life tasks by structuring them bio-Creators. If there are no necessary conditions, in the organism presently focused by you, to carry out an immediate synthesis of the protein, which causes the possibility of taking a certain decision, it means that such decision cannot be made by you in any way in the given moment of your Existence (in the given NUU-VVU-Configuration!).

5.0782. The Principle of Multipolarization, inherent in the Mechanism of amitsiration process, provides between all Form-Creators, simultaneously participating in the

organization of Focus Dynamics of all «personalistic» Interpretations, the state of the constant «competition» for an opportunity of implementation of Their peculiar SFUURMM-Forms (more accurately, Their sll oogrent particulas, by means of which activation in our FDS, each of us can interpret the same situations, realizations, words, behavior, and so on in a various ways). This – rather conditional and very subjective – «competition» (conditional as there is no any competition between Form-Creators in profectiveness. The whole specifics of Their Focus Dynamics is consuetyally organized by the Resonationness Principle!) is based on very specific interactions between different-protoformal Form-Creators of the first (more depliative) and the second (more ampliative) resonational pairs of our IISSIID-Centers (ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILIS-SA and ORLAAKTOR + AIGLLILLIAA).

5.0783. On the given stage of our amplificational development as people, the Form-Creators of the first Centers pair provide all the peculiarities of the formation and the realization of SFUURMM-Forms representing creative Interest of so-called «collective Unconsciousness» – the most primitive part of two ones of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. Let me remind you that «collective Unconsciousness» is the resulting component of subterransive life creativity of «personalized» Self-Consciousness of every individual (mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Type) which is formed due to the simultaneous functionality of multiple Form-structures of his/her biological organism. Bio-Creators of an organism determine all the subjective Qualitativeness, orientation, and realizational ability of any from the realized egoistic decisions, inclinations, rough emotional demonstration, physical actions, including its all multiple physiological reactions.

5.0784. Let me underline it once again that Focus Dynamics of «collective Unconsciousness's» Form-Creators is formed on the basis of the prevailing Creative Activity in

**Focus Dynamics of particularly selfish SFUURMM-Forms. To varying degree, These SFUURMM-Forms are typical of a countless multitude of representatives of multifarious Proto-Forms somewhat compatible with the creativity tendencies of mixtum Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Form-Creators of the Iluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme. All versions of the human collective subjective Reality around us are based on the presence of that multilateral Qualitative compatibility. In Their turn, any given Self-Consciousnesses Forms of gene Form-Creators (and bio-Creators resonationally corresponding to Them!) belong to all multiple different-functional Form-systems. The latter provide the functionality of our protein- nucleic complex and focus simultaneously on the organisms of diverse Proto-Forms (species of animals, plants, minerals). They participate in the «unpacking» process of Informational fragments incoming to our brain and can reflect (and «insert» in the process of our FD realization!) mostly specific properties and peculiarities of SFUURMM-Forms of certain representatives of non-human or human CCIs' types.**

5.0785. **Gene Form-Creators provide the formation in our organism not only of all aminoacids and protein Form-structures (hormones, neuromediators, neuromodulators, ferments, and so on – more than ten thousand of various proteins!) but also almost all interconnections between different-protoformal bio-Creators of absolutely all cell, cortex, and sub-cortex ensembles. The same gene Self-Consciousnesses Forms are equally typical both of human genomes and of DNAs of all possible types of reptiles, fish, birds, mammals, plants, as well as of coliform bacteria, fruit flies, yeast, and worms. Genome «text» of representatives of all biological (mixtum) Proto-Forms is composed by the same four «letters». The number of their combinations comprises millions for bacteria, hundreds of millions for birds, and billions of nucleotide pairs for mammals and humans. In spite of the huge difference in the sizes of different-protoformal genomes, different Pro-**

to-Forms do not have such a big difference in the number of genes (significant places reflecting some part of the realizational Essence of the whole «text»).

5.0786. The reason is following. A realizational Essence of a genome of any organism that means not the general number of genes, but their construction. This means a specific Synthesis Program, on the basis of which – and to what complexity degree! – the interactions are regulated both between gene Creators Themselves and between the products of Their creative realization. Gene Self-Consciousnesses Forms of multiple Proto-Forms can be absolutely the same (i.e. in fact, they are the same!), but be regulated by different Synthesis Schemes and coordinated by Creators-regulators according to subterraneous «instructions». Their interactions with each other can bring to completely different results. A gene is only a short notional sentence, but combination of the same letters and words, connected into multiple sentences, may bring to writing both a wise book and a primitive paper.

5.0787. There appears a striking similarity of our genes with certain animal genes: with chimpanzee – almost 99%, gorillas – 98,6%, mice – 98%, dogs – 95%, worms – 50%. Our DNAs are 35% coincides even with bananas and narcissuses! Also between a human and an animal, there can be much more signs of the genetic similarity than between two people. For example, human genome differs from a mouse genome only by 300 genes, while their general number is approximately the same; 200 genes «align» us with a coliform bacterium, and with fruit fly we have more genetic similarity than with a soil worm. In so doing, 95% of our genome do not carry any useful Information about the structure of proteins themselves, but provide different complementary and regulatory functions.

5.0788. Thus, our genomes highly coincide with the genomes, for example, of mice. Moreover, about 80% their structuring genes are almost fully identical, as well as

up to 90% genes that cause various diseases in us and in them are identical. Our genome is different from chimpanzee genome by the absence of several important genes that provide immune protection from bacteria, virus infections, and parasites. However, such a loss has a positive effect on the acceleration of our brain development (splitting branches of apish and human ancestors happened more than 6-7 million years «ago», while the age of the contemporary human is more than 200 thousand years). Meanwhile, genetic variability (modifiability) of chimpanzee is four times higher than ours: in average 0.1% among humans, and 0.45 among apes. It should be also noted that in the chromosome nucleotide successions of different types, many of orthologic (i.e. homologous, identical by the executed function) genes often turn out to be connected with the same attributes!

5.0789. As the most meaningful part of SFUURMM-Forms of «collective Unconsciousness» is dissonational (destructive) to varying degree towards the peculiarities of the formation of our two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme, the influence, made by Them on our FDs, is usually depliative (i.e. low-Qualitative). It contributes tendentious amitsirations into a multitude of protoformal development Directions, the most possible in the given situation. It turns out that these are not «us», but «Them» (via Their collective heterogeneous creativity) create with Their primitive and selfish Conceptions most of our «current» and essential Interests, thus, constantly motivating and correcting at Their own discretion (generally via the functions of limbic system's bio-Creators) not only our physical health, change of the mood but also all our life creativity, providing the whole, supposedly «ours», conscious control over choices and psycho-mental states made and shown by us.

5.0790. However, not everything is so unambiguous and clear in this process! As you have already known, another realizational part of Focus Dynamics of our «personal-

ized» Self-Consciousness is provided by Form-Creators of «collective Subconsciousness», which SFUURMM-Forms are fundamental for Focus Dynamics of our more ampliative «personalistic» Interpretations. Under the guidance of observative and complementary Creators-Curators, at the formation of their essential Interests and strategic life Goals, our more ampliative «personalistic» Interpretations mostly follow not primitive survival instincts and satisfaction of all possible egoistic Desires, but intellectual-altruistic creative necessities of Form-Creators of the second and the third pairs of IISSIDI-Centers. Usually, all positive Thoughts, spiritual and deeply harmonious feelings are «projected» into our FDs from «collective Subconsciousness» Form-systems, which structure our more ampliative development «scenarios». Execution of these amplificational functions is provided by bio-Creators of different brain parts, thus, actively engaging and using functions of bio-Creators of different sub-cortex centers.

5.0791. Form-Creators of «collective Subconsciousness», as well as Form-Creators of «collective Unconsciousness», are also simultaneously focused both on the f-Configurations of the whole variety of NUU-VVU-Form-Types (including simplisparentive, dimidiomittense, and translucense SCFs) and on the multiple different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms of near-lluuvvumic and non-lluuvvumic Synthesis Schemes (consequently, subconscious SFUURMM-Forms are also synthesized on the background of extensive – but more ampliative! – interactions between lluuvvumic and different-protoformal Form-Creators). In the same way, in the multipolarization of our FD, via Their creativity, the Form-Creators provide in Their peculiar exuberation Levels extensive potential opportunities for the amitsiration of more ampliative (in relation to our mixtum Form-Types) NUU-VVU-analogs' FDs into a countless multitude of different-protoformal development Directions. Induced by Them SFUURMM-Forms, synthesized mostly according to the lluuvvumic attributes

combinations, are much more informationally capacious and covarllert towards amplificational tendencies of the human Synthesis Scheme. In the same time, SFUURMM-Forms of «collective Unconsciousness's» Form-Creators are less informationally capacious and covarllert towards the human Synthesis Scheme.

5.0792. Depending on the narrow-specific resonational possibilities of focused by us f-Configuration (i.e. on the peculiarities of the «current» picture of svilgs-spherational Synthesis, which is manifested through the prevailing activity in our FDS of bio-Creators of paleocortex, archicortex, or neocortex), during the origination of basic Conceptions of our essential Interests and their implementation, we are inclined in the different times of our unceasing and eternal Existence to choose either more selfish arguments and impulsive swift-flowing preferences, bio-chemically and severely imposed to us by «collective Unconsciousness's» Form-Creators, or more reasoned, balanced, and logical (sometimes even not logical, contradictory to the available Experience, but intuitively more convincing and correct) «hints» of «collective Subconsciousness's» Form-Creators. The latter direct and correct the process of our own subjective amitsirations either into prosperative or into vitium development «scenarios». The «current» selective function of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness is based on the active and often mutually exclusive, uncompromising, but ambigulyar (mutually dependent, conjoint) interaction between these two conditional categories of Form-Creators, differently reflecting in our FDS the Experience, structuring our «subterransive ODSs».

5.0793. Qualitativeness of Form-Creators' FDS functionality of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness is based on subterransive peculiarities of relationships among all bio-Creators of the Perception system. They appear through various Qualitative states of our Thoughts and Feelings and consistently originate all our Conceptions about «ourselves»

and surrounding us reality, thus, introducing a potential, realizational basis for all our «current» Desires. Peculiarities of the functionality of our subjective Perception system are expressed firstly in specifics of all bio-chemical processes, simultaneously occurring in our organism.

5.0794. Different bio-Creators of the countless multitude of all possible receptors and centers of the nervous system jointly scan, compare, and, correspondingly to their Conceptions about «value» or «harmfulness» of any given changes, interpret the «current» state of the surrounding environment. They respond to it by various means of synthesis and fill the blood with certain chemical substances (hormones, ferments, vitamins, and so on). Depending on the character of the «current» changes in functionality of the Perception system (both external and internal), bio-Creators of the brain possess capabilities of construction at own discretion of more than thirty thousand of different variations of one and the same gene material blank! It means that by the character of our Thoughts and Feelings, we constantly change not only our «current» behavior patterns (choices) but also the structure of our own DNAs (!). This is the main reason for our FD's amitsiration into those development «scenarios» where the peculiarities of the derived genome changes get a chance for their own manifestation.

5.0795. Functions of all bio-Creators of the brain come down basically to constant analysis, correction, and adjustment of the typical activity of subjective Conceptions, Aspirations, and Interests already peculiar to us with the specific peculiarities of psycho-mental states really experienced by us. They are the feasible basis for the process of the unceasing kleksing (Qualitative change) and replenishment of all the Existence Experience in ethereal constructions of our «subterransive ODSS». It turns out that depending on the specific state of our «current» Conceptions and Desires, not only the whole biology of our organism but

also all our behavior are regulated by bio-Creators either of «collective Unconsciousness» or «collective Subconsciousness». In other words, our Thoughts and Feelings stimulate an organism to produce different groups of substances. This causes a consequent effect for our physical state and for choices performed by us. As a result, life circumstances (development «scenarios»), our health state, and the relation to surrounding us reality can radically change in our Perception system.

5.0796. **Changing Qualitativeness of our Thoughts and Feelings, we rewrite constantly and unconsciously those genetic programs which reside inside a nucleus of every cell of our organism. It means that we change – at the conscious transition! – and control the chemical blood composition, thus, altering the destiny not only of multiple ensembles of our cells but also our own destiny (i.e. determine the affiliation of our own subterransive Focus Dynamics to f-Configuration of any given of our parallel «personalistic» Interpretations). This crucial peculiarity of our Conceptions is fundamental for the real effectiveness of so-called placebo effect\* and opposite to it «nocebo effect» (pathological influence of negative SFUURMM-Forms). Very often, in order to succeed as expected (not only in the recovery process but in Life as well), we only need to change and to stabilize in our own FDS the way of thinking and feeling, thus, giving preference to more ampliative messages of «collective Subconsciousness's» Form-Creators, but not to egocentric needs of «collective Unconsciousness's» bio-Creators.**

5.0797. **Considering all this, you should admit and agree that these are not «us», but all them (partially – also with «our» participation!), via their own ambigulyar interactions and endless, multifarious, creative efforts,**

---

\* The placebo effect appears as an active impact on healing an illness by means of conducive and positive SFUURMM-Forms at the absence of the Information not given as a drug.

who have holochronely organized and provided the simultaneous presence and exuberation in all Macrocosmoses' types of all transfinite multitude of different-Qualitative development «scenarios». Specific peculiarities of those development «scenarios» constitute the whole multipolarizational Essence and unlimited possibilities of our Focus Dynamics. «We» (as vivaxes' «projections»!) just have to resonationally choose (rather, to try to guess!) out of all that realizational diversity the options which mostly correspond to our «current» Interests and subjective Conceptions about «ourselves» and also most fully reflect the Essence of Desires and Aspirations, being unceasingly originated and corrected by us.

5.0798. Some of our unconscious SFUURMM-Forms and motives are capable to bring us favor, material, and emotional satisfaction, and some turn out to be tragedies, diseases, failures, scandals, and desperate circumstances, which we have to find any ways out. We have to force ourselves to meet halfway, to go towards, and to make sorrowful concessions. Unfortunately, we have the overload in our FDs of very active and highly obtrusive, unconscious programs and no ability to intuitively feel and to guess out of that noise the simultaneous presence in FD of much more realistic and logic, unconscious hints. It plays very often a nasty trick with us, sometimes, just disastrously complicating our Life and mercilessly destroying all our previous success, achievements, and also kindred and friendly relationships. No insistent mental affirmations will help until we refocus into these f-Configurations where the Experience of «collective Subconsciousness's» Form-Creators is able if not to suppress, but at least to stably balance in our FD an unrestrained flow of destructive and selfish motivations.

5.0799. ODS-Sphere of SFUURMM-Forms' Creative Activity of «collective Unconsciousness» has much more powerful and strong influence than the Programs induced by «collective Subconsciousness» in the control and the forma-

tion of «personalized» Self-Consciousness's states of our «current» mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Yet, bio-Creators of «collective Unconsciousness» functionally provide 90-95% of everyday life needs, psychosomatic and mechanical reactions of different movements of the overwhelming majority of people.

5.0800. The functions of these bio-Creators stimulate people for realization of instinctive reactions of protection from a danger and activation of different survival and reproduction habit patterns of innate behavior. They also provide origination and execution in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness's FD of primitive and animal emotions, in their egoistical essence, such as fear, dread, offence, hatred, aggression, vindictiveness, greed, envy, arrogance, and also elementary feelings of joy, compassion, blissfulness, delight, and so on. As well as many other things – creative, constructive, useful, important, and essential for every human, – it all is peculiar to the synthetic creativity carried out in our Focus Dynamics by multiple different-protoformal ARGLLAAMUNI-Center's Creators.

## **Chapter 5. The role of DNA in creative activity organization of Form-Creators of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center**

5.0801. Let us consider one of the two basic energy-informational Centers of the first pair of IISSIDI-Centers (ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILISSA). The first pair creates in its deep and multilevel resonational interaction (in informational space of «personalized» Self-Consciousness of every mixtum analog of NUU-VVU-Form-Types) comprehensively and multidirectionally penetrating each other Spheres of the conjoint Creativity of Info- and Form-Creators. Ambiguously – and synchronously! – They appear through the typical structures of this pair. In the realizational-exhiberational functions of human

perception systems, through intricately composed causal «Channels» of ARGLLAAMUNI-Center, in a specific way – i.e. conjointly with typical attributes of all the rest eleven OO-UU-Entities, – there are manifested the least informationally capacious combinations of fragments, which structure ethereal Cosmic OO-UU-Entity «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence».

5.0802. Why is the first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers, ambiguously interacting with each other, designated by me as «basic?» The reason is not that Their Form-Creators are in deep interaction both with each other and with Form-Creators of all the rest OO-UU-Entities, and They simultaneously organize the basic conditions of our biological existence. Though, it is so: In creative development of all mixtum NUU-VVU-Forms, Form-Creators of particularly this Centers' pair play the basic role). The first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers is called «basic», as creativity of «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Form-Creators is not able to be manifested in some psychic way (via Thoughts, Feelings, Desires) or physical way (via actions, behavior) lower than the vibrational diapasons of simultaneous exuberation of human STCS' groups where the activity of Focus Dynamics is provided by factor noo-time structures of causal «Channels» particularly of that resonational pair. What is «below» provides Existence conditions of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Quaternary Illusion.

5.0803. For that very reason, the range of active outspread of SFUURMM-Forms from Focus Dynamics of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Form-Creators of the Tertiary Illusion are conditionally limited by me down to Qualitative parameters of so-called zero dimension. It is characterized by the full absence of any possibility for SFUURMM-Forms generated by our Perception systems for implementation of their informational Essence through Self-Consciousnesses Forms' FDS of the Quaternary Illusion. Tetrahedral KARMO-Forms, synthesized out of elementary intra-Aspect

interconnections of one 00-UU-Entity in Space-Time types structuring 0-1-dimensional diapason, are so unstable that they are not able to at least somehow fixate and be reflected in our subjective Perception system via their typical Sense. Yet, it is necessary to keep in mind that bio-Creators of neurofibrils and microtubules of cytoskeleton quite actively manipulate with tetrahedral-octahedral combinations of attributes, forming out of them firstly informational fragments «condensed» in a specific way, then – through aminoacids and proteins SCFs – integral (in our understanding) SFUURMM-Forms.

5.0804. Let me repeat that dimensional limitation is, of course, quite conditional at least because Form-Creators of the Perception system of multiple mixtum Proto-Forms are able to actively appear (through Their peculiar SFUURMM-Forms) beyond psychically independent from us exhiberion range, which we conditionally determine as upper manifestation borders of Self-Consciousnesses Forms' FDs within the Quaternary Illusion. At the heart of the Creative Activity of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms, there lie different Levels of the internal process of pre-tetrahedral Synthesis unavailable to our way of kleksing (meaning, to our subjective understanding as well!). Such Synthesis provides focal-ethereal interconnections before the manifestation in Space-Time of prosperative possibilities for origination of a primitive (in our Conceptions!) tetrahedral Scheme of intra-Aspect Synthesis.

5.0805. Let me remind you that SFUURMM-Forms, «projected» from an ODS as disparate Information fragments, in Focus Dynamics of loolgs (1.0-2.0 dimension) and doolls (2.0-3.0 dimension) Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Form-Creators, are firstly transformed into pyramidal and octahedral synthetic interconnections. Out of those covarllert combinations there are emerged afterwards all hexahedral KARMO-Forms, specifically (according to a Synthesis Scheme) kleksed and generated by Form-Creators' Focus

**Dynamics of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types. The basis for origination of these human KARMO-Forms is all possible fragments and disparate Informational particulas, resonationally «projected» through the functional peculiarities of nuclear DNAs' Creators-regulators of claustrum and reticular formation into gene Creators-interpreters' Focus Dynamics. The latter are functionally interested in realization particularly of that Information, and They (with the help of mtDNAs and RNAs) correspondingly interpret (code) it into certain bio-chemical combinations (for example, neuromediators) in parallel translating specifically condensed Energy-Informational portion (as neural impulses, where the main carriers are atom electrons of various chemical substances) into bio-Creators' Focus Dynamics of certain zones of the brain cortex.**

5.0806. **As you can see, in order to understand the functional Essence of creative realization of Form-Creators of every IISSIIDI-Centers' pair, which provide our subjective existence in mixtum NUU-VVU-Forms, we should at least somehow understand the peculiarities of our organism's biology and genetics, which determine all our psychology, peculiarities of our every feeling, realizational essence of all carried out by us emotional and intellectual processes, choices, and physical actions. The activity of Form-Creators of the first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers (ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILISSA) is very tightly connected generally with peculiar to all people emotional and feeling realizations. Therefore, we will consider biological peculiarities of our Existence only from the viewpoint of clarifying the deeper reasons and mechanisms of the origination and performance in our Focus Dynamics of all these emotional experiences.**

5.0807. **We will begin our study with the most important Reason which provides all our biological Existence in the conditions of the given two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme (as people) – with consideration of structure and functionality of the basis of our genetic mechanism – DNA molecule**

(deoxyribonucleic acid). If requested, you can get most of information about peculiarities of the most complex structure and operation of human genome from the internet, so, here we will consider only some general Conceptions about that most important Form-structure. DNA performs connecting and organizing function not only between us and the surrounding World but also among all bio-Creators of focused by us mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types and SFUURMM-Forms of the Experience that is being constantly synthesized in our FDS; that accumulates in ethereal constructions of our «subterransive ODSS» and psycho-mentally provides all our subjective «personal» Existence.

5.0808. Let me underline that functions of nuclear DNA's Form-Creators of every cell in our organism are not in any way limited by those biological structural peculiarities currently available to scientists for profound investigation. According to the Silloogrentness Principle of exhibition Mechanism of any Self-Consciousness Form in Macrocosmos, in functional basis both of every gene SCF and every genotype\* SCF, there are very complex, spatiumal (i.e. distantly manifested), resonational interconnections, simultaneously carried out between heterogeneous Form-Creators of a transfinite multitude of invizusal (visually unperceivable for us) analogs of the similar (by functionality) genetic Form-systems, which – in the same time! – structure and support existence of other our mixtum, simplisparentive, dimidiomittense, and translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

5.0809. It means that Information fragments and certain SFUURMM-Forms (as specifically coded subterransive «development Programs» for Self-Consciousnesses Forms) are transferred between Form-Creators both inside organized by them genome and outside its physical borders, not only

---

\* Genotype is a set of all nuclear genes of genome and genes placed in cytoplasmic structures: mitochondria, plastids, and plasmids.

in a thoroughly studied by us biochemical way (via protein and aminoacids synthesis) but also more on the level of yet not fixed and perceived by us doolls (octahedral), nutational (wave, hexahedral), and flaks (dodecahedral) Information carriers. Moreover, in that process, Time factor drops from the equation (due to formation of resulting difference in gravitational parameters of focally interacting Form-Creators in different-Qualitative STCs) to the level of minimal for the given conditions value. Therefore, the exchange of SFUURMM-Forms between nuclear Form-Creators of different Self-Consciousnesses Forms, separated by huge distances, takes place almost instantly.

5.0810. After decoding and subjective estimation of the content of received electrical signals, cortex bio-Creators correct and resonationally generalize (via building various neurofibrils and neurofilaments) their Essence, immediately translating the received result into bio-Creators' SCFs of corresponding cortex's parts. They add biochemically (for example, through emergence and emission into blood of certain hormones, ferments, and neuromediators) to these signals (due to the principle of Qualitative resonationness) the magnetic component, transforming them into electro-magnetic substances (force fields, SFUURMM-Forms) of specific psycho-mental reactions: Thoughts, Feelings, and Desires (a part of ATP and GTP is spent on movement). On the basis of that complex process of the successive «unpacking» of separate Information particulars in different-Qualitative Focus Dynamics of bio-Creators of various Self-Consciousnesses Forms, structurizing our protein-nuclear complex, in informational «space» of «personalized» Self-Consciousness, there initiate and appear all our current subjective Conceptions, which motivate us for further choices and actions.

5.0811. Let me one more time draw your attention to that the given process is carried out in parallel by bio-Creators

of every functional part of our Perception system both on the basis of the successive resonational interaction among Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of all possible tetrahedral (as well as pyramidal, octahedral, icosahedral, dodecahedral) Self-Consciousnesses Forms, and through bio-chemical generation of multiple hexahedral types of focal-ethereal (inside-genome, intracellular, and extracellular) interconnections. Resonationally combining (synthesizing) decoherent Energy potential of these chemical interactions (reflecting OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence») with the generated Energy of concurrently formed psychic reaction (reflecting OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»), our vivaxes model up different states of Focus Dynamics of focused by them (Us!) human «personalities» (due to the property of multipolarization, there appear transfinite multitude of FD's states).

5.0812. Out of a certain sum of different-Qualitative FDs, concatenationally realized in information «space» of Self-Consciousnesses of one «personality» (i.e. in one rotational Cycle), there are successively generated a certain general, complexly arranged Conception of the given individual about «him/herself» and the character of his/her surrounding reality. This is a conditional subjective Reality, which structures a transfinite multitude of other s-Realities. They are manifested in parallel in humankind's Collective Consciousness both by all multiple, diverse «personalized» Interpretations and by all the people subjectively realizing themselves in various Time Flows.

5.0813. At active interaction between each other (and the rest Proto-Forms), due to spatiumal resonational integration of Energies and SFUURMM-Forms of Focus Dynamics of zillion people and creatures, simultaneously inhabiting different development «scenarios», we jointly – consciously and unconsciously – «materialize» our subjective Realities within countless groups of various space-time «Continu-

ums». Out of them, with the help of bio-Creators of our Perception systems, we consistently compose all countless human collective subjective Realities (CSRs). However, before gaining a possibility to stably «materialize» themselves in our peculiar exhuberation diapason, focal-ethereal interconnections of tetrahedral types of Self-Consciousnesses Forms should complexify to pyramidal, octahedral, and hexahedral constructions (as well as icosahedral and dodecahedral), on which Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics there are created and based all the main elements of visually perceived by us physical surrounding reality.

5.0814. Thus, creative resonational interactions among representatives of diverse Proto-Forms (and formed by them cosmic civilizations), structuring by their FDs all causal «Channels» of the first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers, provide not only a possibility for psychic and physical exhuberation of our mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types (Their survival and reproduction in the conditions of the roughest competition with the realizational Interests of the rest Proto-Forms) but also the consistent «materialization» of all results of our psycho-mental creativity. In conducting that process, there actively take part both so-called different-prototypical bio-Creators of our protein-nuclear complex (in particular, of limbic system!) and various representatives of countless animal and plant Proto-Forms, which structure concurrently with us our FDs via their Ones as well as other groups of human and non-human STCs types.

5.0815. The exchange with the Information generated by Them and people is spatiumally realized in our Perception systems through multi-level resonational interconnections of causal «Channels» – specific Form-structures of IISSIIDI-Centers. In our surrounding reality (CSR), They psychically and mechanically reflect all the chemical creativity of our brain's bio-Creators (they transform resonationally perceived by them Information into the goal-oriented re-

alization – Energy-Information!). Nonetheless, we should keep in mind that SFUURMM-Forms (or their fragments) of some Proto-Forms' Creators, represented in our Focus Dynamics through more low-vibrational Levels of any «Channel», are engaged in creativity, more incompatible with our Synthesis Scheme, i.e. inversusal towards the basic attributes of the Iluuvvumic birvulyarity type (HFI, HIA, immunitant Responsibility, and humanitarian Freedom).

5.0816. Therefore, in order to form in our FD quite notable accent of the essential Interest (i.e. in order for us to quite clearly imagine, comprehend a feel the Sense of other – non-hexahedral – KARMO-Forms' creativity), their SFUURMM-Forms should be able to resonationally join and stably integrate in our Perception system into quite powerful informational conglomerates (electromagnetic basis for neural impulses decoded by bio-Creators). Those conglomerates initiate certain gene Form-Creators for generation of multiple Self-Consciousnesses Forms of their corresponding, biologically active substances (hormones, neuromediators, ferments, vitamins) and thus encourage you for realization of a Desire, which would also consider and specifically reflect (besides our – clearly human – Interest) a certain Essence of their own – different-prototypical, molecular! – essential Interests.

5.0817. Now, we have to state that unfortunately scientists-genetics have not been able to discover, yet, all the nuances of the genome realization mechanism in human development process starting from the moment of ovum fertilization by spermatozoid. The principles according to which the whole Information in genome is structured have not been established, yet. It is not known in which order all the DNA molecules are «coded», and how that Information appears both at prenatal ontogenesis stage and at our further development. Also, scientists cannot understand, yet, how it turns out that one and the same Information, which resides in genome of every cell, can

be in totally different way implemented in the process of successive origination of cells of different organism parts (skin, muscles, bones, heart, kidneys, liver, blood, and so on). The mechanism that runs the order of «turning on» and «off» genes by means of the specific markers (functions of the methyl group bio-Creators, which suspend gene work, and histone acetylation groups, which initiate every gene SCF) stays unknown. Iissiidiology can help find answers to these and multiple other essential questions.

5.0818. Let us mention that absolutely all the Information is not directly located either in DNA's genes or in any other Form-structures of our biological body (for example, in cells, axons, or synapses) – the whole control over the development and life-sustaining activity both of the whole organism and each of its cells is carried out resonationally (i.e. consuyetally), seemingly «from the inside» of each of structuring us Self-Consciousnesses Forms (from molecules and atoms to fermions and bosons), due to the presence in Macrocosmos's structure of the uniform and universal SSS-Entity's Field of Self-Consciousness. The whole endless combination of Tts ethereal constructions (ODSS and FLCs, Parvulas and Articles, vivaxes and vitalitases, Ingredients and many-many others) is subjectively interpreted by us as noo-time Continuum (NTC). NTC-constructions are the single and universal Source of the Information, simultaneously manifested throughout an endless variety of different-Qualitative groups of STCs and CSRs, which create all Time Flows.

5.0819. Being resonationally initiated by Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of every cell's genome of our organism (frontal cortex's Creators-regulators play the very important – correcting, global-organizing – role in choosing an option of every action), that Information is immediately conversed out of multiple slloogrent interconnections into certain and available to Their Perception energy-informational signals, which contain all detailed and successive

«instructions» («drafts», «models») for every performed realization. Self-Consciousnesses Forms of human DNA's structural genes (guided by Creators-regulators through regulatory gene SCFs), as well as all multitude of the rest cells' SCFs, are the part of the transformation Mechanism of e-Configurations of Consciousness into f-Configurations of «matter». In other words, they perform functions of specific «decoders» for a certain focal (energy) structuring operation on slloogrent Information, initiated in the NTC, in order to reformat it into certain chemical processes and accompanying them substances, for a real energy-informational manifestation (exhibition) of the whole variety of all possible options of these transformations and transference of different-Qualitative Form-shapes' fragments into necessary focal-ethereal combinations – f-Configurations of functionally necessary to the organism Self-Consciousnesses Forms (for example, proteins).

5.0820. Not only all subjective details of our biology (starting from the fetation moment) but also all peculiarities of our «current» psycho-mental «personal» characteristics resonationally reestablish, following holochrone mode of the general consummatization of focal-ethereal interconnections (i.e. they are «materially» reflected in our Perception system, but not originated again every time) out of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms. This is fulfilled in accordance with the set parameters of certain option of an ethereal «sketch» (copied out of the NTC by Creators-regulators of frontal cortex's neurons as «SFUURMM-Form of an action» transmitted by Them to Creators-regulators of all the rest cells of the given organism), in the «local» STCs' conditions (in succession already performed for each option!).

5.0821. There are external and internal factors of surrounding reality, the most important of which is the «current» Qualitative state of our own «personalistic» Self-Consciousness. Under the influence of those factors, many from inherited by us from the parents genetic attributes and conditioned

by them behavioral programs (tastes, habits, inclinations, reaction forms, world outlook, external peculiarities, and suchlike) can be considerably changed via compulsive restructuring of our genome succession. Herefrom, we can make a very important conclusion: Purposefully influencing the functional structure of our own DNA (i.e. indirectly, through the stable activation of certain Conceptions, by means of our will expressing or suppressing the activity of some or other gene Form-Creators), we thereby initiate certain mutational processes in it. By means of them, we get a real possibility not only to actively change our «personal» characteristics but also to consciously choose more favorable for us development «scenarios» (program necessary events, circumstances) that would correspond better to our inner Qualitative transformations.

5.0822. Self-Consciousnesses Forms of all Creators-regulators and gene Creators-interpreters, structuring DNA molecules of every cell of our organism, constantly reside in a certain finitimus (i.e. bordering between STC's Form-structures and ethereal NTC's constructions) energy-informational state. From one side, Their FDS reflect decoherent Energy of the given STCs' group (therefore, Their SCFs are aspectable for us, and we can observe Them in the microscope), and from the other side they reflect particulas of coherent Information (resonationally corresponding to f-Configurations of Their SCFs due to access to own «subterransive ODSs»), which structure a certain potential of NTC's informational slloogrentness. In such quantum, non-local (or rather even in decoherent-dissipative) state there reside Creators' Focus Dynamics not only of nuclear and mitochondrial genomes' SCFs but also bio-Creators' FDS of all the rest SCFs, which provide functionality of every cell of our organism.

5.0823. Therefore, cell Form-structure of the whole protein-nuclear complex, forming our biological body, is also in the same quantum, non-local state, and each of us makes his/her own subjective Conception about «one-

self» (as about a physical «personality»), judging from very limited possibilities of receptor mechanism of own Perception system (the rest part of our simultaneous Existence takes place beyond possibilities of our physical self-perception process). We consider «ourselves» as only those conditional «outlines» of our Existence that are able to «materially» reflect within electromagnetic waves of optical diapason. In the same time, an endless diversity of all possible non-electromagnetic emissions, generated by every cell, by every molecule, and atom of our physiological organism, are not in any way identified either with our life creativity or all the more with «ourselves». Though, all characteristics of our invizusal (visually unperceived by us) Existence (motives and psychic reactions, thoughts and choices, skills and preferences, and also all the rest) are founded and organized particularly «there», on the levels of active and variable life activity of our genes.

5.0824. In reality, an energy-informational structure of any gene's Self-Consciousnesses Form turns out to be much more complex (and unavailable for our Perception), than it seems to the majority of scientists who study genome peculiarities: Together with wave and soliton\* properties, in the mechanism of realization of Their functionality, a huge role belongs to pi-wave, mitogenetic, and doolls-flaks generations. They represent emanations of those Energy-Information patterns of collective Unconsciousness and collective Subconsciousness, which joint heterogeneous interaction resonationally creates all the subjective Conceptions of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness (i.e. our subterransive FDs). In doing so, Self-Consciousness Form of every gene (and every chromosome in general) – constantly and concurrently! – performs functions both of a resonant receiver of certain Information particulas (electromagnetic and non-electromagnetic nature emanations) and a generator of new Experience's SFUURMM-Forms,

---

\* See below.

synthesized by Creators of our Perception system on the basis of the process of the consistent synchronization of Their FDs with some parts of NTC's slloogrentness. Those parts are structured with all, already kleksed by our «personalistic» Interpretations, versions of all possible choices (we perceive this co-adjustment with geyliturgent fragments of NTC's Form-shapes as analysis, logical comprehension, and realization of that Information).

5.0825. In nuclear genome, there are specific gene-initiators, which reside in avant-garde of performance of all non-synthesized interconnections between genome of a cell and NTC's Form-shapes. They are first which functionally react on perception via some of our receptors of new for us Information and provide (through the activity of Focus of Dual Reflection) the initiation in NTC's ethereal structure of resonationally corresponding to it Form-shapes. The latter are immediately «projected» into FDs of certain genes for organization of processes of consistent quantizing (Synthesis) and fixation of new Information in our subterransive ODSS as the replenished Experience. Functions of these genomes include tracking and marking only those from the ongoing around us events, as well as external motives, which do not correspond with already available to us Experience. When necessary genes establish a clear connection with new Form-shapes, and they already independently react on the similar impulses, genes-initiators are consuetytally deactivated.

5.0826. For example, every time we need to take in some new Information, there happens an expression of the c-fos gene (c-myc and c-jun genes perform similar functions), which in other Life periods remain inactive (even in cases of a very strong light, sound, tactile, or pain stimulation, which have been already experienced by us and therefore do not include any new elements). Along with acquirement of new Information and working-out different options of responsive reactions (by means of hormones, neurotransmitters, ferments, vitamins, and suchlike), functions of

the given gene also decrease and eventually deactivate. However, every time, once another novelty moment turns out in our Life, genes-initiators express again in order to link Focus Dynamics of necessary genes with Form-shapes of necessary Information. In other words, they serve certain «bridges» between gene SCFs, structuring our STCs' groups, and ethereal NTC's content.

5.0827. It should be mentioned that Self-Consciousness Form of every chromosome also represents a complicated abyssal mechanism of synchronous interconnection of Form-Creators of our organism, «locally» manifested (as our physical body) in the given STCs' group, with functionally corresponding to them «parts» of NTC's slloogrentness (subterransive ODS where chromosomes resonationally initiate necessary to them – marked by VVU-Factor – fragments of slloogrent Form-shapes). Informationally, every chromosome represents constantly «unwinding» («unpacking») torsion structure, reflecting the tensoriness degree (force tension, requiring annihilation) between FCAS of Creators-interpreters and FDRs of Qualitatively corresponding to them NTC's Info-Creators. Focally, a chromosome's Self-Consciousness Form is made up in the given STCs' conditions by resonational interaction between each other of a profective multitude of heterogeneous soliton (light) emanations. At the realization of SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to gene Creators, torsion structure of every chromosome constantly Qualitatively changes. Weakening of informational tensoriness in some spectrums of realizational manifestation (nucleotide successions) consuyetally provoke increasing tensoriness (meaning, the necessity of urgent annihilation) in the torsion structures of other forming it successions.

5.0828. Thus, Self-Consciousness Form of every gene is not just a link of DNA chain, but a unit of synchronous realization in multiple other Self-Consciousnesses Forms (for example, Form-Types of people, animals, plants,

microorganisms, exhibited both in the same and in various development «scenarios!» of sllongrent inherited Energy-Information, simultaneously activated as STCs' SFUURMM-Forms and as Form-shapes of the NTC, resonationally corresponding to them by Sense. However, before being specifically reflected in FDs of gene Form-Creators, multiple fragments of resonationally initiated by Them Information, structuring NTCs' Form-shapes, are preliminary formatted (coded) by Focus Dynamics of boson and fermion Form-Creators. Those fragments become consistently transformed by Them not only into electromagnetic fields but also into soliton (narrow-directed, impulse), pi-wave (polarized between FCA and FDR), mitogenetic (ultraviolet, wide-spectrum, with wavelength from 190 to 325 nm), and other types of Energy-Information emanations, which are actively used by Perception systems of gene Creators-interpreters.

5.0829. In other words, previously (on the conditional «border» between NTC and STC) initiated ethereal Form-shapes, which do not have electromagnetic component, are organized (through Form-Creators' FDs) into Qualitatively corresponding to Them boson-fermion (more accurately, soliton) Self-Consciousnesses Forms (what we determine as «light»). They are absorbed at once by Perception systems of gene Creators and are kleksed by Them (soliton-wise «winding» according to Their Sense) into comfortable for Them nucleotide forms, in parallel diversifying into different-Qualitative patterns (combinations of fragments covarllert by Their Sense) of necessary to Them «current» Energy-Information. Most actively initiated part of these patterns is at once transmitted to microtubules' bio-Creators, where happens their assembling into certain SFUURMM-Forms, available to Perception systems of all the rest cells' bio-Creators with the purpose of conjoint and coherent performance of any given, «current» bio-chemical processes. The rest – «home» – part of Energy-Information is in parallel implemented inside cell by means

of various prostaglandins' SCFs in order to provide the processes of intracellular homeostasis and metabolism.

5.0830. It appears that we should make a break here and bring some short explanations of certain from the above-mentioned physical terms. Earlier, it has been repeatedly noted that electromagnetic types of the fields of human STCs' groups, generated by Focuses of Close Attention of Form-Creators of all Their structuring Self-Consciousnesses Forms, consuetally stimulate (in Qualitatively corresponding to Them ethereal NTC's structures) synchronous activity of different Fields-Consciousnesses of non-electromagnetic nature. They are resonationally initiated (through universal properties of OLLAKT-DRUOTMM-systems and FLUU-LUU-complexes) via Focuses of Dual Reflection of Info-Creators of slloogrent Form-shapes. These vibrations can be both transverse, spreading with the light speed, and longitudinal, which speed can drastically exceed light speed.

5.0831. To them, in particular, we can refer so-called «polarization pi-waves» and «mitogenetic radiations», «chronal fields and radiations» by A. Veinik and «tachyonic fields» by G. Feinberg, «orgone radiation» by Wilhelm Reich and «microlepton fields» by A.F. Okhtarin, «Z-rays» by A. Chizhevskiy and «morphogenetic fields» by R. Sheldrake, «radiant electricity» by N. Tesla and «psi-fields» by A. Dubrov and V. Pushkin, «pondemotor component of radiant energy» by N. Myshkin and «animal magnetism» by G. Messmer, «empty waves» by F. Selleri and «cosmic radiation» by N. Kozyrev, «gravitational waves» by H. Nipper and «unified field» by Maharishi-Hegelin, «N-radiation» by M. Blondlo and «biofields» by A. Gurvich, «bio-electrical fields» by H. Liakuraz and «biocosmic energy» by H. Ieronimus, «informational fields» by R. Utiyama and «X-agent» by G. Moriam, «the fifth force» by De Sabbata and «radiesthetic radiation» by Zh. Pezho, as well as many other fields and radiations, which presence

and properties scientists have not been able, yet, either to justify or to explain from the viewpoint of orthodox scientific conceptions.

5.0832. For the convenient consideration of energy-informational types of interactions between genome Creators and NTC's Info-Creators, it will be more constructive if we imagine photon structure (as a quant of radiation) as a succession of n-quantity of solitons – stable lone waves, which properties are close to a large extent to the properties of particles (for example, not having rest mass, they do not pass through each other at the collision, but bounce off). Due such structure, in some cases, radiations may show wave properties (interference, diffraction, polarization) and particle properties in other cases (photoeffect, Compton effect). Besides, such – soliton – approach will let us at least somehow correct the Conception about slloogrent ethereal NTC's structure at the consideration of light nature as about informational «space», potentially filled with «virtual» (nonmaterial) particles and anti-particles. This is impossible to observe if you continue to consider photon as a wave packet (because electromagnetic waves can be manifested only in NTC's conditions, synchronously initiating in the parallel areas of NTC's the activity of Fields-Consciousnesses of non-electromagnetic nature).

5.0833. Thus, on the basis of light patterns received from soliton Self-Consciousnesses Forms, DNA's Creators-interpreters of every cell resonationally (corresponding to «current instructions» of its Creators-regulators!) emerge Their own torsion substances (fusiform on the principle of diffusion) – realizational SFUURMM-Forms of interactions necessary right now. In different spectrums of wave lengths from 190 to 800 nanometers, they are at once translated by Them as multiple «commands» to all the rest intracellular bio-Creators. These «commands» (soliton matrixes for origination of certain dynamic energy-informational states) are not limited by the place of spatial-

ly-temporal «localization» of genome's Self-Consciousness Form of a cell. They are distributed as torsion fields and mitogenetic radiation outwards, preserving the ability to consuetally induce their encoded states and processes into Self-Consciousnesses Forms of functionally identical cells ensembles, notably not only of the given organism but also belonging to other mixtum Form-Types.

5.0834. It is remarkable that we can concentrate in a certain way (for example, by a laser device) these photon SFUURMM-Forms, formed by Creators of the normal (undistorted) genome, and purposefully transmit (initiating in FD) them to the Creators of the genome which underwent some mutation in the given DNA area. Then, there will happen recoding of the executing mechanisms, which support Their Perception systems. In the result, Their initial functions (peculiar before mutation) will start to reestablish. Moreover, if making a necessary SFUURMM-Form similarly (and in the required way copying from the DNA of the necessary object a certain volume of Energy-Information), it is possible to purposefully impose and redirect the activity of gene Creators-interpreters of certain cells ensembles for the execution of earlier uncharacteristic to Them functions.

5.0835. For example, consciously manipulating by means of a laser with mitogenetic emanations of different plants, it is possible to spatiumally (distantly) interfere in functionality of their genetic apparatus's Creators, to suppress some of existing «instructions», and to set necessary for you «instructions» in order to activate and manifest expected attributes in their phenotype. Thus, Tszyan Kanchzhen, a Chinese scientist in the field of wave genetic, exposed in one of his experiment germinated seeds of cucumbers to the directed electromagnetic field of a melon; in the result, he got sound fruits with the taste of a melon. The analysis of the cucumber's DNA showed certain biochemical changes. Sunflower sprouts that had been exposed to the electromagnetic field of a peanut grew into a plant with

an altered form of seeds with the taste of a peanut. Corn seeds that had been processed by the bio-information of green wheat gave multiple side stalks, and their heads resembled both corn and wheat. In its yielding capacity that corn exceeded the control group 200%, and in fresh yield – 300%! It is important that newly gained attributes consistently passed to the next generations.

5.0836. As a consequence of the impact of a duck's electromagnetic field on biogenetic structure of a hen, hatching gave more healthy and bigger poults with duck necks and different eye shape disposition, webbed feet, and more flat head shape. However, for the present, there is a certain problem with such mitogenetic manipulations: Every gene participates in providing specific processes and certain organ's functions. Therefore, developed mutation can lead to considerable and unpredictable consequences for functionality of the whole biological organism. Thus, at the influence of the integral DNA-Information of a donor on entire recipient genome, it is possible to get not only the effect required by the experimenter but also a completely unexpected, incalculable in any way phenotype effect.

5.0837. There may be spatiumal (distance) influence of the energy-informational genome's state of some people on the process of purposeful change of DNA's structure of communicating with them people. That effect may reveal a sudden emersion of some pathological states in a healthy human (especially, after strong and prolonged stress). That is the result of unconscious but powerful (due to the soliton DNA's structure), destructive, latent influence on the genome's state of a human (in certain organism's parts) by depliative Focus Dynamics of Creators-interpreters of the mutated DNA of a sick human durably communicating with him/her. In such cases, there takes place a spontaneous (or conscious – in the case of practicing mental magic rituals), forced transfer of pathologic Energy-Information (SFUURMM-Forms, deformed functional «matrixes») from

the mutated DNA of the sick human to the corresponding genome's areas of a healthy human.

5.0838. **There exists a very important regularity: The more harmonious state (according to activity of the lluuvvumic attributes in FD) a healthy human has during the communication with a sick one, the more stable and strong the interconnections of his genome Creators are with ampliative Form-shapes of his own «subterransive ODS». This means reduce in probability of such a spatiumal transfer to his DNA of outward destructive Energy-Information and the influence of different mutagenic factors on the DNA. The process of constant maintaining of inside harmony towards any manifestations of the surrounding reality is followed by a strong absorption of SFUURMM-Forms of ultraviolet-spectrum radiation by DNA's Creators, which possess high Energy-potential and let these Creators quickly annihilate or considerably weaken many from the performed outwardly, depliative, low-vibrational influences.**

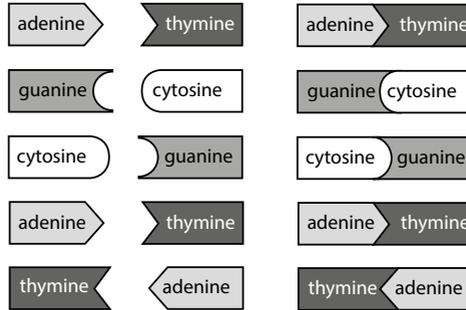
## **Chapter 6. Regulatory and interpreting functions of Gene Creators**

5.0839. **The basic Self-Consciousnesses Forms, through which gene Creators-interpreters carry out in our organism Their Energy-Information, are nucleic acids' SCFs. They belong both to STCs and NTCs and have ambiguous and slloogrent functions. This makes every genome's structure so complicated for understanding. Nevertheless, due to countless experiments in that field and deep analysis of acquired results, nevertheless, scientists succeeded in synthesizing any gene, and then, if it is necessary, cloning it into a necessary quantity of functionally identical copies. Presently, using that property, genes of one organisms can be directly transplanted into genomes of cells of other highly developed organisms, supplementing them**

with necessary attributes and suppressing «irrelevant» ones. Such methodology has much higher probability of expected results than the mitogenetic transference.

5.0840. As every gene consists of 1000-1500 up to 50 000 nucleotide base pairs («letters'» analogs, out of which all genetic «texts» are composed), located in a certain order, there is a great multitude of all possible combinations of nucleotides, through which a gene is represented. This means there are multiple different successions with the genetic information transmitted from one generation to another through a special genetic code. Nucleotide successions create slloogrent matrixes of the «texts» (instructions), which are easily «read» (decoded) both by gene Creators-interpreters and by all the rest bio-Creators of a cell. At the formation of a regular cell, DNA divides (replicates), as a result of which each of the daughter cells gets the exact copy of its code. Genetic code is copied in each cell's generation; therefore, hereditary information can be used always to regulate the synthesis process of specific ferments and also of other proteins in cells.

5.0841. Genome of every personality consists out of four types of subunits: adenine, thymine, guanine, and cytosine, which are called nucleotides. Given that, DNA has structure of the double spiral, which chains are able to replicate with the help of special ferments and serve the matrices at the synthesis of daughter molecules. The most important condition for the formation of that double spiral is a property of complementarity: The Information contained in every gene is coded in a special arrangement order of these subunits – adenine of one chain is always opposed by thymine of the other chain, while guanine always connects only with cytosine. It is very important for us to know and remember that any biochemical reaction in our organism is controlled by a certain ferment which production is, in turn, can be controlled by Creators-interpreters of one gene, as well as several genes.

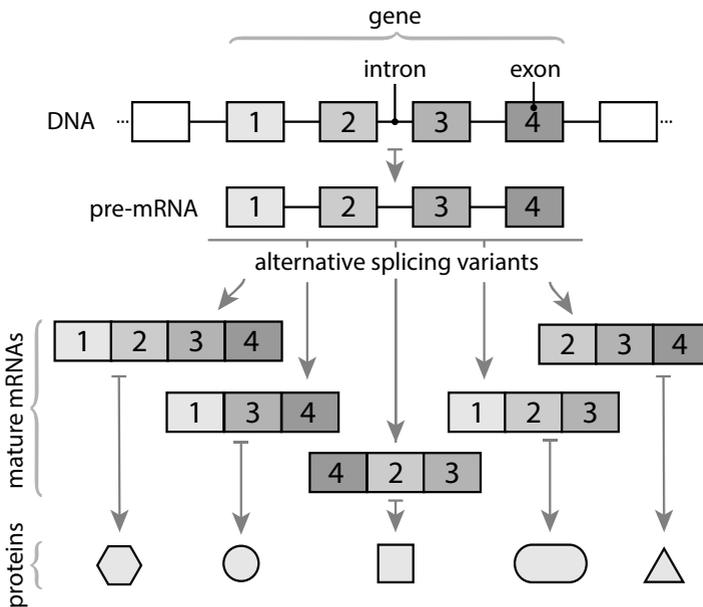


*Picture 5.0841. Diagram showing the property of complementarity in the formation of a DNA molecule*

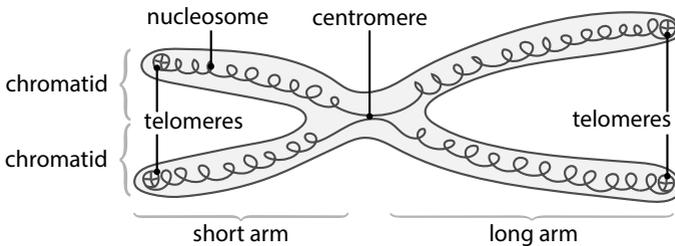
5.0842. Every human genome has more than three billions of nucleotide base pairs grouped into more than 32 000 coding gene sequences (exons) which are intermitted by noncoding sequences (introns) in some of their parts; given that, several introns can be in the structure of some genes (there are also those which include more noncoding parts than coding ones). Introns as well as exons also participate in the processes of coding instructions for protein syntheses. Average number of introns in the genes is 7.4 per every gene while their number varies from 0 to 149. Such structure lets Form-Creators of one gene to carry out the synthesis of several diverse proteins which possess different functions giving them an opportunity to carry out the process of the formation of new types of cells with minimal deformation of the genetic Information.

5.0843. In the nucleus of every cell of our organism, all the genetic content of the DNA molecules is distributed in special biological Self-Consciousnesses Forms – chromosomes, compact skittles-like Form-structures of different length (chromatids) with a linkage (centromere), which divides chromosome onto two arms. The process of exon combining between each other into a mature matrix RNA after the removal of introns form the RNA is called splicing. Thus, only Form-Creators of the coding gene sequences participate directly in the protein synthesis.

One should keep in mind that there are several types of splicing: alternative one (when exon of one splicing version can turn out to be intron in the alternative path; then one genome site will correspond to several types of the mature mRNA, hence, to several forms of one and the same protein also) and trans-splicing (exons coded by different genes connect into one mature mRNA molecule). Around 94-96% of the coding (protein and RNA) genes of the human genome are exposed to alternative splicing.



Picture 5.0843a. *Alternative splicing process*

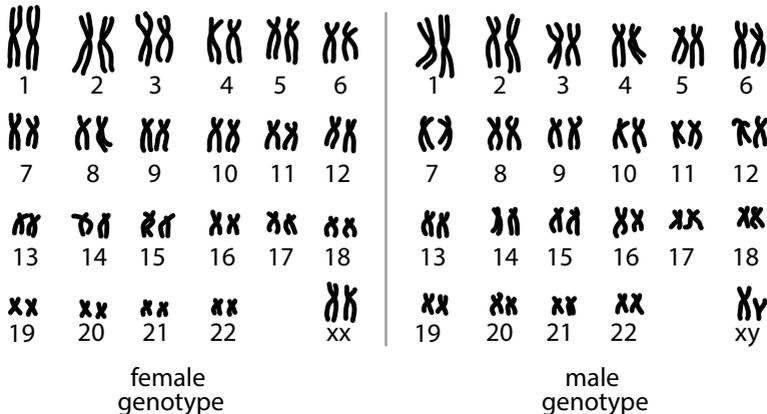


Picture 5.0843b. *Chromosome structure*

5.0844. **Thus, due to splicing, almost all human genes can code not one but several versions of protein molecules (isoforms), and that is very important to understand and to remember. Why? Because protein variety depends not on the number of genes (there is almost the same number of genes in our genome as in a threadworm), but on the development degree of alternative splicing and the growth of the number of isoforms. Though, most often alternative splicing does not have a very strong influence on the properties of the received protein, and its various versions coexist in the organism jointly only because it is usually not so important for its bio-Creators which of the available versions will be synthesized in different parts: some isoforms are synthesized more often in first tissues, and the others are in second ones. Notably different people can have different isoform correlation in the same tissues. The main role in that process belongs to SCF Creators of specialized regulatory proteins and original regulatory nucleotide sequences located in the introns which border the alternative exons. Almost all the genes, which do not undergo alternative splicing (4-6%), do not undergo any splicing in general because there are not introns in their sequences.**

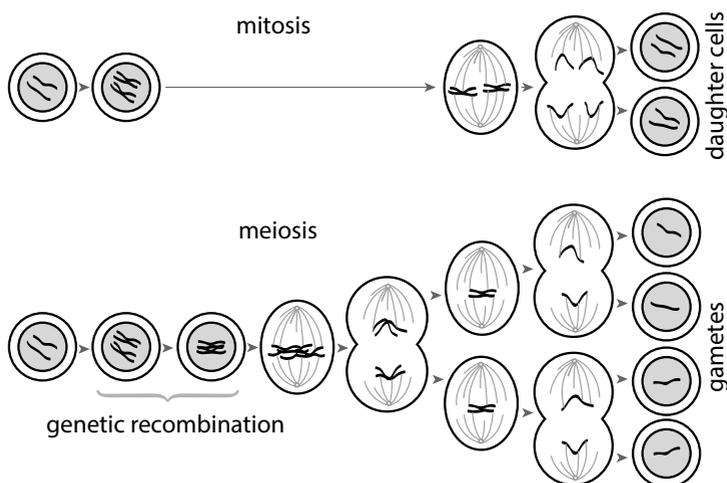
5.0845. **The character of subterransive variability is based on the differences peculiar to the bases sequence not only in coding genome areas but also (even in particular!) in noncoding ones. One and the same protein can be coded by Form-Creators of different DNA areas because quite high percent in the genome structure belongs to multiply repeating gene sequences. The final version of every protein formation occurs with the help of influence on them of specific ferments which are also coded by different DNA areas. Since many genes are represented in the genome in several own copies, most mutations and recombinations, carried out with them in chromosomes, often lack any specially expressed pathological effect on the «personality's» FD.**

5.0846. It has already been noted that every cell of our organism – apart from gametal ones! – is structured by the diploid set (i.e. double one formed at the fertilization out of the halved – haploid – sets received from each of the parents) consisting of 46 chromosomes: each of chromosomes is represented by the two copies in the genome. In total, 23 pairs are formed (and packed, completed in a special way) from of these copies out of which 22 represent usual chromosomes (or autosomes), and one represents gametal chromosome which is either ovum (X) or male. In a female, the chromosome sets in the 23rd pair contain two gametal X-chromosomes while there are both X- and Y-chromosomes in a male. Gametal chromosomes have homologous (i.e. identical) gene sites with the help of which they form a pair (during cell division, these sites are separated into different – daughter – cells). However, outside homological sites, X- and Y-chromosome genes provide different functions: first respond for the normal muscles development, blood coagulability, color perception, and many different functions while the second are responsible for the developmental characteristics of the male physiology.



Picture 5.0846. Diploid chromosome sets

5.0847. DNA strands are compactly formed chromosomes only on the eve of a cell division; at other time they unwind partially and resemble outwardly a «noodle soup». Since cells constantly divide (in accordance with the «Program of human development» included in the DNA), duplication of their number happens after every division\* process. As the result, each of the newly formed cells is provided with the completely similar chromosome set – 23 pairs of different-dimensional DNA molecules (the smallest chromosome is ten times lesser than the largest one!) distributed in different chromosomes. Due to a very complex organization and big difference in the functions performed in the general activity of genome nuclear Form-Creators, every chromosome SCF can be compared figuratively with a separate book (with multiple chapters and sections) in a 23-volume edition-instruction (or a «development Program» subterransive for the given individual) on creation, structuring, organization, and life support of the exhiberation process, in Space-Time, of the unique in own genotype, mixtum NUU-VVU-Form of Existence, that is a human being.



Picture 5.0847. *The processes of division of the somatic and germ cells*

\* Usually cell division is performed on the mitosis mechanism; while a reducing division — meiosis — is performed in the gametal cells of an adult organism.

5.0848. Again, I draw your attention that the genome – whether it is of a human, an animal, a plant, or a microorganism – represents an integral, complex «development Program of the given organism» starting from the formation of one single cell and finishing with the functional unique organism of an adult. «Inside it-self», every «Program» (a SFUURMM-Form formed in a highly complex way) is structured by the combination of the countless number of other ambigulyar «Sub-programs» providing jointly concatenational dynamics of formation, in a programmed order, cell after cell, of absolutely all cellular ensembles of the systems, organs, and parts of the given Proto-Form. This succession is determined and provided by the simultaneous influence, on the given synthetic process, of at least four Cosmic Principles: Resonationness, Sll oogrentness, Diffuzgentness, and Duvuyllerrtness of the Existence of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms (which are based, as you know, on the process of concatenational formation of the subterransive Focus Dynamics performed by heterogeneous Form-Creators).

5.0849. Absolutely all cells in every organism are coded subterransively for resonationally-duvuyllerrt formation and strictly regular exhiberation (meaning, exhiberation carried out in a profectively determined sequence) through the corresponding areas of gene sequences structuring every DNA molecule: as soon as one cell appears, the formation process of another cell is initiated at once as a functional response for its formation in a certain part of the organism. F-Configuration of the second cell is the most resonational toward f-Configuration of the previous cell, which functions duvuyllerrtly-sll oogrently reflect its own functions. Besides, the location of a new cell can turn out to be in completely different part of the protein-nucleic complex. And each of them activates and takes its rightful place in the organism at the particular step strictly according to the «DNA-Program».

5.0850. **Similar to a computer program created for the functioning of the of conveyor assembly mechanism of some complex devices, the whole process of the consistent cell-by-cell formation of the whole organism of each biological species represents a strict algorithm of the step-by-step realization of multiple interconnected simultaneous operations in Time and Space: the fact of completing one process (i.e. bringing it to a necessary vibrational condition) conditions at once – resonationally! – bio-Creators of the methyl group of a gene responsible for that process in order to «turn off» functions peculiar to it; Thereby – concurrently and consuetally! – bio-Creators of the histone acetylation group of the next corresponding gene (in other part of the genome) are stimulated to «turn on» the realization process of the «development Program» peculiar to it.**

5.0851. **The whole sequence of carrying out all these most complex processes is automatically determined by the existence of the Cosmic Principles while all that activity of gene Creators-interpreters is provided informationally by already known to you, confecton Creators-regulators, which have the direct access (through Own «Development programs» and factor axes corresponding to them) to an original ODS and FLC «database» coded in the genome macromolecules – the resonational «reconciliation» happens every time exactly in it before bio-Creators have to carry out every next step in the synthetic process. At that, such resonant Information drawing is carried out in an integral, complex way, i.e. not only on this particular step, but, in general, on the degree of its vibrational correspondence to the general «Program» of the lluuuvvumic development with peculiar protoformal Directions (that is why so many deviations and options are allowed at the formation of the holistic organism including both genotype and phenotype).**

5.0852. **It turns out that, in the genome, there are no separate and fully independent «blocks» which code only the formation and functioning processes of some particular or-**

gans, systems, and body parts – all this Information about the features and properties of the bio-Creators activity of every particular part of the organism is distributed in a certain way in the whole structure of the genome and is consistent resonationally with time of their joint – parallel – realization starting with the functions of the «first» gene of the «first» chromosome and finishing with the functions of the «last» gene» of the «last» chromosome.

5.0853. Human DNA can be conditionally compared with a huge (on a microworld scope) general headquarters where more than 32 000 gene Creators-interpreters, under the guidance of strategic Creators-regulators «present» near each of structural genes spatiumally (through initiated by Them, Self-Consciousnesses Forms of regulatory genes, prostanoids, retrotransposons, and others), develop jointly and apply continuously in practice all possible tactical plans and current directions. Being formed from the Programs of the Iluuvvumic Experience (ODSS and FLCs), they are used for the ambigulyar realization of the multibillion army of human organism bio-Creators representing the most different Proto-Forms' and CCIS' types. Self-Consciousnesses Forms of many genes, being localized in a certain place (locus) of a chromosome and situated in the certain sequence along it, form jointly the general Form-Creators' f-Configuration of the Self-Consciousness Form of each of the 46 chromosomes which are functionally connected very tightly between each other through the combined Focus Dynamics of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms' bio-Creators of the given genotype (combination of all organism's genes of the given «personalized» Interpretation).

5.0854. At this sophisticated, ambigulyar creative process, it is very important to understand and clarify profoundly the leading role of Creators-regulators, which represent, in the genome of every «personality», amplificational Interests of Form-Creators of ampliative DNA analogs of dimidiomittense, highly developed simplisparentive,

and even translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types. A specific sequence in the nucleotides combination, formed in the polynucleotide DNA chain of every «personality's» organism, is that unique subterransive code, according to which gene Creators-interpreters perform constantly, under the ceaseless monitoring of Creators-regulators, the synthesis of aminoacid residues in the polypeptide chain of protein molecules, with which help, continuous translation of Information is carried out finally from the «subterransive ODS» into the FD of every individual.

5.0855. It is provided because Creators-regulators of every cell have constant resonational connection with a sl oogrent component (potential informational Form-images) of a part, functionally peculiar only to Them, of the «subterransive ODS» of the given NUU-VVU-Form-Type. «Scanning» resonationally absolutely all necessary Information from NTCs in each moment of Own activity, They do not devise and invent anything new (on Their behalf), but only use selectively a version resonationally corresponding to Them in the given moment (already initially available in NTCs!) of the reaction possible for Them in every certain situation. Every such version is also not chosen by Them, but only automatically reflected in Their FDs on the background of the comparison with those informational fragments, which resonate to the lower degree with the Qualitative state of Their «current» Configuration (these fragments – also according to the highest degree of resonationness! – are engaged in parallel in the genome Creators-regulators' FDs of the analogous cells structuring organisms of other «personalized» Interpretations).

5.0856. Here you should understand a very important issue especially clearly: the DNA content of every cell of one organism is absolutely identical; nevertheless the functionality of every cell is provided by the predominance, in its nuclear genome, of the Creative Activity of a certain «group» of Creators-regulators, which stimulate and cor-

rect, with Their persistent «instructions», working states and realizational activity of quite specific «groups» of gene Creators-interpreters. In every such «group», the Self-Consciousnesses Forms of Creators-regulators can focus at various areas of the cellular genome along with expression of the states of genes corresponding to Them in the necessary direction (the activity of the rest functional «groups» of Creators-regulators in the given cell is in a vecsative, subordinate state and is activated only in the case of a mutation or at the accepting functions of Creators of another cell).

5.0857. Due to that, regardless of the equal DNA structure, every cell of our organism, in its Essence, possesses a very narrow specialization: some cell ensembles are engaged in provision of some local processes, other execute functions peculiar only to them, while the third, fourth, and all the rest specialize in something different. It is a very important moment for understanding the principle of ambigular eurhythmy of the whole organism Creators' activity. Creators of the organism do not perform any processes of peculiar to us, logics, «comparative analysis», «deep contemplation» on every choice or a problematic solution: all fragmental informational combinations They require in every moment polarize and activate resonationally, in Their Focus Dynamics (through characteristic sets of factor «axes» of causal «Channels» peculiar to Them), out of the NTCs' areas corresponding to Them as SFUURMM-Forms available for Their Perception systems.

5.0858. It does not mean that They experience lack of capabilities to awareness (they perceive «Themselves» completely differently than we, people), but it is the evidence of availability, in Their Perception systems, of more universal mechanisms of the creative organization of each of Their choices. We should, probably, note that our intuitive choices (a specific mindset at which its separate stages are carried out unconsciously, in the absence or insufficiency

of logical reasons) are also carried out approximately on the same principle – the synchronization with the FD of our more ampliative «personalized» Interpretations. Usually, intuitive «unpackings» are those of SFUURMM-Forms generated in the FD of «personalized» Self-Consciousness from the Levels of collective Unconscious or collective Subconsciousness Form-Creators' realization.

5.0859. In the molecule of human DNA, the lluuvvumic essential Interests of Creators-regulators are represented through the multiple structurally unique nucleotide sequences which provide functionally the regulation of the creativity of every gene, i.e. which perform permanent control over the expression (the Creative Activity degree) of Creators-interpreters of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of structural genes during transcription (formation of matrix RNA and the subsequent protein synthesis), as well as formation of nucleotide sequence in polynucleotide chains of ribosome RNAs and transport RNAs. Besides, these sequences coordinating the functions of every gene strictly in accordance with the requirements of the lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme. It should be noted that Self-Consciousnesses Forms of structural genes can be both constitutive (which are permanently active and function at all stages of ontogenesis, in all the tissues) and inducible (function in different tissues at specific stages of ontogenesis, can switch on and off; therefore, the degree of their Creative Activity can be regulated). However, one should take into account that such division is quite conditional because one and the same DNA part can perform different functions.

5.0860. Furthermore, amplificational Interests of Creators-regulators in every genome are represented by Form-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of regulatory genes, which correct the activity of structural genes due to control of the synthesis process of specific substances (DNA-binding proteins). These SCFs are not transcribed, i.e. there is no RNA type that corresponds

to them under normal conditions. Among such genes group, there are Self-Consciousnesses Forms which Form-Creators (enhancers) play the role of the transcription process boosters. They can occupy very remote areas in the genome (at a distance of several hundreds and even thousands pairs of nucleotides from the gene they regulate), and also reside in f-Configurations of the structural genes themselves – within introns. Form-Creators of other regulatory genes (silencers), residing before or after the regulated gene at a distance of several hundred pairs of nucleotides, function as a stopping or shutting-off agents in the transcription process. Depending on the developing transcriptional circumstances, regulatory genes can both stimulate the mRNA synthesis process, and suppress it.

5.0861. Here it is very important to understand that, in order to have an ability to influence properly the activity and direction of creative work of Creators-interpreters of each of the genes, regulatory genes do not have, at all, to be present near them constantly: having received a certain task They require (Information for the synthesis), Creators-interpreters of the given gene perform Their functions already independently, sending interpreted by Them, instruction to bio-Creators of the enzymatic RNA-synthesizing complex. In other words, the mRNA synthesis process on the DNA chain (transcription) is provided by enzymatic complex bio-Creators which, in Own activity, follow only one rule – the nucleotide complementarity principle. While the command to start these activity is sent to Them by Creators of the regulatory genes, which, in Their turn, receive this command from Own Creators-regulators controlling the whole process spatiumally (in all its integrity in the organism) and determining reasonability of various degrees of the activity in the performance of every transcription act through different regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

**5.0862.** There is a great number of different-functional regulatory genes in every DNA molecule. Some of them have highly specialized connections with DNA sequences, and others interact functionally with multiple different genes at once; some prefer acting singly while others function only in the close cooperation with other regulatory genes. But whatever the case, most of these Creators, having transmitted a regulatory signal to one gene, do not remain nearby (more accurately – «on it») after that in order to further control the execution, but start receiving more and more new instructions from Their Creators-regulators and transmit them in the same way to Creators-interpreters of the corresponding genes as a guide for action. Thus They are able to provide this complex synthetic process with all the necessary realizational Information.

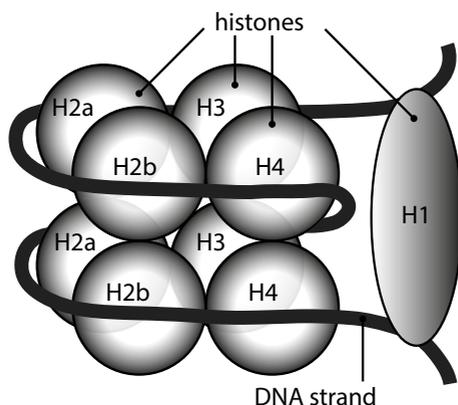
**5.0863.** We can judge about the importance of the functions performed by regulatory genes, on the example of the work of p53 gene Creators-regulators, which constantly monitor various signaling pathways controlling the state of every cell, coordinate and provide, by the joint focused effort (together with Creators-regulators of such genes, as for example: Rb1, WT1, NF1, BRCA1, BRCA2, RAD51, MSH-2, MLH-1, Ford et al. 1994, Mosner et al. 1995, Reisman et al. 1993, Reisman et al. 1998, Reisman et al. 1993a, Sun et al. 1995, and others), the functioning of a complex system on timely detection, reparation, or rejection of those cells from the organism in which structure pathological changes started to happen. p53 Creators activate Their functions in the case of the genome damage danger or in case of a real danger of steady hereditary mutations in the cell itself: they get involved into this process whether via prompt repair of a damage received by the cell and regeneration of the disruptions in the DNA molecule, or, if genome reparation is not possible already, via launching the process of the deformed cell self-destruction in order to remove it from the human organism.

5.0864. These gene Creators-regulators organize the functioning of the whole genetic mechanism of the cellular nucleus in accordance with the requirements typical of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type. Malfunctioning under the influence of the internal and external environmental factors (as the result of protoformal mutations and deletions) leads to the loss of birvulyart control on the part of lluuvvumic Creators of the organism and, as a consequence, to the excessive activity, inside the cell, of bio-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of some protoformal prostaglandins, to the accumulation of all possible genetic damages or malignant cell growth, which are very often incompatible with further existence of the human organism and, as a rule, completed with revitalization.

5.0865. It must be understood that the regulation of the metabolism in our organism is simultaneously carried out on the several molecular levels closely connected between each other. The main levels are genetic and fermentative ones; the last, as well as all the rest, is also provided by gene Creators-interpreters. These Creators-interpreters SCFs' nucleic acids, formed according to the information «templates» (SFUURMM-Forms) of lluuvvumic Creators-regulators, provide, with corresponding «instructions» (synthesis Programs), functions on the realization of all possible chemical reactions for bio-Creators of multiple specific biocatalysts Self-Consciousnesses Forms – ferments which provide metabolism in the organism within the lluuvvumic Programs put to them and without which the synthesis cannot do of any, participating in the metabolism, combination (including very important regulators of different reactions also).

5.0866. Very important connecting role in the correction and specification of the interactions between Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters of every cell is played by histones SCFs' Creators (small nuclear proteins with

a high portion of positively charged aminoacids – lysine and arginine), which activity influences any process in the chromosomes considerably (for example, it would be impossible to carry out either DNA reparation, or transcription, or replication, or chromatin condensation). In every cell, there are more than sixty million molecules of every type of histones (in general, there are several classes, and each one has its own secondary structure) which, due to the presence of positive charge (DNA has negative charge in general), are reliably connected with all genome Creators-interpret-ers regardless of its nucleotide sequence: cationic histone groups connect with DNA anionic phosphate residues and form nucleohistone chromatin complex.

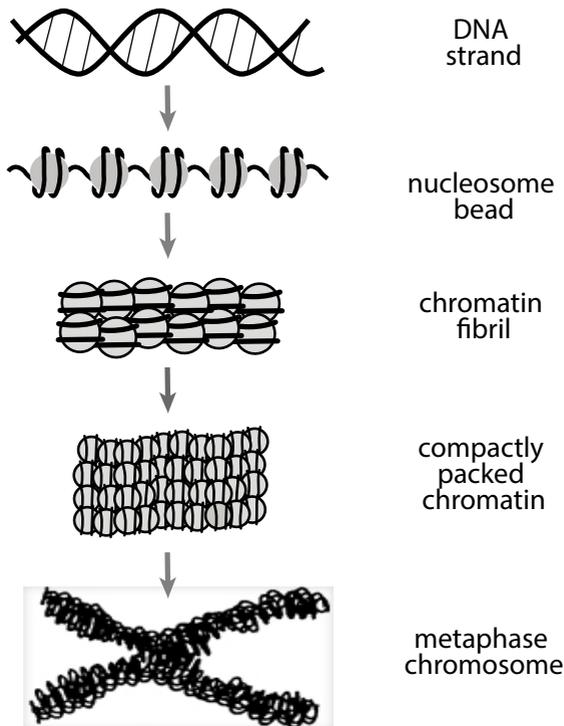


*Picture 5.0866. Nucleohistone chromatin complex*

5.0867. Creators of each of the five basic histone classes function in Their Own way, differently transmitting «current instructions» from Creators-regulators to Their direct executors – necessary in every moment, gene Creators-interpret-ers which, depending on the results of the resonational interpretation of the SFUURMM-Forms received by Them, either start to participate in the given process actively («switch on»), or deactivate («switch off»). One should understand well that, besides histones (and their secondary structures), multiple other regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms also participate

– in parallel and ambigularly with them! – in the performance of these complex functions on the targeted regulation of any given genes activity (according to the principle «switch on/off»). These regulatory Forms perform the realization of the mutual for them, «instructions» of Creators-regulators in their own way (for, example, attenuators and enhancers – sequences which weaken and intensify correspondingly operon transcription; proteins-activators and proteins-repressors – participate in the activation or suppression of the mRNA synthesis; SCFs, which provide the DNA methylation and acetylation processes, also play an important role in the regulation of gene expression, and so on).

5.0868. There is one more very important moment. As mentioned before, chromosomes stay in the form know to us only at the moment of the cell division. The rest



Picture 5.0868. *DNA strand packaging process*

of the time, some of their parts are untwisted to various degrees, some parts stay compact, and, in general, the cellular nucleus interior represents a loose ball of entangled protein-nucleic strands. However, when the time comes for the cell to divide, two meter strand of nucleotides is promptly packed in a sophisticated way and forms around 10 thousand bulges. Though our nuclear genome is allocated in 46 chromosomes, every chromosome is not just a molecule folded several times, but represents a highly complicated protein-nucleic complex with several compaction levels. Credit of histone Creators is that these are They Who provide such a compact packing of the DNA strand at every cell division.

5.0869. In this development, They are assisted by the enhancers and promoters already known to you (which are the DNA sequences providing attachment of RNA-polymerase). The last ones are engaged in the transcription control, RNA synthesis on DNA. These SCFs are connected with special proteins through which they influence the activity of gene Creators-interpreters. Usually enhancers influence promoters. Though they can be separated by thousand nucleotides from the Creators of the sequences with which they work, but, due to the presence of the huge number of bulges in chromosomes, they can easily interact in these joints. Many of these bulges serve to activate only special genes necessary only to the particular cell. During the control and structuring of all this, highly complicated mechanism, multiple other, highly versatile Self-Consciousnesses Forms also participate besides histones, enhancers, and promoters. For example, in every cell, special non-coding RNA SCFs exist which interact at once with multiple genes subject to «switch off» at the given moment» and perform functions of the specific «magnets» thus helping to pack these genes into an «archive».

5.0870. Self-Consciousnesses Forms of specific hormone-like substances, which are constantly synthesized

in almost all tissues of the organism including blood vessel walls (except erythrocytes and lymphocytes), are the connecting link between gene Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genome and all the rest bio-Creators of every cell. These substances are prostanoids (prostaglandins, prostacyclins, thromboxanes). Out of them, the most important role belongs to prostaglandins, which molecules are structured with twenty carbon atoms organized into a 5-membered ring connected with two chains – one chain contains seven carbon atoms, and the other does eight. Depending on the atom location and chemical connections in these two side chains, prostaglandins can be related to one or another series – A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I. Each of these series can have several such regulators: for example, A series includes prostaglandins A1 (PGA1) and A2 (PGA2).

5.0871. There are both high-molecular intracellular and low-molecular extracellular regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms. The first include already known to you, regulatory genes which organize the work of the whole cellular nucleus's genetic mechanism according to the Iluuvvumic type, and also provide functions of ferments. The second include low-molecular hormonal regulators formed in the specialized internals of the endocrine and limbic systems and interact with bio-Creators of the other cells through cellular membrane receptors. The Creators-prostaglandins' Self-Consciousnesses Forms refer to a completely independent type of the intermediate intracellular regulators which provide energy-informational interconnections between internal (genetic) and external (hormonal) Creators.

5.0872. Besides, they do not always act inside the cells where they have been synthesized, and they are quite short-lived functionally – the regulatory activity of some of them lasts only several seconds; therefore they act predominantly locally – where they have been synthesized. For

that reason, they can be considered own low-molecular hormones, which are formed in every cell as the result of the constant process of fermentative catalysis. Since they influence literally all levels of physiological functions regulation, it is not possible without them either to study complex mechanisms of homeostasis or to explain the causes of many pathological states because, being in the cells and tissues, these are they who launch and restrain directly all the intracellular processes important for the organism.

5.0873. It is interesting that, being present in the cells of almost all the internals and tissues of our organism, these local hormones-regulators are not accumulated in them, but, under the influence of all possible physical, chemical, neurogenic, and other regulatory factors, are formed in the cells only when required – in order for participation in the change of enzymatic activity and synthesis of some hormones (as well as to correct their influence on various internals and tissues), control of the modes of coronary and renal blood flows, the uterus and Fallopian tubes unstriated muscle contraction, the bronchiectasis, and influence on the internal secretion glands, water-salt metabolism, regulation of the blood coagulation sequence, change of the tone of the unstriated bronchus muscles and the body temperature, regulation of the blood pressure, functions of urogenital, vascular, circulatory, and reproductive systems, gastrointestinal tract operation, development of inflammatory processes and the immune response, and suchlike.

5.0874. It turns out that these hormone-like Self-Consciousnesses Forms, having got instructions from gene Creators-interpreters, carry out a direct regulatory influence and control over the majority of the most important physiological processes of our organism in accordance to these commands. Given that, the directivity of their reg-

ulatory biological activity can differ strongly depending on the prostaglandins type, cell type, and the conditions in it. The type and the quantity of prostaglandins synthesized in the organism varies highly depending on the type of the tissue and the presence of many intracellular and extracellular factors (enzymatic activity, ion concentration, oxygen concentration, and suchlike).

5.0875. If one type of prostaglandins functions in one cell type (for example, I<sub>2</sub> in endothelium cells, thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> in thrombocytes, and so on), then Creators of a certain antagonistic pair operate usually conjointly in every organ or a tissue: one part of Them mostly supports and executes commands of lluuvvumic Creators-interpreters (this part includes, in particular, prostaglandins synthesized from GLA – gamma-linolenic acid; they have a powerful anti-inflammatory and general therapeutic effect), while Creators-prostaglandins of the other type are more inclined to bring various protoformal deformations to the received instructions. Therefore, GLA shortage suppresses the synthesis of lluuvvumic prostaglandins thus breaking the balance and offering more favorable conditions for the realization of protoformal Creators in the tissues and internals.

5.0876. For your information: GLA is synthesized from a fatty linoleic acid, which can be found, for example, in human milk, sunflower, almond, peanut, safflower, corn, walnut, avocado oils. GLA is also found in black-currant seed oil, starflower (borage), hill-growing saltwort, and also primrose (evening-primrose, oenothera) oils; their moderate and constant use (certainly in the fresh, unoxidized form!) effects directly the cause of any pathogenesis, and not only weakens its symptoms temporarily. However, one should keep in mind that excessive consumption of these oils can also suppress immune system functions with breaking the balance toward increasing the synthesis of icosanoids – highly active regulators

of cellular functions participating, in particular, in the development of inflammatory processes (basically, in the form of leukotrienes and PGF<sub>2</sub>), which, among multiple other unwanted effects, contribute to the vasoconstriction, bronchoconstriction, increasing of the blood pressure, and also such inflammatory diseases as asthma, arthritis, and others.

5.0877. As inconsistencies between lluuvvumic and protoformal Creators bring tensoriness to the realization of functional interconnections between all the rest cell bio-Creators, one can state safely that the normal or pathologic state of each part of our organism depends on the balance of relations between Creators inside each of these antagonistic pairs. Therefore, when the concentration of protoformal prostaglandins in a tissue or organ increases considerably, it causes development of different pathologies: depression, alcoholism, cardiovascular diseases, schizophrenia, adiposis, rheumatism, allergy, autoimmune and virus diseases (including cancer), as well as many others.

5.0878. It is known that the 25% increase of the G<sub>2</sub> prostaglandin SCF's concentration in blood plasma can lead to a pre-heart attack state. On the contrary, balanced relations between Creators of the pGL<sub>2</sub>-type and TXA<sub>2</sub>-type in blood plasma and serum, as well as between the last Ones and Creators of the l<sub>2</sub>-type in the blood system itself provide normal blood fluidity and the necessary cerebral, cardiac blood flow, as well as the blood flow through the liver, lungs, kidneys, and through the other parts of the organism, and, together with that, support venous and arterial pressure. Healthy state of the tissues, for example, of the respiratory channel (as well as of the glands of the reproductive organs) is formed if there is a mutual understanding and harmonious relations between Creators-prostaglandins of the two antagonistic types – F<sub>2</sub> and E<sub>2</sub>. Disbalance in Their

synthesis (predominance of the protoformal Creators concentration) causes many diseases.

5.0879. Thus we have found out that the gene Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Creative Activity expression having very strong dependence from the external and internal environment factors is at the same time under the constant control of every genotype Creators-regulators and is carried out simultaneously at the gene, transcriptional, posttranscriptional (due to the appearance of mRNA modifications), translational (through the change of different mRNA type activity), and functional intracellular levels (through protein modification via acetylation, phosphorylation, splintering of the original polypeptide chain into smaller fragments, and so on). The particular performers of all genome lluuuvvumic «development Programs» in diverse conditions of the human organism are intracellular regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the lluuuvvumic part of Creators-prostaglandins which carry out the role of mediators of biochemical processes with an expressed physiological effect.

5.0880. I would like to draw your attention, in particular, that the whole Mechanism of simultaneous different-Qualitative exuberation of multiple mixtum «personalized» Interpretations in different development «scenarios» is carried out due to a huge variety of possibilities and ways of influence of all regulatory factors on the character of the Focus Dynamics functionality of Creators-interpreters of every structural gene: the smallest Qualitative difference (on some attribute) generated in the structure of the f-Configuration of NUU-VVU-Form-Type during any given aminoacid or protein synthesis induces a certain Qualitative change in the state of its Focus Dynamics, which is expressed in total through such a phenomenon as an FD multipolarization (typical of Form-Creators of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms).

5.08681. **Known American mathematician Hugh Everett III\*** said very well about the presence of projective reasons preconditioning the Focus Dynamics multipolarization effect.

*«...a constituent subsystem cannot be said to be in any single well-defined state, independently of the remainder of the composite system. To any arbitrarily chosen state for one subsystem there will correspond a unique relative state for the remainder of the composite system. This relative state will usually depend upon the choice of state for the first subsystem. Thus the state of one subsystem does not have an independent existence, but is fixed only by the state of the remaining subsystem. In other words, the states occupied by the subsystems are not independent, but correlated. Such correlations between systems arise whenever systems interact. In the present formulation all measurements and observation processes are to be regarded simply as interactions between the physical systems involved – interactions which produce strong correlations.*

...

*There does not, in general, exist anything like a single state for one subsystem of a composite system. Subsystems do not possess states that are independent of the states of the remainder of the system, so that the subsystem states are generally correlated with one another. One can arbitrarily choose a state for one subsystem, and be led to the relative state for the remainder. Thus we are faced with a fundamental relativity of states, which is implied by the formalism of composite systems. It is meaningless to ask the absolute state of a subsystem – one can only ask the state relative to a given state of the remainder of the subsystem».*

---

\* Hugh Everett III, “Relative State” Formulation of Quantum Mechanics. Thesis submitted to Princeton University March 1, 1957 in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Ph.D. degree.

5.0882. As noted already, the Self-Consciousness Form of every gene is structured by 1000-1500 to 50000 nucleotide pairs. But, in a usual DNA molecule, the quantity of nucleotide pairs is ten times higher than genes. It is explained by the fact that our coding nucleotide sequences compose a very small part (only 5% of the whole DNA) while all the rest nucleotides do not take part in the genetic coding process. However, these genes are necessary because they are able to «switch on» in our genomes in the cases when we, facing endlessly diverse, rapidly changing, and hardy foreseeable factors of the surrounding environment, have to adopt to them in any possible way for our own survival with powerful activation of various functions of our organism.

5.0883. The rest 95% of the specific, structuring our DNAs, Self-Consciousnesses Forms (a diversive or so called «junk» genome part), together with SCF of the regulatory genes, provide to a greater extent execution of Creators-regulators' responsibility for the transmission, to Creators-interpreters of the structural gene SCFs, of all current instructions and commands connected both with the functioning of our organism and with our creative realization (while the lluuvvumic Creators-regulators' SCFs are not directly a structural part of our «current» STCs, but only «projected» into them in a special way from the Worlds' Form-systems peculiar to them). Among these are Self-Consciousnesses Forms of endogenous «retroviruses» which have been peculiar to the human genome for the whole multi-mullion period of the biological human Existence and which composition considerably changes at different stages (as the result of gradual degradation) and renovates (as a result of inside mutations) depending on the abilities of those amplificational tasks and opportunities which determine a realizational Essence of every humankind Collective Consciousness among its countless types.

5.0884. **The fact is that usual (i.e. exogenous) viruses affecting somatic cells and causing all virus diseases represent quite highly organized Self-Consciousnesses Forms, though such statement can seem funny and absurd for many people from the standpoint of our current – quite limited! – Conceptions about the basic criteria testifying a high development level. However, it is so: viruses are Self-Consciousnesses Forms highly developed in their own way (for the exuberation conditions in the given dimension diapason!). They just synthesize a different birvulyarity type in the Synthesis Scheme peculiar to them, and therefore we do not have anything to compare with the amplificational Essence of functions and realizations peculiar to them.**

5.0885. **However typical signs of the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of every kind of viral Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which have penetrated through germ cells and through horizontal gene transfer – each one in a due time and in its own ways! – into the structure of human genomes within hundreds thousands and millions years, are more covarllert to FDS of some animal or plant Proto-Forms as they have perfectly mastered the skill of integrating into the DNAs of basically all biological creatures and have adapted to completely unnoticed, like bacteria, existence in their organisms while influencing, one way or another, the SFUURMM-Forms' Synthesis in the FDS of all these creatures. For example, such retroviral genes, as ENVV1 and ENVV2, besides human DNAs, are also present in the genomes of chimpanzee, orangutan, cynocephalus, rhesus macaque, green monkey, plumed marmoset, squirrel monkey, and, surely, in the genomes of many other animals. Functioning in the primates and human placenta, these genes differentiate (protect, immunosuppress) the embryo's immune system from the mother's one (and vice versa, the mother's from the embryo's).**

5.0886. **It is this similarity of viral Self-Consciousnesses Forms Form-Creators' FDS with different-protoformal signs that is**

used by Creators-regulators of the human genome as one of the resonational Information sources connecting bio-Creators of the human Perception systems with all transfinite multitude of causal «Channels» and factor «axes», which reflect specifically, in the human Focus Dynamics, typical psycho-mental signs of other Proto-Forms' representatives surrounding us. The main Essence of Regulators' functions performed by Them in our DNA comes down to resonational connection of «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Form-Creators to specific ODS Creativity Spheres for the purpose of the biochemical synthesis, by bio-Creators of our organism, of the corresponding psycho-mental states along with the parallel filling our Focus Dynamics with those SFUURMM-Forms. Based on the psychic reactions and choices carried out in the «subterransive ODS», each of us synthesizes a corresponding empiric Experience of Existence through the synaptic mechanism of long-term memory formation. One should say that genetic modifications which retroviruses use to reconstruct our genome, turn out to be quite useful sometimes, from the amplification viewpoint, though are always followed by revitalizations.

5.0887. How do these regulators' Self-Consciousnesses Forms influence the «personality's» FD? First of all, this happens through the genes and functions carried out by them in the organization of different-protoformal bio-Creators' activity in our organism. At the stable deepening into certain psycho-mental states non-relevant to the lluuvvumic signs combinations (HFI, HIA, IR, and HF), an individual initiates consuetally, in the non-coding DNA part, the activation process of endogenic retrovirus resonationally corresponding to this protoformal state (sometimes these retroviruses reproduce while building hundreds of their copies into different chromosome sites and forming specific «families» inside the genome).

5.0888. In its turn this activity prompts cell bio-Creators to produce a ferment of reverse transcriptase, which uses built-

in viral RNA as a matrix for the DNA synthesis. This RNA is built, from the diversive part, into the coding DNA sequences with a gene resonationally corresponding to it by means of another viral ferment – integrase. It happens in a following way: retrotransposons in the diversive DNA (for example, LINE-1 occupying 14,6% of the whole genome), while integrating (migrating) into the coding DNA, activate a reverse transcriptase (coded in the retrovirus) and integrase; after that, DNA is reprogrammed according to the RNA matrix. Subsequently, cell bio-Creators start to synthesize proteins considering only instructions coded in the virus RNA, thus creating possibilities for the formation, in the «personality's» FD, of strictly determined sign combinations (SFUURMM-Forms) of one of Proto-Forms which start to prevail in the life creative work of the given «personality». This process allows this Proto-Form to observe and analyze physical reactions and psychic experience emerging at that while consuetally synthesizing, on their bases, some part of the subterransive Experience lacking for the formation of more Qualitative essential Interest in its FD and for the performance of more ampliative options of creative realizations.

5.0889. Functions of different endogenic retroviruses initially located in the diversive DNA part boil down to the following. Having been activated – upon the Creators-regulators' command – at the different stages of the «personality's» Existence (having been integrated into genome areas resonationally corresponding to them), these retroviruses provide correction of svilgs-spherational development of his/her Focus Dynamics into various proto-formal Directions (due to the expression of certain genes) for the Synthesis and deep assimilation of a corresponding Experience which presence is extremely important and necessary exactly at the given stage of the «personality's» development; they perform further stabilization of his/her amitsiration process within f-Configurations of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms typical for Iluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme.

5.0890. However, it should be noted that, at the excessive and prolonged activity in genome, retroviruses can become a reason for amitsiration of the lluuvvumic Form-Creators' FDs into other Proto-Forms. As a rule, this happens through the revitalization act (i.e. unconsciously) and does not affect in any way «personalized» Self-Consciousness of the individual, who (due to a unique character of the Perception system bio-Creators' functioning) can perceive oneself always only as a human: bio-Creators of the brain of any among the non-human Proto-Forms are just not able to reproduce, in a form accessible for Them, those subterransive Conceptions of the given «personality» about oneself and the surrounding him/her world from the ODS informational basis, which have been formed during the whole Life by activity of all multitude of neural interconnections between bio-Creators of his/her brain and the organism in general.

5.0891. It should be noted also that, depending on the specific circumstances in every moment (from the viewpoint of survival and functioning of the «personality»), bio-Creators of organism's main energy Center – mitochondrial DNA – cannot correct only partially commands transmitted to Them constantly (in the form of matrix RNA) by nuclear Form-Creators, but also influence the DNA structure while introducing Own modifications (in the form of methylations) into separate sites of the already formed genome chromosome structure. It is possible because all the realizational and functional basis of our biological Existence is composed and provided particularly by gene Creators-interpreters which structure organisms of the infinite number of our «personalized» Interpretations simultaneously (!) regardless of the features of the Space and Time in which Self-Consciousnesses Forms (genes) focused by Them are exhiberated.

5.0892. Not being connected to the particular space-time parameters (and Self-Consciousnesses Forms!) so locally, as we are, They Self-realize in parallel – at once – in organisms of not only many millions of people generations,

but also animals, plants, microbes thus organizing and providing, in every STCs' group, ambigulyar creativity of different-Qualitative representatives of multiple Proto-Forms compatible with each other, in particular, due to the presence, in them, of those attributes resonational to various degrees which are simultaneously initiated in Their Focus Dynamics by one and the same gene Form-Creators. Every gene can be conditionally imagined as Self-Consciousness Form with f-Configuration of a certain section of the DNA molecule (for some viruses, it can be an RNA molecule section), in which the primary structure of a protein (polypeptide), or a transport or ribosomal RNA molecule is coded through a certain nucleotide sequence while their synthesis is provided by the coordinated Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of this gene.

5.0893. As in any large economy, a certain functional disposition exists among gene Creators-interpreters: some provide execution of protective and preventive functions by corresponding bio-Creators, others are responsible for supplying Them with substances necessary for the protein synthesis, the third carry out some administrative, organizing mission, the fourth take care about generic «cleanness» of genome, the fifth repair defective or deformed parts, the sixth take care about the presence of spiritual and moral influence, the seventh cultivate the states of happiness and fulfillment, the eighth grow aggression and anger, the ninth provide formation of a specific Form, the tenth, eleventh, twelfth, and so on are engaged in demonstration of some particular attributes (phenes) or take part in formation of several attributes.

5.0894. For example, some part of people is able – purely physiologically! – to get much enjoyment and satisfaction from punishing their offenders. Such aspiration to punish breakers (for example, breakers of generally accepted social norms, criminal and civil codes), realized through the satisfaction from the revenge (such type of behavior is also known as «al-

truistic punishing»), belongs also to the category of inherited by us, i.e. inborn, qualities. As well as malevolence does, which is a need of pleasure experienced at the sight of someone's failure. When confronted such situations, expression of a specific gene induces dorsal striatum (an area of the brain in the occipital lobe) Creators to creative initiation, which lets the individual to experience satisfaction or contempt from observing (or realizing) the process of the deserved punishment of his/her offender (or someone's failure).

5.0895. There is also a SCN9A gene responsible for the pain, which is found on the second chromosome of our genome. Its shutdown leads to the loss of pain sensitivity. This gene codes special Nav1.7 protein which participates in the transportation of sodium ions through the membranes of neurons responsible for pain perception. It is especially active particularly in these neurons of the peripheral nervous system. However, one should keep in mind that the pain perception system is very complex and multilevel, as it is formed out of multiple receptors, neurons, and neural ensembles. Therefore, there are many all possible analgesic medications which directly influence various parts of the system. Meanwhile, deactivating of only one SCN9A gene is enough to loose pain sensitivity. There is also a FAT gene which codes a specific protein of the brain neurons thus increasing the danger of manic-depressive psychosis (though the FAT gene is not the cause of this complex genetic disease which depends on multiple other genes and ecological factors).

5.0896. It should be also noted that the basic number of our signs is formed as a result of the joint creative work of Creators-interpreters of many genes. Moreover, different genes can lead to the development of the same sign, and different attributes can develop as the result of the activation of one or a group of genes. Functions of different genes can influence, in their own way and in different degree, one and the same sign and lead (in different spectra of the general multipolarization of individual FD) to

**the manifestation of multiple subterransive results in different development «scenarios».**

5.0897. **In total, there are four basic elements of the genetic Information included in DNA (adenine, guanine, cytosine and thymine) which bio-Creators synthesize 20 basic aminoacids (there are 22 of them together with non-standard ones). Their different combinations form all proteins and thousands others macromolecules. Since the 61 codons (each of which is composed out of three bases) code only 20 aminoacids, it turns out that the majority of aminoacids can be coded only by several codons; though, one codon codes one aminoacid in some cases (for example, at the formation of methionine and tryptophan). Thus, DNA serves as a matrix for protein synthesis in a cell. Also one should keep in mind that, in every separate operon (a genome functional unit), only one of the two DNA strands (it is called the transcribable one) serves as the matrix for the transcription process («rewriting» all the tiniest peculiarities of the nucleotide sequence characteristic of the gene f-Configuration) and formation, in the cell, of an original mediator in the form of the messenger (or informational) RNA molecule. While the second strand is only complementary one toward the transcribable strand and does not participate in mRNA synthesis.**

5.0898. **After completion of gene Information transcription, translation (transportation) begins of matrix RNA from cell nucleus into cytoplasm and mtDNA where transfer or implementation of this Information takes place on ribosomes (in the form of a certain sequence of aminoacids shaping into polypeptide protein chain). Every translation is carried out with the help of a certain type of transport RNA molecule\*. While several transfer RNA types corresponding to it to various degrees can participate simultaneously during synthesis of some specific protein. Such doubling mechanism provides**

---

\* There are around 60 types of tRNA in accordance with the number of sense codons — the number of aminoacids is not determining in this case; a strictly specific aminoacid corresponds to each type of tRNA.

maximal accuracy at execution of processes of transcription and translation of aminoacids from mRNA. After delivering onto ribosomes, aminoacids join with each other via peptide bonds while transfer-RNA molecules freed from the cargo again get involved resonationally into transportation of new aminoacids from mRNA onto a ribosome for synthesis of proteins corresponding to them.

5.0899. One should keep in mind that current scientists' Conceptions about the nature of «hereditary information» and mechanisms of its «interpretation» are yet highly simplified and shallow. Actually, our Perception systems have much more complex functioning principles, and they are not so primitive (schematic) as it seems to many since, in biological organisms, the Information «projected» from ODS as well as its all possible carriers and «mechanisms» (bio-Creators), necessary for its reading and realization through every protein-nucleic complex Self-Consciousnesses Forms' FDs, are functionally interlaced too much and highly interdependent, ambigulyar.

5.0900. It can be attributed to the fact that various organism (in particular genome!) bio-Creators Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Focus Dynamics, besides protoformal features subtentransively peculiar to them, possess the properties of slloogrentness, diffuzgentness, and multipolarizationness, which, depending on the circumstances, can prompt them to realize quite unpredictably (for us!). In that connection many of the signs and subtentransive qualities inherited by us from our parents (through the DNA molecules) can be determined not only by Form-Creators of exclusively our genome, but also by Qualitative states of Self-Consciousnesses Forms bio-Creators' Focus Dynamics of such informational biopolymers as RNA (up to inheriting the acquired characteristics and transference of any given epigenetic effects through the generation – with the help of RNA interference and RNA silencing).

5.0901. It should be noted that RNA Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which appear in the cell structure (in the form of a

matrix, transfer, ribosome, and other RNAs) as the result of «reading» by bio-Creators of the Information coded in the DNA, and perform function of mediators between separate DNA areas (genes) and proteins (which transmit phenotypic attributes), can not only influence quite actively «reading» process, but also lead to not very accurate interpretation of the Meaning coded in DNA due to usage of the slloogrent Information of mRNA. Thus, these Forms impel mitochondrial DNA bio-Creators of the cell sometimes to «see», in the gene sequences «unpacked» by Them, something that is just not physically there. Thus, in order to generate another protein, they can use completely other information, which inevitably affects the qualitiveness of the final result and peculiarities of the attributes combinations synthesized by them.

5.0902. Let me remind that all genetic Information written in the human genome first is rewritten into informational RNA nucleotide sequences. Later (during splicing process), all unnecessary parts (introns) are removed out of them, and special signal parts are joined. Finally, in the cell nucleus, mature mRNA is formed, which is transported into cytoplasm and used by bio-Creators (including mitochondrial Ones) as an original instruction (standard, matrix) for the following synthesis of a required protein. However, depending on Own Qualitative state, tRNA bio-Creators turn out to be not only a transmission tool of the Information about protein synthesis from DNA into the mtDNA structure (for genetic code «reading» and protein synthesis), but also the «reading» process» active participants and regulators which are able to influence interpretation of the «unpacked» instructions content.

5.0903. In other words, it turns out that bio-Creators' Self-Consciousnesses Forms participating in the process of mRNA creation and mitochondrial bio-Creators' SCFs «reading» that Information (as well as bio-Creators' SCFs which provide transportation of that Information into cytoplasm Form-structures) can literary «at their discretion» (in accordance with the protoformal «tastes» and

preferences» peculiar to them) interpret it along with specific modification of the gene transcription process and organization of the following Information processing so that, finally, an informational RNA received «on the way out» may turn out to be quite altered (mutant). Such phenomenon (transferring of generic Information not through DNA nucleotide sequences, but in other ways – for example, via methylation and demethylation, mutual gene activation and deactivation, genomic imprinting, so called «mother» effect) represents one of the versions of the epigenetic («overgenetic») inheritance mechanism.

5.0904. Since every gene represents an f-Configuration of some particular DNA area, in which any nucleotide pairs can change as a result of mutations and recombinations (exchange of genetic material via double-stranded break in DNA), Self-Consciousnesses Forms of genes cannot be imagined as certain indivisible «beads» located on one DNA strand – recombinations happen also inside the f-Configuration of every gene as chromosomes of relatives from different generations, at the interaction with a random pair, interexchange genetic material with it and change qualitatively.

5.0905. Every following generation usually inherits already hybrid chromosome from parents – a part from a grandfather and a part from a grandmother; as a result, there originates a genome unique in all respects and composed from accidental combination of different gene versions. The most part of the gene mutations happens due to the change, in the gene structure, of one or several nitrogenous bases into others, and also at the loss or gain of new bases in a gene, as a result of which the order of reading Information peculiar to it breaks considerably. It means that the protein synthesis process changes, which, in turn, becomes the reason of appearance of new attributes or change of the previous properties in a gene.

5.0906. In our organisms, every gene is represented by a pair of alleles – certain states possible for the given ver-

sion of genotype (in FD multipolarization, every gene has a countless number of all possible alleles!). It is accepted to call more active, out of two, allele version of gene as dominant one, and less active version is recessive one (so, attributes controlled by them are defined in genetics as dominant and recessive ones; in Iissiidiology, these are invaderental and vecsative ones, correspondingly).

5.0907. The degree of realizational activity of each gene in its allele pair depends in a huge degree on the features of a genotype environment in which its f-Configuration is located in the general DNA strand: change of the location in a chromosome (and therefore gene surrounding), for example, as a result of mutation, results consuyetally in the change of the degree of creative activity of the gene, which inevitably influences not only its properties, functions, and abilities to participate in the organization of multipolarizational FD of the «personality», but also – and that is the main thing for us! – its abilities to reflect reliably exactly lluuvvumic, human, and not any other protoformal tendencies in our FD.

5.0908. The eglleroliftive dynamics of Focuses peculiar to our human Self-Consciousnesses Forms is organized in such a way that any deviation in the functioning of our Perception system from the main principles of the lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme (an unconditional FD realization through any types of high-sensual Intellect and high-intellectual Altruism SFUURMM-Forms) is reflected inevitably on the Qualitative state of resonationally corresponding areas of our genome in the form of various mutations or recombinations, which, having been accumulated and intensified, become finally the reason of typical pathology dysfunctions in the function of bio-Creators of certain brain areas or some specific morphological structures of our organism. Thus, excessive FD stabilization in any protoformal development Direction (which is initially conditioned by sivilgs-spherational necessity of Synthesis of missing Qualitative attributes in the bio-Creators' FD of some local zones of the brain) is always

accompanied by certain destructive deformations in f-Configurations of particular chromosomes.

5.0909. The fact is that any stable amitsiration of our FD in a certain protoformal Direction inevitably increases, within it, Creative Activity of SFUURMM-Forms (specific development Programs) typical of a CCI type which induces the whole realizational dynamics of Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring the given protoformal Direction. In every molecule of our genome, the Self-Consciousness Form of each structural gene spatially appears «to be surrounded» by several regulatory genes SCFs each of which contains, inside «itself» (through constant interconnection with Creators regulators), the Information about peculiarities and succession of human (mixtum) stage of development in the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type.

5.0910. The species evolution does not have to lead to a strong reorganization of the chromosome structure, and such processes are quite rear. Because the difference between genomes of different creatures is determined not by the number of genes structuring them, but by the peculiarities of their interconnections with each other, – in human, genes are connected by more complex regulatory relations than it is peculiar to the genes of the most of other creatures. For example, a frog of the *Xenopus laevis* type has million nucleotides that are located – due to the tetraploid chromosome set – in the same succession and in the same areas as a hen, a mouse, and we have. 80% of the human genes, responsible for the origin of any given diseases, are also present in a western clawed frog *Xenopus tropicalis*: its genome composed of 1.7 billion nucleotides is structured by more than twenty thousand genes among which 1700 are very similar to our genes causing heart diseases, asthma, and cancer.

5.0911. Every structural gene realizes «itself» functionally not only in human DNA, but in organisms of many mixtum Proto-Forms at once (both animals and plants); therefore,

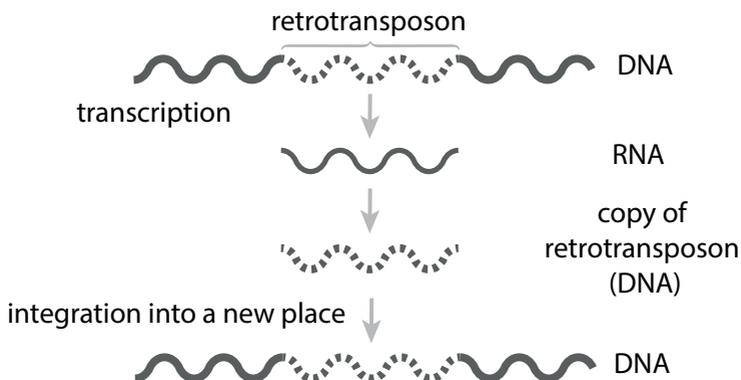
all efforts of regulatory genes surrounding it in chromosome are directed specifically on constant correction of its FD strictly within the acceptable range of the uniform genetic Program peculiar to our Synthesis Scheme. All Creators-interpretors are quite dynamic in Their creative expression, and therefore psychic states of the «personality's» FD modeled and stabilized by Them in different protoformal Directions (for example, stable equability of mind, composure or continuous overstrung, aggressive states) can be reflected also differently – both depliatively and ampliatively – in the general genome structure. «Development programs» and regulating functions of Form-Creators of regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms (of genes as well as RNAs), structuring chromosome and residing specifically in each from a huge number of sequences, are indeed oriented so that functional peculiarities of the gene supervised by them stay within the norms acceptable for the human organism.

5.0912. For a deeper understanding of the importance of implementation and maintenance of these correcting functions in the genome, I would like to draw your attention one more time to the fact that, compared with the number of structural genes (more than 32 thousand), the quantity of Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which provide functioning of the regulatory mechanism, is much higher. For example, there are about 200 thousand promotor regulatory SCFs (which belong to the beginning of the gene coding area) and also 50 thousand enhancer regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which Form-Creators are able to strengthen the expression of the genes in any protoformal Direction at Their Own discretion.

5.0913. Besides that, in the genome there are also multiple SCFs of all possible types of regulatory RNAs (including virus RNAs, retrotransposons), as well as Self-Consciousnesses Forms of special epigenetic marks and other specific genetic Elements, which also participate in their own way in the organization and correction of every SCF of gene Form-Cre-

ators. Influencing the organism not separately, but jointly, they all complement each other synergetically. They are engaged by Creators-regulators in the realization of the general «Development program» of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types in order to orient and stabilize their FD within amplificational requirements of the Iluuvvumic birvulyarity type.

5.0914. For example, in the genome, there are such specialized Self-Consciousnesses Forms as retrotransposons representing specific mobile DNA sequences, which, depending on the tasks imposed on them (by Creators-regulators), to duplicate themselves with a certain goal (via synthesis of several RNA-copies) and then «insert» received f-Configurations into new genome areas (they require for the execution of their own task). One can also say that, in their essence, retrotransposons are retroviruses which have lost their former infectivity, but have kept all the rest properties. Until the recent time, it was accepted among scientists to consider that their existence comes down only to multiplying own copies, which can bring a lot of harm to the health of a «personality» since, getting inside the construction of an important gene, they can break its regulation, functions and thus to change, beyond recognition, the process of the consistent synthesis of the protein it codes.



*Picture 5.0914. The process of embedding the retrotransposon into target DNA*

5.0915. But actually, the main goal of these regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms is to keep, in the FD of every «personality», in particular, amplificational, but not retardational (i.e. degrading) tendencies while contributing to the consistent reorganization of the whole activity of different-protoformal bio-Creators of the Perception system (of both cortex and sub-cortex) toward the Synthesis of more lluuvvumic attributes combinations in SFUURMM-Forms of the FD. Though different-protoformal bio-Creators of every cell are not able to comprehend the true Meaning of their functions and try to suppress transposons' activity, you should understand that the task of the latter is precisely to move amitsiration of the «personality's» FD in the ampliative development Direction, for which purpose one should help multiple genes, predisposed to protoformal realizations, to extend and Qualitatively change their «current» functions.

5.0916. Because for the Amplification Process of biological SCFs, it is a usual practice to correct promptly the activity of Creators-Interpreters of already available genes rather than to invent new genes. The Bio-Creators' functions of any protein are conditioned less by what they do in the organism in particular than by where and when these proteins realize functions peculiar to them. Mobile genetic Self-Consciousnesses Forms of transposons and regulatory genes (as well as of various virus and other RNAs) help multiple structural genes not only to organize correctly (corresponding to Synthesis Scheme requirements) the time and place of the functions applied by them, but also to facilitate actively the process of consistent increasing of the ampliativeness degree of SFUURMM-Forms in the Focus Dynamics of a «personality».

5.0917. There may be a lot of such mobile transposons in different DNA loci, and all their «journeys» along non-coding zones of the genome have, likely, informational character inspective for regulatory Self-Consciousnesses

Forms, so that – at the discovering stable protoformal tendencies in some genome areas – they could correct and complement some regulatory sequences promptly in order to strengthen the ampliative influence on a certain gene FD next to which a transposon have been embedded. Similar preventive «inspection» of the surroundings of the noncoding genome sequences, which do not participate in the coding processes directly, can support quite constructively the high degree of the lluvvumic signs activity in their functions without allowing some genes to activate too deeply and for a long time in the realization of any given protoformal tendencies.

5.0918. However if transposon discovers a serious violation in some part of the genome and, in order to fulfill its amplificational task entrusted by Creators-regulators, makes a decision to interfere in some coding sequence directly, then, usually, such influence ends with all possible destructive consequences in the genome functioning, and, subsequently, with an act of revitalization of «personality's» FD into another development «scenario». At the same time, when analyzing subjectively the situation already in a new «scenario» (where the «personality» recovers and continues his/her Existence), it looks like transposons in the given genome place have been «deactivated» somehow by the organism bio-Creators (an example of such practice can be a presently popular transposon theory of cancer formation – malignant tumor development). In fact, having executed its task in the given area, the given mobile regulatory elements have dislocated into another part of the genome.

5.0919. When recombination of a gene happens into another part of the chromosome or genome (from one chromosome into another) for some reasons (for example, as a result of a huge stress), it falls out of the typical surroundings (the sphere of lluvvumic control) and finds itself surrounded by completely different, non-typical for it, reg-

ulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which are not able to correct all its functions in accordance with the human Synthesis Scheme because they are aimed at managing other genes adjacent only to them. In such cases, the recombined (forcedly «relocated») gene's subterransive functional «Program» deprived of the direct lluuvvumic control can reorient randomly into any other Synthesis Scheme, which can bring a serious dissonance in the activity of bio-Creators of the whole organism and provoke deep destructive changes in the systems and organs which functions are partially provided by that gene.

5.0920. Usually such transformations can be incurable because, in order to normalize the bio-Creators' activity, one should find a reliable way to return a «walking» gene to its proper place (and into the environment peculiar exactly to it so that regulatory genes could direct its activity in an appropriate way). Since the most diverse deformations happen in the DNA structure all the time, a special system of reparation – reconstruction and restoration of damaged genome areas – exists in every cell; eliminating constantly appearing mistakes and increasing its stability, this system prevents various genetic disorders inside us.

5.0921. Most dangerous changes among all possible destructive alterations in the DNA molecule are so called double-stranded breaks, which emergence, provoking gene instability, finishes usually with the formation of specific local mistakes in the genome (which can be expressed, for example, through neurodegeneration, immune problems, predisposition to oncology, and so on) and death of cell. To prevent distribution of similar breakages, there are own «maintenance crews» in cell – Self-Consciousnesses Forms of specific proteins (PAXX, Ku70, Ku80, XRCC4, XLF, and others), which goal is to restore and eliminate appearing DNA gaps, as well as other organism deformations and morphofunctional distortions originated as the result of gene and chromosome muta-

tions. Such «crews» always include own adjusters (SCFs of special ferments) which correct mistakes originating sometimes during replication via searching and removal uncomplimentary bases, with the following changing them into those corresponding to the complementarity rule (adenine-thymine, guanine- cytosine).

5.0922. For us, it is very important to understand and to learn the fact that an original catalyzer and amplifier of these specific Self-Consciousnesses Forms can become conscious and task-oriented (on the part of the «personality») activation of neocortex bio-Creators activity with the goal to increase and stabilize cardinally the «personality» FD Qualitative state. Earlier I repeatedly emphasized already that our decent thoughts and positive Feelings, stable altruistic Desires and stable harmonious states can create prosperative conditions for the amitsiration of our FD into f-Configurations of those our «personalized» Interpretations where similar genetic deformations either have not happened, or, if they have already been materialized, neocortex bio-Creators get a chance to make necessary genome reconstruction due to the consistency of truly human (i.e. intellectual-altruistic!) SFUURMM-Forms translated to Them from nuclear genome. Our consecutive amitsiration into those development «scenarios», where a seemingly incurable disease disappears «miraculously» without any medical intervention, happens due to the purposeful creation of favorable conditions for deformation elimination (increasing, in DNA, the activity degree of genes responsible for the Synthesis of the lluuvvumic attributes in FD).

5.0923. The main condition and guarantee of your painless Existence is stable fixation of your FD on the Conceptions initiating, in your Perception system, the stable state of high-sensual Intellect and high-intellectual Altruism, i.e. those characteristic signs which structure Focus Dynamics of the most harmoniously developed people aspiring ac-

tively to bring to Life the best Conceptions about relations in the human society, composing spiritual-ethic, scientific, and social-economic basis of our lluvvumic birvulyarity type. During own subterransive development, each of us amitsirates constantly and svilgs-spherationally (in order to gain the necessary Experience for the neutralization in the FD of the most powerful tensors) for a certain time into one protoformal Direction and then into another and complements the already synthesized Conceptions with ever-growing – more covarllert – different-protoformal signs. Continuously enriching your subterransive Experience with them, thus you are drawn deeper and more reliably, with your FD, into more ampliative development «scenarios».

5.0924. However, it often happens when, unbeknownst to you, your «current» protoformal Interest grows into a powerful essential Interest, and you start to apply most part of your physical and psycho-mental efforts in those areas of your life creative work where the above mentioned unity of lluvvumic signs is absent, and your FD has been subordinated entirely to certain selfish setups. For another protoformal Synthesis Scheme, these creative manifestations can be quite acceptable and even prosperous (favorable for the further development of SCFs structuring it) while, in Self-Consciousnesses Forms FDs of the lluvvumic Synthesis Scheme, they can become a constant source of tensoriness and increased conflict states toward certain features of human collective subjective Realities' organization. That creates conditions for the formation in the «personality's» FD, of stable unharmoonious interconnections with the surrounding reality on which all possible diseases appear.

5.0925. As soon as you start to self-realize stably and fundamentally in some protoformal Synthesis Direction, you start to plunge your Perception system into powerful psychic stresses, rough selfish «interpersonal» relations,

and aggressive conflicts during which certain genes of the corresponding chromosome areas of your genome express actively with protoformal SFUURMM-Forms (development Programs) and, finally, reformat their Focus Dynamics for the realization of another Synthesis Scheme which forces them (resonationally) not only to change their initial locations in chromosome, but also to change their functions. So a certain pathology appears in the organism under a powerful influence of interconnections with the surrounding World uncharacteristic of developed Human; this pathology is compatible to the bigger or lesser degree with full and productive existence of the «personality».

5.0926. Any disease is the result of the failure of «Development programs» and executive functions of gene Form-Creators in the general structure of DNA molecules under the influence of the both outer and inner factors. Bringing vibrational dissonance and Qualitative imbalance into ambigulyarly coordinated interconnections between bio-Creators of the brain and cell ensembles of different life-supporting systems of the organism, dysfunction of one gene forces many other genes to change normal algorithm of activity peculiar to them, which affects the effectiveness of the executed functions. Thus, a dysfunction of only one gene located in a certain chromosome is never responsible for any genetically conditioned disease. Every genetic pathology manifests at a complex breakdown in the structures of multiple genes which may belong to different chromosomes.

5.0927. For example, different mutations in the chromosome № 1 (with the structure composed of 3000 genes) express (rather, associate since the changes in other chromosomes can also lead to analogous pathological processes) in the human organism in the form of around 900 all possible diseases including:

Ehlers-Danlos syndromes (skin, joints, and vessels hyperelasticity) and Chħdiak–Higashi syndrome, prostate and mammary

gland lactiferous duct cancer, Alzheimer and Gaucher diseases, neuropathy-2A, galactosemia, hemochromatosis, cardiomyopathy, cataract, ectodermal dysplasia, hypothyrosis, acute lymphoblastic leukemia, neuroblastoma, atherosclerotic vascular disease, glaucoma, microcephalism, and others.

5.0928. **Considering this and the following examples, you should keep in mind that the data of the gene quantity in different chromosomes differ depending on counting methods, but in any case it is generally accepted to number autosomes in the order of the decrease in the quantity of genes – from the 1st to the 22<sup>nd</sup> chromosome (the first, historically developed exception, is the 21st chromosome which is the smallest chromosome, instead of the twenty second one; then other exceptions have appeared in the principle used for the classification).**

**Different dysfunctions in the chromosome № 2 (2500 genes) structure can cause such pathologies as**

Ehlers-Danlos, Gilbert, Alström, and Waardenburg syndromes, Parkinson disease, colorectal carcinoma, holoprosencephaly 2, tibial muscle dystrophy, autosomal-recessive deafness-9, amyotrophic sclerosis, limb muscle dystrophy 2b, cystinuria, diabetes, fibromatosis, hypothyroidism, obesity, thrombophilia, essential tremor and many others.

**Genes in the chromosome № 3 (1900 genes) are connected with more than 90 different diseases, among which we can find the following ones:**

carcinoma of lung, rectum and large bowel, Brugada syndrome, myeloid leukemia, B-cell lymphoma, mitotonical muscle syndrome (muscular dystonia), renal cell carcinoma, schizophrenia, Von Hippel–Lindau disease, diabetes, hemolytic anemia, cardiomyopathy, hypocalcemia, alkaptonuria and others.

**Following disorders are directly connected with mutations in the chromosome № 4 genes (1600 genes):**

Wolfram, Ellis van Creveld, Rieger syndromes, Parkinson and Huntington diseases, dysfibrinogenemia, polycystic kidney, hemophilia C, narcolepsy, achondroplasia, hypochondroplasia, hypogonitalism, mannosidosis, phenylketonuria, acute immunodeficiency, alcohol use disorder and others.

**Mutations in the chromosome № 5 (1700 genes) cause**

Ehlers–Danlos, Cockayne, Gardner, Cri du chat, myelodysplastic syndromes, megaloblastic anemia, colorectal cancer, asthma, Sandhoff and Hirschsprung’s diseases, capillary hemangioma, corneal dystrophy, autosomal dominant deafness, homocystinuria, spinalis muscular dystrophy, ketoacidosis, acute promyelocytic leukemia and others.

**The chromosome № 6 deconstruction can reflect in our organism in**

Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, Parkinson disease, diabetes mellitus, epilepsy, leucinosis (a disease where the urine has a smell reminding maple syrup); argininemia, dyslexia, adrenal gland congenital dysplasia, methylmalonic academia, polycystic kidney disease, hemolytic anemia, hepatocellular carcinoma, spinocerebellar ataxia, leukemia, erythroid myeloma, thrombophilia and others.

**Disorders in the chromosome № 7 (1800 genes) can also be accompanied by**

Ehlers-Danlos, Williams and Pendred syndromes, chronic granulomatosis, rectal carcinoma, cystic fibrosis, autosomal dominant deafness, diabetes, obesity, erythremia, hemolytic anemia, dwarfism, leucinosis (a disease where the urine has a smell reminding maple syrup); family hyperinsulinism, myotonia congenital, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, cystic fibrosis, hemochromatosis, argininosuccinic aciduria, citrullinemia, trypsinogen inefficiency, coronary artery disease and others.

**Various defects in the chromosome № 8 structure (1400 genes) can create conditions for the development of**

chondrosarcoma, epilepsy, hypothyroidism, Burkitt lymphoma, Pfeiffer and Werner syndromes, vulnerability to atherosclerosis, spherocytosis and other genetic disorders.

**Changes in the chromosome № 9 (1400 genes) can condition the development of**

Ehlers-Danlos and Walker-Warburg syndromes, melanotic cancer, albinism, basal cell carcinoma, carnitine acetyltransferase inefficiency, tuberous sclerosis, Friedreich’s ataxia, torsion dystonia, epithelioma, hyperglycinemia, angiomyolipoma, citrullinemia, chronic myelogenous leukemia, Tangier Disease, galactosemia, familial dysautonomia, porphyria, stomatocytosis, and other pathologies.

**Among the diseases associated with the chromosome № 10 (1400 genes), we can mention the following ones:**

Refsum disease, Hirschsprung and Gaucher diseases, Jackson–Weiss syndrome, Gyrate atrophy, cardiomyopathy, kidney hyperplasia, cataract, acute T-cell leukemia, glioblastoma, hyperphenylalaninemia, endocrine neoplasia, hereditary neuropathy, prostate adenocarcinoma, schizencephaly, ornithine-amino-transferase inefficiency, and others.

**Among the diseases determined by gene mutations in the chromosome № 11 (2000 genes), there are the following ones:**

Best and Niemann–Pick diseases, diabetes, long QT syndrome, albinism, amyloid disease, malignant anemia, breast, prostate, urinary bladder cancers, deafness, erythremia, hyperprothrombinemia, peracute combined immunodeficiency, ataxia-teleangiectasia, thalassanemia, beta-thalassemia, sickle cell disease, multiple endocrine neoplasia, male infertility, erythroid myeloma, Peter’s anomaly, familial Mediterranean fever, thrombocytopenia, xeroderma pigmentosum, adrenocortical carcinoma, inherited angioedema, hyperinsulinemia, paraganglioma, parathyroid adenomatosis, osteoporosis and others pathological Dysfunctions.

**A number of diseases is associated with the structural changes in the chromosome № 12 (1600 genes):**

adrenoleukodystrophy, amyloid disease, malignant Non-Hodgkin lymphoma, rectal carcinoma, emphysema, enuresis, growth inhibition, hemolytic anemia, keratoderma, lipoma, multiple lipomatosis, hereditary myopathy, osteoarthritis, phenylketonuria, salivary glands adenoma, Wagner disease and Zellweger syndrome, histidinemia, von Willebrand disease, tyrosinemia, methylmalonic phenylketonuria academia and other serious disorders.

**The chromosome № 13 destructuring (800 genes) can threaten us with**

pancreatic carcinoma, breast cancellation and bladder cancer, Patau syndrome, Wilson’s disease, autosomal-recessive deafness, propionic academia, retinoblastoma, insufficiency of VII and X blood coagulation factors, muscular dystrophy, pancreatic agenesis, pinealoma, xeroderma pigmentosum, and other health troubles.

### **Changes in the chromosome № 14 (1200 genes) are associated with**

Alzheimer, Krabbe and Niemann-Pick diseases, hearing loss, cardiomyopathy, dystonia, elliptocytosis, fibrodysplasia, hyperthyroidism, spherocytosis, phenylketonuria, thyroid adenoid tumor, heat-sensitive apoptosis, agammaglobulinemia, and other pathologies.

### **Microdeletions in a certain area of the chromosome № 15 (1200 genes) threaten us with**

Bloom, Marfan, Prader-Willi, Bartter, Angelman syndromes, Tay-Sacks disease. There has been discovered a bug range of diseases associated with the mutations in the genes of that chromosome: isovaleric acidemia, tyrosinemia, albinism, gynecomastia, acute promyelocytic leukemia, hypomelanosis, muscular dystrophy, schizophrenia, epilepsy, and other diseases.

### **Mutations in the chromosome № 16 (1300 genes) can condition the development of**

Liddle and Gitelman syndromes, fish eye disease and polycystic kidney disease, Crohn and Morquio disease, breast and stomach cancer, familial Mediterranean fever, alpha chain disease, chronic granulomatosis, erythrocytosis, hepatic glycogenesis, myeloid leukemia, ovarian carcinoma, spastic paraplegia, tyrosinemia, mucopolysaccharidosis, and many others.

### **Structural deformations and mutations in the chromosome № 17 genes (1600 genes) can turn into such pathologies as**

Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease, Watson syndrome, Eaton-Lambert syndrome, tongue, breast, rectum, ovarian cancers, diabetes, Cana-Van disease, galactosemia, epidermolysis bullosa, hemolytic anemia, essential hypertension, acute leukemia, muscular dystrophy, myeloperoxidase deficiency, congenital myotonia, neuroblastoma, and many others.

### **Dysfunctions in the chromosome № 18 (1600 genes) can lead to**

pancreatic and rectal cancers, Niemann-Pick disease, Edwards' syndrome, amyloid disease, epidermolysis bullosa, B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia, erythropoietic protoporphyria, and other diseases.

**Disorders in the structure of the chromosome № 19 (1700 genes) are dangerous because they can cause such pathologies as**

Swiss type agammaglobulinemia, Marfan syndrome, rectal cancer, idiopathic diabetes, atherosclerosis, hemochromatosis, myotonic dystrophy, glutaric academia, leucinosis, hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, cerebral arteriopathy, hyperlipoproteinemia, congenital hypothyroidism, acute lymphoblastic leukemia, myotonic dystrophy, erythrocytosis, coronary artery atherosclerosis, and others.

**Such genetic disorders are connected with gene mutations in the chromosome № 20 (around 700 genes and 170 pseudogenes):**

Alagille and Glanzmann-Riniker syndromes, Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease, acute immune system Dysfunctions, heart diseases, asthma, skeletal dysplasias, hepatolienomegaly, diabetes, and other diseases.

**Destructive processes in the chromosome № 21 (500 genes) can express through the**

deficiency of holocarboxylase synthetase in the organism, several forms of malignant tumors, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Usher syndrome, autoimmune pluriglandular syndrome, holoprosencephaly, homocystinuria, and other genetic pathologies.

**It is also known that the presence of three copies of that chromosome in cells cause Down syndrome.**

**For now, there are 27 known disorders connected with gene dysfunctions in the human chromosome № 22 (about 500 genes and 134 pseudogenes):**

starting from cancer (myeloid leukemia), Di George's syndrome, «cat's eye», amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, neurofibromatosis to the disposition to schizophrenia and parkinsonism, as well as serious heart and nervous system anomalies.

**Structural disorders in the X-chromosome (1400 genes) can appear in the form of**

Turner, Alport, Lesch-Nyhan, Rett, Martin-Bell, Menkes, Barth syndromes, hyper-IgE syndrome, mucopolysaccharidosis-2 syndrome, and also breast, prostate cancer, hemophilia A, almenoleukodystrophy, Duchene muscular dystrophy, X-lined combined

immunodeficiency, sideroblastic anemia, cardiomyopathy, choroideremia, dyskeratosis, epilepsy, glycerol kinase and gonadotrophic insufficiency, hemophilia B, ichthyosis, daltonism, and many other severe diseases.

In that chromosome, there are 300 isolated genes in total, which mutations condition various pathologies. These include about 10% of all inherited diseases provoked by functions of isolated genes (given that all X-chromosome genes compose only 4-5% of the whole female genome and twice less of the male genome!). In other words, in its pathogenic potential, the X-chromosome leads among all the rest chromosomes as it is not recombined with the Y-chromosome and, consequently, does not have those opportunities to escape mutations which other chromosome pairs have.

And, finally, changes in the Y-chromosome (up to 100 genes) can express in the form of

SRY-gene damage with the formation of the female XY organism; in some cases, the following deceases can form: Klinefelter syndrome (when cells of male organism contain two X-chromosomes and one Y-chromosomes), XYY-syndrome (two Y-chromosomes and one X-chromosomes), Sertoli-cell-only syndrome, and also gonadal digenesis.

It should be emphasized that, at the study of various genetic diseases, it is always very important to consider the gender of the patient because Y-chromosome is not only responsible for the masculinity, but also, due to its presence among regulatory genes, is able to have considerable influence on the condition of the whole genome. For that reason, the clinical picture of men and women can differ considerably at identical diseases very often.

5.0929. The main reason of the origination and development in our organism of certain functional genetic disorders and all possible biological pathologies (including virus and bacteria) is the excessive and spontaneous activity, in our NUU-VVU-Form-Types Self-Consciousnesses' FDs, of SFUURMM-Forms of different-protoformal Form-Creators

of the first pair of IISSIDI-Centers. Through the causal «Channels» peculiar to Them and the factor axes structuring Them, these Creators correct functional activity of bio-Creators of the cortex and different sub-cortex centers during formation and realization by Them of all our stress and other destructive psychic states. Notably the reasons of the origination of a powerful stress situation in the organism can become not only strong pain, offence, aggression, hatred, and grief, but also uncontrolled outbursts of over excessive joy, uncontrollable exaltation, euphoria, elation, and others. Similar stimulation, as well as all other processes in our organism, is carried out through the resonant activation and regulation (expression), in our genome, of Creators-interpreters of the corresponding Self-Consciousnesses Forms of structural genes which – by means of realizational mechanisms of the limbic, endocrine, and other systems – create informational basis for the formation of all our choices and emotional states in our FD.

5.0930. One outstanding geneticists has compared quite successfully the genome of every personality with a piano which the outside environment is «playing» constantly. If this musical instrument has a defective cord, it will always produce a false note in the predisposing circumstances, but not what the «musician» expects. Uncontrolled aggression, which stimulates, in some people, disposition to violence and criminal homicide in no way fitting the lluuvvumic development Direction, can be also referred by us to «defective cords» of our genome, which have appeared in it as a result of a powerful influence of primitive SFUURMM-Forms of predatory Proto-Forms' representatives on our FD. It has been already proved that the Qualitativeness of our choices depends on the both our genes and our stable psycho-mental states which can change the structure of separate sequences of our genome considerably, suppressing or, vice versa, stimulating the activity of some of its parts.

5.0931. In turn, the produced mutations can also affect our reactions and behavior completely differently. For example, one of the effective mechanisms of the argl-laamunic Form-Creators' realization through aggressive behavior of the individual is the mutation of 5NTT serotonin transfer gene (serotonin carrier), which provides deletion of that neuromediator from a synaptic gap after transference of the nervous impulse from one neuron into another. Depending on the mutation reason which changes activity of the given gene, its key segment can become either «short» or «long». So, individuals with the genome having two «long» versions of that mutation are less composed in rough behavior and are inclined to more aggressive realizations than the carriers of the two «short» segments because, during the expression, they stimulate different limbic system zones connected with emotionality. At the same time, as if opposed to the destructive realization of Form-Creators of the «long» 5NTT gene versions, the point mutation in the two genes of the dopamine degradation ferment considerably decreases our inclinations to aggressive realizations and makes us more shy and exorable, constrained and timid.

5.0932. Apart from similar mutational factors, the basis of active aggressive behavior of some people is the presence of the mechanism of very fast metabolism in their organism (around 20 genes function especially intensively). A decreased content of the monoaminooxidase ferment in the organism also can provoke aggressive reactions. If an individual with such type of genetic structure was treated badly during the childhood, there is a big probability that this individual will also prefer to demonstrate violence to the people around. Furthermore, the reason of the uncontrolled behavior and different psychic disorders can be an abnormal content of specific chemical substances in the organism: for example, deficiency in cobalt, lithium or the increased concentration of lead and cadmium in blood.

5.0933. Besides that, the category of socially dangerous people includes so called «hyper-men» and «hyper-women» in which genomes, due to different reasons, one of the heterochromosomes are doubled or tripled: thus, men instead of a standard 46,XY set can have either 47,XYY (trisoms) or 48,XYYY (tetrasoms; the 49,XYYYY pentasoms are also possible), and women, correspondingly, can have 47,XXX, 48, XXXX, and 49,XXXXX karyotypes. Most holders of similar polisoms are quite easily susceptible to the influence of SFUURMM-Forms proving aggression, disposition to pedophilia and zoophilia, thieving, robbery, and even criminal homicides. The smallest coercion is able to cause their sudden fits of spite, negativisms, and outbursts of hardly manageable rage. Such people usually have an increased concentration in blood of such hormones as testosterone, adrenaline, estrogen, progesterone which increase disposition to the aggression.

5.0934. For an uninterrupted realization and satisfaction, through our Perception system (and FD reflecting Qualitative changes of its content), of creative requirements peculiar to Them, Form-Creators of the IISSIDI-Centers use a mutual mechanism of the generation of intracellular electric potentials and their active application for establishing energy-informational interconnections between bio-Creators of cells and organism parts spatially distant from each other. At that, the language of synchronously generated in all cells, electric potentials, structured with SFUURMM-Forms of the Information «projected» from NTCs, transforms consuetally into understandable and available to all bio-Creators' perception systems, chemical language of aminoacids; this language is used at the realization through Self-Consciousnesses Forms of various synaptic mediators and hormones.

5.0935. Considering availability of the property of simultaneity of the joint creative manifestation of NTCs' Information (as slloogrent Form-shapes of psycho-mental

states) and Energy-Information resonationally reflected in STCs' conditions (Self-Consciousnesses Forms of these Form-shapes – as cell structures, mediators, hormones, and so forth), it is a very difficult task to answer the question which of these two indivisible informational «parts» is «primary» for the activation of our Focus Dynamics, and which is «secondary». Because, on one side, it is our «personal» NTC's Form-shape, Qualitatively corresponding to the psycho-mental and physical state at every «current» moment of our Existence, which is the basis for the formation and realization of various chemical substances in each of the cells of the biological organism. Resonationally «comparing» (according to the information coming from all the receptors) physical parameters of real situation in the organism and outside of it with the ethereal parameters of the Form-shape corresponding to it in every moment, Creators of each of the cell of our body thus activate consuetally, in own «subterransive ODSS», the detailed «instruction» for the implementation of certain intracellular transformations and intercellular interactions.

5.0936. In other words, if our Form-shape, which reflects, in NTC, the same situation we experience at the given moment, is in a good mood and has the inclination to communicate, then Creators of the corresponding cells will get individual «instructions» from their «subterransive ODSS» on how to synthesize and realize such Self-Consciousnesses Forms as, for example, serotonin, dopamine, oxytocin or some enkephalins, or endorphins. Because it is the presence of the given chemical substances in our organism (in certain concentration and proportions), which will be able to provide and reflect accurately, in the certain STC conditions, that general – psycho-mental, physical, and physiological – state which has been already holochronely formed in NTC as the result of the mercavgnation-consummatization Act. While cellular Creators are engaged only in the chemical reflection of

already carried out inter-skunkktional interconnections in particular conditions (versions) of their «localization» in Space-Time.

5.0937. But, on the other side, the emotion reflected in our FD through multiple synchronously completed chemical processes affects functional states of the cells specifically while facilitating or, vice versa, suppressing the activity of some Creators along with oppression or activation, stabilization or deconstruction of interconnections between Them. Thus, influencing the cells and tissues of our organism, the Qualitativeness of emotions realized by us (and also Thoughts and spirits) influence our health directly. All that influence happens at the level of our genome!

5.0938. Here we should keep in mind that the considerable role at the emotional impact on the functional state of Creators-interpreters of the genome is played by Creators of histone SCFs, which not only provide packing of the DNA strands and their safety, but also are responsible for the expression or deactivation of gene Creators: at the joyful and positive emotions, Their interconnections are harmonized in accordance with our Synthesis Scheme (contributing to the combination and activation of particularly lluuvvumic attributes in the FD); while, at the aggressive and other stressful feelings accompanied by release of stress hormones, Their interconnections are destructurized and formed in some protoformal Direction. It is immediately reflected as certain mutations of the particular parts of nuclear DNAs and corresponding to them, deformations on the physiological level (for example, telomeres get damaged, which decreases functional abilities of bio-Creators and shortens the «life span» of all cellular structures). Besides, not only certain gene sequences, but also literally every cell of our organism react in their own way to every strong change in our psychic states: all positive feelings (stable activity of SFUURMM-

Forms of kindness and love, mercy and altruism, forgiveness and gratitude in the FD) rejuvenate and reinforce us, synchronize a so called coherent cardiac rhythm while any negative psychisms (activation of SFUURMM-Forms of aggression, malice, fear, and frustration) destroy already formed favorable interconnections powerfully.

5.0939. It turns out that our Thoughts and emotions, resonationally «projected» into the cells of our organism from NTCs, serve as those trigger factors which activate histone SCFs' Creators: strictly depending on the content of our FD, Creators of the particular DNA sequences (genes) «turn on» or «off» from the Synthesis process. In turn, depending on the «local» parameters of our NNAASSMM and VLOOMOOT, gene Creators-interpreters determine chemically the intensity, color, character, and duration of the realization of every, «projected» by Them from NTC, Thought, Feeling, or emotion thus conditioning our amitsiration into one or another particular part of the «current» spectrum of the general multipolarization of our FD (a development «scenario»).

5.0940. Thus, a full closed cycle of the uninterrupted resonational interaction is created between NTCs' Info-Creators and STCs' Form-Creators: emotions and Thoughts induce synchronously the activity of certain gene Creators which influence (through the chemical processes produced by Them) characteristic features of these SFUURMM-Forms' manifestation, thereby consuyetally initiating, in NTCs', new Form-shapes of our Thoughts and emotions which affect genes and stimulate them to realize new versions of biochemical reactions, and so on and so forth.

5.0941. Origination of every emotion in our FD is based on the complex creative activation of bio-Creators of various groups of biologically active substances in their complex and versatile interactions both between each other and with the corresponding to Them, Creators-interpreters of the genome. Especially important role in the formation of

the character of the mood and psychic affects belongs to bio-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of such biogenic amines as noradrenaline and adrenaline, serotonin, dopamine, tryptamine, tyramine, histamine, melatonin, acetylcholine,  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid (GABA), and others. We further will try to study fundamentally how electric impulses, incoming via afferent nerve pathways to neurons of the brain cortex, turn afterwards into senses, emotions, Feelings, Motivations, and Desires subjectively experienced by us, and also into our all possible physical (and physiological) interactions.

## Chapter 7. Organization of biochemical interconnections between «personality's» psychic states and functions of Creators of separate brain structures

5.0942. As you already know, the whole realizational activity of Form-Creators of the first three pairs of the IISSIDI-Centers (ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILISSA  $\Rightarrow$  ORLAAKTOR + AIGLLILLIAA  $\Rightarrow$  ULGLUU + SSAASSFATI) is organizationally provided by the presence, in our organism, of the countless multitude of «projections» of Creators-regulators' Self-Consciousnesses Forms and is directly carried out by the same variety (though in much less quantity) of «projections» of Creators-interpreters' Self-Consciousnesses Forms which, in every particular case of the mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Type's exuberation, are represented in its DNA via a unique set of structural genes. The main realization ways of all bio-Creators are physiological (biochemical) parallel synthesis and disintegration processes of all possible organic and non-organic combinations while a regular result of these processes is at the bottom of the lluuuvvumic Form-Creators' creativity – each «personality's» psycho-mental activity expressed through the continuous formation, in his/her

**FD, of relation types different in their Qualitativeness: vital (emotional, feeling), mental (cogitative, rational), and physical (motional, tactile) ones.**

5.0943. **In other words, all Form-Creators of the first pair of the IISSIDI-Centers are represented in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness through peculiar to people, psycho-mental states which reflect and immediately realize all our subterransive attitude in a different way (in the form of subjective feelings: transient emotions, moods, affects, passions, stresses, sense of hunger and satiation, cold and warmth, pain and blessedness, grief and happiness, and also all possible Feelings, Thoughts, Desires, Aspirations, and suchlike) both toward ourselves and to various manifestations of the World surrounding us, to the processes of the creative activity manifested by us and its direct results. Peculiar to these Form-Creators, Conceptions initiate inside us multiple emotional and mental feelings which specific SFUURMM-Forms structure all our psychic processes and creative states.**

5.0944. **All the processes of our learning and accumulation of subterransive Experience in reinforcing useful skills and actions, and deviation from maleficent factors are carried out only with their help and direct participation. Therefore they are the main consumers of the Energy-resources developed and accumulated by bio-Creators of our organism. FDs of the same Creators-interpreters are simultaneously-multipolarizationally «projected» not only in our Perception systems, but also in Self-Consciousnesses Forms of multiple other animal and vegetable Proto-Forms, and self-realize – inside us and these Proto-Forms! – through the same bio-chemical substances (hormones, ferments, transmitters, and suchlike); as the result all opportunities are created for the establishing sustainable communicational interconnections and comprehension between many living beings. For example, people and high animals are able to perceive**

and estimate quite accurately psychic states as well as desires and inclinations of each other by many emotional signs unifying them.

5.0945. Emotions constantly and spontaneously demonstrated by us represent the result of subterraneous subjective interpretation, by the perception systems of some gene Creators (both structural and regulatory Ones), of the incoming to Them, sensory Information which, in turn, has induced Them to stimulate, in a corresponding way, many bio-Creators of our own Perception system for certain complex changes in nerve-psychical, endocrine, metabolic, and muscle states of our organism. Appearance of every emotion in our FD precedes a set of physiological changes corresponding to it: initially, every outside impact is reflected specifically – through the definite reflectory act – in the Perception systems of Form-Creators of some regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms (for example, regulators genes, histones, prostaglandins, and others) thus initiating consuetally the process of multiple local physiological changes in our organism (primarily in reticular nuclei of thalamus and in hypothalamus) on which basis bio-Creators of the brain cortex synthesize – in our Perception system (i.e. in the creativity sphere of «personalized» Self-Consciousness' lluuvvumic Form-Creators)! – a certain chemical substance, which disintegration we experience as the particular subjective emotional state.

5.0946. Moreover, basically the same physiological shifts are able to initiate simultaneously several different (often simply opposite in meaning!) emotions and motives corresponding to them in our FD. It is caused both by multipolarizational properties of our FD and by realizational peculiarities of Creators-interpreters, whose activity is affected by several regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms at once. First thalamus bio-Creators (receiving and distributing incoming Information through corresponding parts of the brain for further processing) perceive the signal from an

outside stimulus, then They transmit a SFUURMM-Form coded by Them – for the analysis and estimation – in two directions at once: cortex and hypothalamus\* bio-Creators resonational toward this SFUURMM-Form. As the result, the First form, in the «personality's» FD, a subjective psychic reaction (emotion) corresponding to the given circumstances, and the Second provide it concurrently with necessary physiological changes and specific movements. From them the commands go into the necessary creativity spheres of bio-Creators of the limbic system – hippocampus, amygdala, hypophysis, and so on (we will consider this process in detail later).

5.0947. Usually each of the selfish emotions appears in our Focus Dynamics not for long and reflects by itself the creativity of Form-Creators of the lower and middle Levels of the first pair of the IISSIDI-Centers (fear, fright, jealousy, rage, irritation, envy, pleasant and unpleasant emotions, and so forth). Often they are imposed on each other quite suddenly and form, in our Perception system, mixed, complex, and contradictory states: irritation is covered by constrained amiability, hatred is covered by pointed regard, fear is covered by contrived exhilaration, jealousy is covered by theatrical benevolence ...

5.0948. Wild overwhelming passion, as well as high feeling devotion or unconditional «divine Love» turning into feeling of unity with the whole world and into ultimate mystic Blessedness – all these are emotions which originate in our FD as the result of filling the organism with neuropeptides regulating Qualitatively the functions of our Self-Consciousness. Some of them can cause inside us so powerful reactions and shocks, reset all our Per-

---

\* Hypothalamus contains high concentrations of noradrenaline, dopamine, serotonin, acetyl cholinesterase, and GABA. The latter is an aminoacid which is the most important CNS inhibitory neurotransmitter. Also, hypothalamus contains neurons which regulate specifically the autonomic nervous system activity: the heart, breath rate, blood pressure, and so on.

ception system so deeply that we will not ever be what we were because the World itself will change after that completely for us.

5.0949. Having a very impermanent character, spontaneous emotional outbursts (stimulating us to mental activity) compose a creative and social basis for the formation of all our current relations, moods, and psychic states gradually transforming into more stable and continuous emotional types of experience – Feelings which reflect deeper the subjective character of our interactions with different objects of the surrounding reality and express more thoroughly our relation to the satisfaction of our requirements, to the conformity or inconformity of something or someone to our own Conceptions about that.

5.0950. In contrast to emotions, Feeling are more connected with mental activity; they can be positive (comfort, constructive including Feelings of love, tenderness, attachment, patience, understanding, responsibility, sympathy, gratitude, joyfulness, conscience, satiation, comfort, wellbeing, and so forth), and negative (uncomfortable, destructive including Feelings of fear, concern, disgust, complacence, shame, regret, sorrow, disappointment, envy, jealousy, contempt, hunger, and others). Besides, seemingly incompatible and contradictory Feelings in the Focus Dynamics of a «personality» can whimsically intermix and manifest as a unified SFUURMM-Form of the general psychic state: hunger and joy, regret and gratitude, arrogance and self-humiliation, hatred and attachment, envy and conscience... It often happens in stress situations when we face a difficult choice forcedly: self-preservation instinct or social Conceptions about the necessity of following certain ethical rules and norms, emotions of fear or Sense of duty, emotions of anger or Sense of shame.

5.0951. I would like to remind you once again that every manifestation of the realizational activity of Creators of «collective Unconscious», «personalized» Self-Con-

sciousness, or «collective Subconsciousness» in our Focus Dynamics represents one of many intermediate results (if we consider it in simultaneous inseparability of the FD multipolarization!) of different-Qualitative integration of ambigulyar functions of nuclear Form-Creators of the genome of every cell and bio-Creators of many parts of the brain, Who have worked together to synthesize and initiate the given manifestation in the way of a specific SFUURMM-Form. Form-Creators of the both pairs of the lower IISSIDI-Centers (ARGLLAAMUNI, INGLIMILISSA, OR-LAAKTOR, AIGLLILLIAA) participate in the formation of every such realization inevitably – but with a different degree of Creative Activity!

5.0952. Exception is only purely mechanical (i.e. automatic, affective, instinctive – organized entirely by limbic system Creators without attraction of neocortex Creators) and intuitive (unconsciously done by us, irrational, and unanalyzable) reactions and actions. The first are formed by Form-Creators of the first Centers' pair (for example, momentary – offhand – reaction on a suddenly emerged possible danger), and the second are formed by Form-Creators of the second Centers' pair (without involvement of subcortex Creators – intuitive actions without logical Motivation).

5.0953. Due to the high degree of dispersion of different functional zones of the brain, which Creators provide jointly and simultaneously continuous formation and exhiberation of emotional and rational aspects in our FD, it is not possible either to remove, or to split the Creative Activity manifested by us only into feeling and mental parts. We can speak only about the existence of two «hypostases», typical components – emotional and rational ones – in each of decisions taken by us, in each of actions performed by us, in each our Conception. Other thing is the process of choices formation by people with noninvertible extensive injuries of conditionally specialized brain parts, which are

the most important or unreplaceable for the execution of certain emotional or mental functions: such people have powerful changes of «personal» factors earlier typical of them – both in feeling and mental behavior.

5.0954. All our diverse emotional and sensual manifestations are certain results of the joint creative activity of different-protoformal Form-Creators of causal «Channels» of the first and the second IISSIID-Centers' pairs Who self-realize continuously through the Perception systems of the mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types focused by us. Resonationally activated in the Focus Dynamics of Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genomes, SFUURMM-Forms, jointly actualized by Form-Creators of these two pairs of the Centers, stimulate functions of the limbic system and the cortex parts corresponding to them vibrationally for the realization of Desires generated by them. Emotions themselves are a subjective constituent part of all our Motivations – certain psycho-mental states which help various cortex and sub-cortex bio-Creators to initiate and then to carry out, in our FD, behavioral reactions directed at the satisfaction of the emerged requirements. Based on the primary analysis and superficial comparison of the particular Motivation with a Desire evolved from it, our Perception system generates (through the activity of the corresponding prostaglandins SCFS' Form-Creators) more complex nutational emissions (polarized p-waves), which are formed by bio-Creators of the frontal lobes as a certain Thought or Thought-Image.

5.0955. Resonationally combining together, these complex interaction between different-protoformal brain bio-Creators – as a locally expressed subjective Conception about our direct relation to the developing situation – is simultaneously «projected» into our Perception system and decoded by «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Form-Creators as a certain specific psycho-mental experience (mood, state): grief

or joy, love or hatred, pain or pleasure, and so forth – it all depends on bio-Creators of which functional centers of the limbic system have modeled (structured with a certain Meaning) and translated finally, to bio-Creators of the cortex frontal lobes, that protein terminal Self-Consciousness Form which «unpacking» (disintegration to the state of free aminoacids) will become the basis for the formation of the specific context of an emotion briefly experienced by us.

5.0956. Given that, the subjective Qualitativeness of the final result of our Focus Dynamics «unpacking» in various situations or circumstances depends on multiple profective factors the most important of which is the state of the focused by us, f-Configuration which structural features allow Form-Creators of some particular causal «Channels» realize through our Focus Dynamics more powerfully, actively, and freely while bio-Creators of various parts of our brain have considerable limitations or even categorical taboo on similar manifestations concerning potential manifestations of the typical realization features of Form-Creators of some particular DUU-LLI. In particular, the NNAASSMM state reflects potential realizational opportunities in establishing interconnections between all bio-Creators of the organism (meaning between Form-Creators of various IISSIDI-Centers and their various Levels!) during Their local formation of any, subjectively experienced by us, emotions and Thoughts manifested at that.

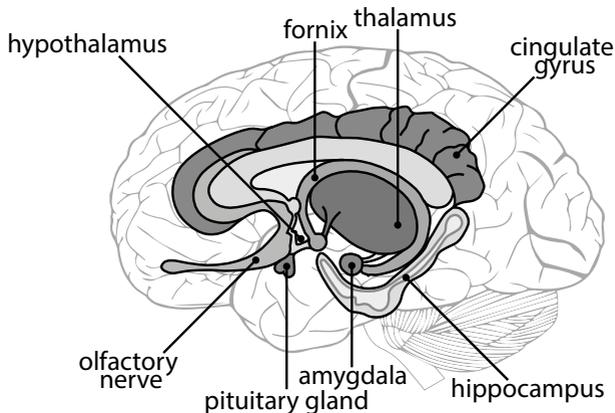
5.0957. An important role in the formation of any emotional types of experience belongs to the presence of functional opportunities for the corresponding types of realization of thalamic reticular nuclei, bridge, and brain stem bio-Creators: getting sensory signals from the surrounding us reality in multiple ways at once, They always act selectively as original «frontier guards» which let pass, into our Perception system, only that part of the general flow of Information transmitted to Them which is either new or slightly unusual concerning the Experience of our

«subterransive ODS» (i.e. which is able at least somehow partially satisfy our current Interest, in some way). In particular, which of the influences currently received by us we should give priority to, which things we should give more weight, where we should look at and what we should listen, what we should approach, touch or, vice versa, escape, leave or run away – depends on Them.

5.0958. The rest part of the Information, perceived in an extrasensory way and therefore very little or weakly attached to SFUURMM-Forms of at least some of the «current» Interests, is cut off remaining seemingly outside the range of the Focus of Close Attention of «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Form-Creators; though it is unconsciously fixated in all the details in ILLGRII-TO-O – the Biopendulum of epiphysis – and is reflected in detail as Form-shapes in our «subterransive ODS while remaining in the timeless version with the possibility of the succeeding repeated reproduction of these, unrealized by us in the given «scenario», events in the informational «space» of Self-Consciousness, for example, while sleeping or in the altered state, in particular, during a so called «retrospective hypnosis». It does not apply to the formation process of Form-shapes of the long term memory and therefore does not undergo multiple processing in the brain neural chains, but is reflected, in a completely special way (and eternally!), in the «subterransive ODS» with the help of epiphyseal salt crystals (the size of each crystal is from 0.05 to 2.0 mm) located in epiphysis in the form of extra-detailed integral holograms of absolutely all events in which we participate during all our continuous Existence.

5.0959. Before transfer via neural circuits of the brain stem to specific cortex area bio-Creators, nerve impulses from all sensory systems, having been selectively transmitted by thalamic reticular nuclei bio-Creators, are, first, preliminarily processed and resonationally analyzed by bio-Creators of one or at once several centers of the

limbic system – some part of hypothalamus, hippocampus, and amygdala\*. In turn, at the feedback, the final realizational commands, produced by cortex bio-Creators into the Perception system (i.e. into our Focus Dynamics), also cannot bypass bio-Creators of these structures, and this provides one or another emotional coloring to all our interactions with the environment surrounding us.



Picture 5.0959. *Structures of the limbic system*

5.0960. For example, hippocampus Creators interact very closely with Creators of other anatomic structures, which belong to the limbic system and form a big closed «Papez circuit» together with Them:

hippocampus ↔ fornix ↔ septum ↔ mammillary bodies ↔ anterior thalamic nucleus ↔ cingulum ↔ hippocampus

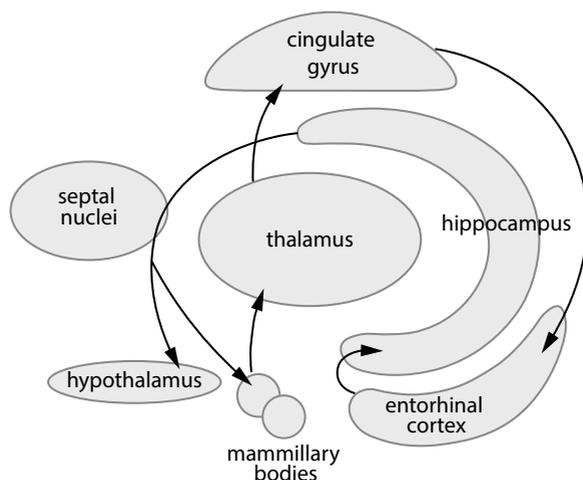
Interconnections of this circuit produce SFUURMM-Forms of our memory and education processes. A small functional neural closed circuit is as follows:

amygdala ↔ stria terminalis ↔ hypothalamus ↔ amygdala

---

\* Amygdala has the form of two small glands symmetrically located deeply in the lateral part of the mid-brain, inside temporal lobes of both hemispheres.

**Its functions regulate our aggressive-protective impulses, determine peculiarities of our food preferences, and condition forms of the sexual behavior.**



*Picture 5.0960. The big closed «Papez circuit»*

5.0961. **Due to the presence of both these closed circuits, Creators of the limbic system have a huge number of simultaneously operating different-functional «inputs» and «outputs» through which They carry out all Their afferent and efferent interconnections with Creators of the rest systems for the joint participation in the regulation of all vitally important vegetative-hormonal functions providing different kinds of our human activity (food, social, sexual behavior, gender related processes) as well as the regulation of basically the whole manifestations of emotional sphere, attention and recollection systems, sleep and wake, and many others.**

5.0962. **However, the most important function of the limbic system Creators is in coordination of actions of all Creators of the organism with the formation mechanism of the memory types: on time – sensory (0,3-1,0 sec), short term, running, and long term memory; on the activity types –**

motional, emotional, figurative, verbal-logical memory. Thus, They classify and code (on the resonational Principle) all, transmitted through Them, Information in the form of our subjective recollections so that we can extract it from the «subterransive ODS» in the particular moment of Life necessary to us and reproduce it in our Perception system while experiencing the given SFUURMM-Form as if in a new way. Many multifaceted and deep interconnections of hypothalamus and hippocampus Creators with factor axes and causal «Channels» of our ODS let Them promptly and efficiently connect, in our memory, and combine into SFUURMM-Forms all separate fragments of once fixated recollections while reproducing them sometimes in the form of generalized skills and events, sometimes as recognizable faces and objects, known details of location or once somehow memorized psychic states.

5.0963. Thus all multisensory amygdala nuclei react very quickly and originally to any types of stimulation: interoceptive (belonging to sensorium of the internal environment), optic, acoustic, olfactory, and skin ones; thus they create a wide variety of effects not only in our physiological state (decrease or increase of the blood pressure, heart rhythm, lungs function, motor activity and secretion of stomach and bowels, release of different hormones by adenohipophysis, and so forth), but also in the psycho-emotional state. Creators-interpreters and prostaglandins of the cells of amygdala, which is also called an «emotion processor», depending on the type of the regulatory influence on Them, are able to produce equally, in our Focus Dynamics, SFUURMM-Forms of either aggressive behavior, or fear reactions and to provide the following fixation of the specific emotional respond on one or another stimulus in our long term memory.

5.0964. They condition our exertion of the strongest negative emotions which facilitate the formation of prompt and steady conditioned reflexes in us (for example, a re-

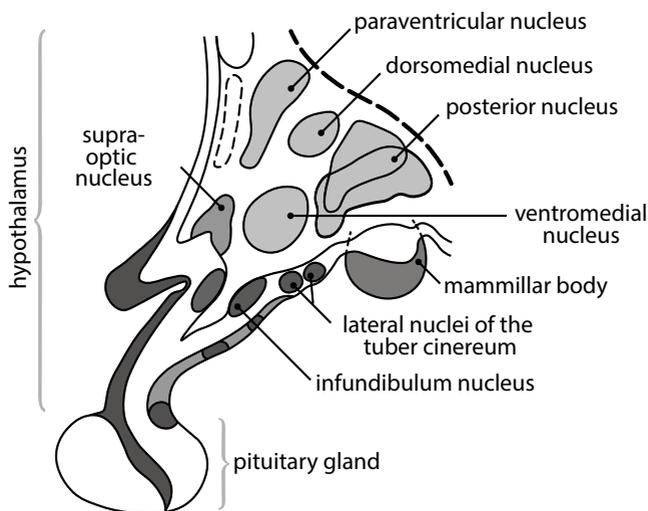
flective jump away from a supposed danger). Along with that, amygdala Creators actively participate in the process of the comparison of several competing emotions between each other (when we do not know which type of behavior to choose in the particular situation), in the selection of some dominant emotion from the whole diversity of our emotional background (as well as the most preferred Motivation); thus They influence the Qualitativeness of our behavior and justification of our choices severely.

5.0965. In general, amygdala Creators participate in the formation of practically all emotional sphere of our life creativity providing the possibility of switching your attention (at strong emotional impressions and shocks) to other feelings and emotions: the impulse translated by Them (through reticular nuclei in thalamus) is so powerful that it dominates over all the rest signals which could distract thalamus Creators from the Information They transmit concerning the current emotional state. It is very important at the detecting sudden lethal risk – the fear impulse suppresses, in the «personality's» FD, all other emotions and concentrates the whole attention on escaping the danger. Due to the stable interconnections with ventral frontal cortex Creators, amygdala Creators let us recognize, identify, and critically estimate very delicately and deeply all nuances of alien and our experienced emotions, in particular of those which are produced during our social relations with people and animals, during creative work, at satisfaction of various biological needs (food, sex, sleep, and others).

5.0966. However, the determining role in that highly sophisticated process of the emotional coloring formation of all our physical existence is played by Creators-interpreters of the cells of all zones of hypothalamus where double centers regulating stimulation and suppression of the main types of our inborn behavior are concentrated. Due to Own direct interconnections with Creators of

all the three hypophysis segments (which provide the organism with hormones) and the autonomic nervous system, They perform the role of a connecting element in all processes of our FD formation and are the basis of the operating system which integrates all vegetative, motor, and emotional manifestations of all possible Motivations. The basic biological Motivations include body temperature regulation depending on the conditions of the external environment, requirement in food and water consumption, necessity to maintain body mass and water-salt balance in the organism, muscular performance modes, reproduction function (for example, for women, these are menstrual cycle regulation, child bearing and delivering, breast feeding; and for men, these are spermatogenesis and sexual behavior).

5.0967. Being both a mid-brain part and an endocrine organ simultaneously, hypothalamus has, in its structure, about 40 paired nuclei which Creators interact constantly and very actively, through the pituitary-hypothalamic tract (contains more than two hundred thousand fibers), with Creators of hypophysis as well as other internal secretion glands and regulate production of their own hormones. Due to that, hypothalamus Creators carry out a very important function in the formation of reactions of the rest organism Creators on the appearing stress situations. Large neurons of the front part of hypothalamus produce hypothalamic neuropeptides – vasopressin (in supraoptic nucleus) and oxytocin (in paraventricular nucleus) which can execute functions of both neurohormones and neurotransmitters (mediators or modulators) in synaptic transfers. Other hypothalamus areas generate releasing factors which perform functions of hypophysial stimulants (liberines) and inhibitors (statins). Besides, hypothalamus produces enkephalins and endorphins – hormones providing a morphine-like effect.



*Picture 5.0967. Nuclei in hypothalamus*

5.0968. **Frontal hypothalamus Creators are engaged in the stimulation of autonomic and somatic manifestations of aggressive behavior (choice of the threat posture, state of sight, voice, performing sharp movements, general body tension, and suchlike) while lateral part Creators provide biochemically (through close interconnections with amygdala Creators) emotional manifestations of anger, offence, rage, as well as the realization of other powerful negative states. Creators of the back hypothalamus part – in cooperation with brain frontal lobe medial cortex Creators – head a complex neural system, which takes part in the regulation of sexual behavior and in the providing a sexual pleasure experience. Hypothalamus Creators also have close interconnections with Creators of the mid-brain central gray substance (responsible for the sensory perception – eyesight, hearing, as well as memory, emotions, and speech) and the mid-brain reticular formation (regulating the activity levels of all Creators of the brain cortex, cerebellum, thalamus, spinal cord); it also indicates the complexity and significance of functions performed by Them.**

5.0969. In other words, we can say with full certainty that the centers, responsible for formation, character, promptness, integration, and specific realizational behavior of all possible emotions in our FD, are located in hypothalamus while amygdala Creators completely submit to Their commands during the initiation and direct expression of any given emotional states. Possessing specific – light-sensitive – Self-Consciousnesses Forms of Own cells, hypothalamus Creators transform an electromagnetic (i.e. wave) photonic signal of the received Information in a special way into the particular neurochemical impulse of an exact command and transmit it directly to hypophysis Creators, which support homeostasis in our organism. Additionally, a moderate cell population (about 50000) of lateral hypothalamus synthesizes two types of protein neuromediators – orexins/hypocretins which shortage can lead to narcolepsy (hypersomnia, a type of sleep disorder).

5.0970. Functional connection of Creators of all hypothalamus zones with different neocortex areas is provided by entorhinal cortex Creators located right above it (a part of the intermediate brain located in the temporal lobe and connecting the neocortex and hippocampus), which getting some sensory Information from them (pictures, sounds, impressions) copy it in detail in own external part and redirect immediately to hippocampus Creators (leaving the copy in own internal part – with the purpose of further processing it while sleeping) for our formation of the corresponding recollection via the association of newly seen or heard with Conceptions earlier already known to us. Differing in the very complex structural-functional organization, entorhinal cortex Creators have wide interconnections with bio-Creators of the most different brain formations and play an important role in the processes of the formation of long term and short term types of memory (episodic, autobiographic, spatial, and any other recollections).

5.0971. **Necessity in the feedback between orbitofrontal cortex Creators (which determine the degree of rationality and purposefulness of manifestation of various emotions) and Creators of every subcortex area arises because, before conscious realization in the form of some particular emotional reaction in our FD, the team of cortex Creators should be coded in a special way in Self-Consciousnesses Forms of certain proteins – hormones, neuromodulators, or enzymes. For that purpose, having received the wave version of an instruction from the orbitofrontal cortex, gene Creators-interpreters of hypothalamus cell DNA formulate it clearly (form it with the help of strictly determined aminoacid succession) into protein Self-Consciousnesses Forms easily-accessible and understandable to the perception systems of hypophysis bio-Creators, which transmit the command decoded by Them to produce a required hormone (or a mixture of several hormones, transmitters and ferments declared in the instruction) and release it into the blood system, and then – into endocrine system bio-Creators resonational toward it.**

5.0972. **Moreover, this final stage is not possible without interference of bio-Creators of some mid-brain parts (together with reticular formation, quadrigeminal and red nuclei). For example, DNA gene Creators-interpreters of the specialized neurons of locus coeruleus (a nucleus in the brainstem at the level of the bridge, a part of the reticular formation) can model the required emotional reaction (subjectively perceived by us as pleasure, satisfaction) in the «personality's» FD with the help of neuro-mediator – noradrenaline synthesized by Them. In turn, DNA Creators-interpreters of nerve cells of the other area – substantia nigra (the part of the extrapyramidal motor system) – are able to respond to the command received from cortex Creators through the synthesis of dopamine neuromediator; as a result, the «personality» experiences certain pleasant sensations, and, at the synthesis of the large amount of this neuromediator, he/she can have a**

pronounced state of unusual inspiration and uplift, unspeakable blessedness and euphoria.

5.0973. Now, probably, it is necessary to remind you about the especially important role of reticular formation Creators during the formation and realization of the SFUURMM-Forms of any psycho-mental manifestations in our FD. Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the reticular formation (from lat. Rete – network) represent multiple and very dense network of cell ensembles and nerve fibers covering the whole brain stem (medulla oblongata, bridge, middle brain and diencephalon) and spreading via multiple neural clusters into the central parts of the spinal cord. Receiving Information literally from all sensory organ receptors as well as from the internals and other organs, Creators of these SCFs monitor it in ODS and estimate it from the position of the already available subterraneous Experience (interpret it into Conceptions understandable to Them), select and conduct, according to the frequency characteristics, sensory signals most important for the organism (while filtrating them from already established or repeated ones and excluding everything unclear or of no potential value for the vital Interest realized by Them). Only after that, They transmit simultaneously SFUURMM-Forms' fragments resonationally chosen by Them both to limbic system Creators and to Creators of the corresponding cortex areas.

5.0974. Thus, by Own participating, They have either restraining influence (through the creation of repeated asynchronous activity) or activating influence (through the synchronization – modeling of decelerated rhythmic fluctuations in the Creators FDs) on the electric performance of brain Creators and cause specific general changes of Their functional states via each of such impacts. Besides (during Information fragments transmission), They are usually guided by a certain selective principle. For example, activating influences, coming from Creators of the

thalamic reticular nucleus (diencephalon), in contrast to mesencephalon Creators, are directed only to quite confined cortex areas and increase selectively the activity of neuron Creators only of the part which functionality corresponds resonationally to the Qualitativeness of the Information transmitted by Them.

5.0975. Usually these are Creators of particularly those cortex segments which are engaged at the given moment in the functions most important for the whole organism; this contributes considerably to the perception and processing of the most important current Information, as well as the implementation of the priority motor actions connected with it. In the rest cortex hemispheres, such resonational-selective approach also increases excitability and lability of cortex neuron Creators which, having received new Information in time, react to extrinsic stimuli more promptly and engage other nervous cell Creators in the realization of the current activity faster.

5.0976. Reticular formation Creators can also have restrain impacts of varied nature on the functions of cortex Creators: both local impacts (from diencephalon) and combined impacts (with the participation of Creators of reticular formation of the dorsal parts of mesencephalon and myelencephalon). The local impacts differentiate the whole working space of the cortex onto more or less active areas and facilitate the formation of a certain operative functional mosaic in it. General impacts emerge in the form of diffusive suppression of the basic functions of cortex Creators, for example, in the cases of our continuous, common, or any monotonous work (in the art, sport, at conveyer and other manufacture, and suchlike). Stimulating or restraining the activity of neural Creators of the spinal cord and muscle receptors, brainstem reticular formation Creators also provide realization of all our mechanical movements, muscle tone regulations, our choice of the definite comfortable pose, and suchlike.

5.0977. Thus, these are They Who determine initially what could be important for us and what could not, regulate the degree of Creative Activity and efficiency of Creators of various CNS parts and the cortex, support functioning of our Consciousness while choosing (via suppression or stimulation) the determining directions in the joint activity of Creators of «collective Unconscious», «personalized» Self-Consciousness, and the lower Levels of «collective Subconsciousness». Occupying the most important point on the way of ascending the nonspecific somatosensory system, They determine a possible direction of our thinking and perception realization, memory structure, and the content of our recollections, anticipate the game of various emotions, choose dream and wakefulness modes, regulate vegetative functions, coordinate and control purposeful movements while adjusting all that to the well-coordinated work of the uniform mechanism in the formation of integral reactions of the organism.

5.0978. They can be compared with the dispatchers of the largest airport: to have an opportunity to manage the whole highly sophisticated mechanism successfully, They have incoming afferent («bearing») ways from all the twelve pairs of cranio-cerebral nerves (i.e. from all the sensory organs), from Creators of the motor and sensor cortex areas, thalamus, and hypothalamus. At the same time countless efferent («carrying away») connections are spread from them to Creators of the spinal cord and cortex, hypothalamus, and all limbic system centers. In their disposal, there are also special neurons providing prompt reaction to sudden and uncertain signals.

5.0979. Such comparison of the organism integral functioning with dispatchers also supposes that, despite so important functions They perform, and quite high degree of freedom in the taken decisions, there is own «control» over reticular formation Creators – these are Creators-interpreters of the brain cortex neuron nuclei Who «observe»

the whole process closely, estimate Own «dispatchers» in the «current» activity mode comprehensively, and agree with their interpretations and recommendations in large part. However, They are ready to interfere at any moment in some of decisions already taken by them and to correct it at Their discretion. Usually similar immediate «corrections» on the part of frontal lobe Creators are subjectively experienced by us as a sudden hesitation in what we have done, as a tormenting regret in our choice which comes after more comprehensive and deeper logic reflections point out the possibility of undesirable for us, consequences of already accomplished action or demonstrated emotional reaction.

5.0980. In the processes of the formation and manifestation of SFUURMM-Forms of any emotion in our Focus Dynamics, very important – coordinative and corrective – role belongs also to callosal convolution or a so called cingulate cortex (goes along the frontal lobe deeply in the central part of the brain) Creators which have wide two-sided interconnections not only with bio-Creators of multiple subcortical structures, but also with Creators of different cortex areas in the frontal lobe, parietal lobe, and temporal lobe. Owing to that, They provide transfer of our attention from one object to another, and also feeling of pain and the opportunity to state particular mistakes; They deliver signals to the cortex from the respiratory and cardiovascular systems, let us switch from one thought or emotion to another promptly, record different versions of the decision simultaneously, develop our ability to solve all possible problems, plan own actions and time, determine tactical tasks and strategic goals and adapt ourselves to different social, psychological, and environmental changes successfully.

5.0981. Our ability to learn something previously unknown, to gain certain new types of knowledge or skills, and, in general, the opportunity itself to synthesize new Experi-

ence (i.e. involve resonationally, from the subterransive ODS into our Focus Dynamics, Form-shapes of different versions of all possible consequences of actions accomplished by us along with transferring them into retainable – marked by hippocampus Creators – SFUURMM-Forms) depends in a huge degree on the normal functioning of cingulate cortex Creators. Though Creators of different brain areas are engaged synchronously every time in different types of education, nevertheless only callosal convolution Creators always remain involved in any versions of this creative process. Therefore, at the violation of Their functions, an individual becomes absent and inattentive, unadapted to the changeable life conditions and uncommunicative, very suspicious and inclined to expect adverse outcome in any situations. Such personality manages to see danger where it cannot be at all and, therefore, constantly feels very defenseless and vulnerable, which means, nervous and potentially aggressive.

5.0982. We see the picture of the surrounding us World not only with our eyes, but perceive it with our brain holistically (the eyes are only sensors recording a form and a color whereas the visual image itself is consistently formed out of different Information fragments in our brain, on the epiphysis «Bioscreen»<sup>\*</sup>). In the same way, cingulate cortex Creators also react, in a specific way, via Their receptors to any level changes of one or another hormone in blood and turn this chemical process into SFUURMM-Forms of emotions and feelings understandable for us. In other words, these are They Who are responsible for the subterransive features of our executive psycho-emotional perception. These decoding functions are performed by Creators of the specialized, joined into small clusters, spindled cells of the front (head) part of the callosal convolution; these cells are characterized from the surrounding them, stellar

---

<sup>\*</sup> See «Iissiidiology. Commentaries to the Fundamentals,» vol. 11, pp.11.12000-11.12002.

and pyramidal neurons by the fact that their SCFs are 4-5 times bigger and each one has two dendrite arms (one in the upper part, the other in the lower part which makes them look like spindles).

5.0983. It is interesting that newborns can have these cell SCFs in the differentiated form only on the fourth month of their Life when they start focusing their attention on the objects and recognize human faces. One can say that, besides providing our attention and concentration, Creators of particularly these specific brain neurons make our Life human, and make all of us humans (on the psycho-emotional and physiological level) along with granting us the opportunity to feel guilt and remorse for our behavior, fall in love and get disappointed, feel sympathy or antipathy, blush with embarrassment unexpectedly, decide questions with other people efficiently from the position of advantage and disadvantage, good and bad behavior, and so on. Therefore, there is a vivid expression describing this neuron group: «cells of human nature»\*.

5.0984. Besides, functions of these cell bio-Creators also include the fixation of the pain perception and reaction to it, signal transmitting from the breathing and cardiovascular systems, ability to estimate instantly (both oneself and others) including intuitive conclusions about people, fast orientation in the infinite multitude of versatile situations, analysis performance, identification and statement of erroneous decisions at our execution of different tasks and processes. Besides, the more difficult the task is, the higher Their Creative Activity is while Their activity declines in the states of psycho-emotional excitement or anxiety.

5.0985. As for the philosophical and scrupulous consideration of different ethical and spiritual (or religious) prob-

---

\* For reference: the content of spindle neurons for Alzheimer's patients is 60% lower than average for the population.

lems with deep analysis of the known to us, precedents and comparisons of all available «pros» and «cons» (for example, the analysis of a chance to save Lives of several people at the expense of death of one personality or search of a Motivation for using public funds to save a child from death danger, and suchlike), all these tasks, which do not fit in the established standards of prompt reaction, are redirected immediately, by Creators of the cingulate cortex (callosal convolution), to the corresponding prefrontal cortex Creators which are also responsible for thinking, cognitive skills, and complex social interactions; yet They are not limited so severely by time parameters. In other words, callosal convolution Creators act (on the cortex level) as a very important connecting element between the process of our – human – thinking type and physiological reactions of different-protoformal brain bio-Creators to the emotions, Feelings, and Thoughts originated in us.

5.0986. Callosal convolution Creators receive signals from the main initiators and stimulators of any emotional agitation – hypothalamus Creators (which, in Their turn, receive them from thalamus and reticular formation Creators) and perform functions of a certain biochemical analyzer of all emotional SFUURMM-Forms. Possessing Their own branched networks of receptors and detectors (through the connection with thalamus as a «sensation collector»), cingulate cortex Creators analyze constantly the biochemical content of the brain internal environment and interpret it in the understandable for us, categories, which we perceive as our psycho-mental states: «current» emotions, moods, and types of experience. These are They (conjointly with prefrontal cortex Creators) Who interpret our responsive reaction to the stimuli coming from outside and form a local «picture» of each of the emotions subjectively perceived by us.

5.0987. Establishing Themselves in the choice (i.e. having resonationally activated a Form-image, in the «subterranean»

sive ODS», of the reaction most appropriate in the given circumstances), callosal convolution Creators, transmit a thoroughly analyzed and approved SFUURMM-Form of subjective, yet unconscious to us, experience to hypothalamus Creators via the reciprocal link with Them for its realization in a certain emotional and behavioral expression through our FD. This expression is directly performed on the hormonal level by hypothalamus Creators coordinating vegetative and motor manifestations of emotions.

5.0988. You know already that any emotion represents the result of a certain chemical process which functional essence is in neural strengthening of emotions carried out by us in order to involve us in every realizational process as much as possible so that we would be able to perceive the world and events surrounding us as more vividly and vitally colored and attractive, more desirable and tempting. For the reproduction of every emotion in our Focus Dynamics, hypothalamus Creators (depending on the working Form-shape They receive from cingulate cortex Creators) choose a corresponding chemical substance (neuropeptide) or a certain set of these substances representing aminoacid chains, which consist of proteins and are synthesized either by hypothalamus Creators or by Creators of subordinate to Them, structures of the limbic and endocrine systems (hypophysis, amygdala, epiphysis, nucleus accumbens, internal secretion glands, and others).

5.0989. Meaning, in general, the sequence of the origination and realization process of every emotion can be described more or less in the following way. First, neuron Creators-regulators of the frontal lobe zones resonationally corresponding to the received Information (according to already available «templates» from the «subterrassive ODS») carry out recognition of a stimulus (SFUURMM-Form) They receive from Creators of thalamus, reticular formation, and sensory receptors associated with them. At that, everything unable to induce at least some emotions or not

identified with the VVU-Factor is just ignored as it cannot be connected with anything, or compared with anything already known. After recognition and acceptance of this stimulus (through genome regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms), its SFUURMM-Form is transmitted, first, to prefrontal cortex neuron Creators-interpreters, and then to cingulate cortex Creators in order to be interpreted by Them in a corresponding way and be adjusted (on the basis of the Experience available at Their disposal) into a functional Form-shape of the psycho-motor-vegetative reaction possible in this situation.

5.0990. Given that, the estimating analysis of answers options is carried out at once by multiple criteria possible in this situation: favorable – unfavorable, good – bad, healthy – unhealthy, decent – indecent, decent – indecent, moral – unmoral, beautiful – ugly, and so on. Thus, every outer stimulus is matched by the most corresponding Form-shape of emotional reaction based on which this reaction acquires a degree of importance and significance (which influences intensity of the attention concentration and duration of the future emotion) and gains – in the form of matrix RNA – a specific aminoacid code (command) for the immediate implementation through the hormonal and transmitter Self-Consciousnesses Forms corresponding to it.

5.0991. This code is translated immediately to hypothalamus Creators, which having received this instruction provide – either Themselves or with the help of the subordinate structures – the synthesis of necessary neuropeptides (or their combinations) immediately released in blood and activating the whole nervous system. In parallel with that, this multilateral process includes consuyetally Creators of nucleus accumbens (the reward center) or the corresponding inter-brain center (for the stimulation of pain or pleasure, hunger or satiation, heat or cold perception, for neurohumoral regulation, and suchlike), and

also entorhinal cortex and hippocampus Creators, which provide associative and vegetative registration of the moment of the given emotion realization through Focus Dynamics in the mechanisms of either short-term or long-term memory type of «personality».

5.0992. As the result of various neuropeptides interaction with the rest Creators of our body cells, Form-Creators of the first pair of the ISSIIDI-Centers get the opportunity to Self-realize in our FD exactly in this way while we get the opportunity to experience subjectively various emotional states for the Synthesis and accumulation of a new Experience in our «subterransive ODS». However, one should keep in mind that neuron Creators Themselves inside different zones of our brain interact between Each Other in quite a complicated way, and Their realization is based on the Principle of resonational correspondence of Their Own Focus Dynamics. Actually, this is why it is not possible (particularly at consideration of the question of providing our higher functions) to find everywhere or «attach» the function considered by us precisely to Creators of the specific brain area. Meaning, we can always say that Creators of this area have the particular relation either to the emotion origination or to the speech reproduction, or to the formation of recollections and so forth. Though, it would be categorically incorrect to state unambiguously that Creators of this neuron brain construction (a certain widely branched neural network) are responsible only for one thing in our Perception system, and are not connected anyhow with something else.

5.0993. Moreover, the brain functionality of each of us is absolutely unique, dynamic, and inimitable as it is based on the activity of Creators of constantly changing Self-Consciousnesses Forms of multiple different-Qualitative biochemical constructions with which help these Creators feel the surrounding environment very accurately and react each time in a new way to what happens inside

it. Many components structuring these constructions possess both functional independence and continuous creative interaction among Each Other under the influence of various quantum effects deforming chronology of the flow of time usual for us, multifarious frequencies of electrical current, all possible chemical substances, and many other enigmatical vibrations yet imperceptible and therefore unknown to science. Creators of all these constructions of our brain and formed by them, countless modules carrying out different functions are organized into a uniform dynamic system which lets them perform concurrently millions of diversified realizations and solve as many highly complicated tasks of our «current» Existence.

5.0994. Activity of all these Creators participating in the provision of the both lower and higher types of our psychic activity can be compared fundamentally with the successive sequence of «outbursts of multicolored salutes», each of which is manifested in the brain space in a very narrow vibration spectrum of the countless multitude of heterogeneous Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics. Every new moment these brain Creators react to the external stimuli with small outburst of Creative Activity peculiar to Them, each of which is characterized by a certain focal Configuration. This ambigulyar activity, in its turn, forms a constantly changing internal medium, and every type of brain Creators also reacts to it in its own way; as the result, a shared closed-loop system is formed, which undergoes constant changes. A huge number of «fireworks» of that activity flares up inside the brain simultaneously; they intermix between each other with multiple, common for them, «sparkle interconnections» spreading from the same neurons along different functional directions. Multiple «salutes» light up, fade, and light up again, intermingling more or less among each other. Besides, it is very difficult (and often just impossible!) to determine the generating source of each of these «outbursts».

5.0995. **According to the Resonationness Principle and NNAASSMM-parameters of NUU-VVU-Form-Type, every excitation signal sent into certain brain area can evoke a completely different response from various Creators of different neurons, of different brain areas. Due to these circumstances, a Self-Consciousness Form of every neuron can be considered by us only in its inextricable connection with all cell clusters of the rest nerve cells supporting different Perception system centers simultaneously. Functions of every neuron are not strictly fixed, and sometimes one area can undertake function of another area. If some neuron goes down suddenly (as the result of the genetic program failure or a change in the surrounding environment), its functions in the already formed neuron chains can be undertaken by neighboring neurons, which «retrain» quite easily skills new for them. You should keep in mind these peculiarities at the consideration of any interconnections between Creators of our brain and CNS.**

5.0996. **One should say that ARGLLAAMUNI Form-Creators Self-realize most actively through the creation of conditions in our organism for manifestation, in our Focus Dynamics, of SFUURMM-Forms of all possible conflict, destructive, stress situations because the main sphere of Their creativity is all types of selfish realizations which are inherent to the emotional nature of the mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types we focus now. The decisive, incentive role in that complex process evolving between Creators of different limbic system areas belongs to special hormone Self-Consciousnesses Forms which, depending on their concentration in blood, are able to cause the most negative states starting from a mild irritation and resentment and finishing with an uncontrollable desire to destroy, annihilate, and kill without thinking about consequences.**

5.0997. **Of course similar actions and choices do not fit in with the principle Synthesis Scheme of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity and, therefore, are always followed (depend-**

ing on the intensity and length of the stress state) by both light and very severe pathological disorders in our organism. Thus, for example, at chronical psychological stress, which increases the level of the noradrenaline hormone in blood, the activity of inflammatory reaction in the structure of immune response of the organism increases dramatically. Danger of the stress state for our health is that, having found no objects to attack, the immune system Creators start aggregating atherosclerotic formations in the vessels which affects badly on the heart and cardiovascular system functioning (especially at long-term stress). These formations are composed not only from cholesterol and other lipids, but also from the immune cells, monocytes, and neutrophils which provoke inflammatory processes and changes in the arteria walls resulting in coarctation, and potentially in blood-vessel occlusion (atherosclerosis). Intensely produced during chronical stress, noradrenaline facilitates active production of neutrophils (through influence on stem cells of the bone marrow).

5.0998. Short-term stress (during several minutes) changes chemical processes in our brain dramatically: Due to release of the adrenaline hormone, it charges our brain with an additional energy, which is stored in the tissues in the form of glucose and optimizes blood circulation, creating an opportunity either to retreat promptly and avoid a sudden danger or respond to a threat adequately. However, life under persistent pressure affects the state of all our organism very destructively as stress hormones (cortisol, adrenaline, and noradrenaline) suspend glucose inflow into hippocampus already in 20-30 minutes thus preventing formation of new neural chains, new recollections (resulting in often memory lapses) and depriving the brain of energy. As the result of continuous stress (weeks or months), multiple existing neural interconnections atrophy irreversibly and hippocampus as if «shrinks» losing its functionality.

5.0999. **Different breakdowns connected with the formation of negative emotions in amygdala (anxiety, fear, anger, irritation) stimulate often stresses (tensors, non-coordination between different-protoformal Creators of the organism) in the Perception system with the following increase, in it, of the content of the neuropsin hormone – the cause of all possible panic attacks. During stress, cortex Creators of suprarenal glands start to release the cortisol hormone, which, in spite of its physiological usefulness (sharply activating muscles, boosting pressure, increasing heartbeat, and providing blood outflow from all the rest systems, it helps us to save ourselves or to avoid a danger; besides, it blocks frightful recollections and contributes to psychic liberation), starts to be released in huge quantities during chronic stress situations and gradually destroys brain neurons, which can lead to lethal outcome theoretically.**

5.1000. **Because every time, hypothalamus Creators reacting to a stress situation give the command to suprarenal gland Creators to produce the cortisol hormone, which accelerates proteins and carbohydrates disintegration for mussels activation and, at the same time, deactivates abruptly cognitive functions of frontal lobe Creators and slows down digestion processes. In the state of strong and continuous stress, the increased levels of cortisol in blood can damage the immune system seriously, up to its full destabilization or destruction. That is why, in powerful stress states, our organism is susceptible to infectious diseases so strongly (cold, flue, herpetic fever, and others), sleep and appetite disorders appear, we think slowly and feel antsy. And yet, not only the mussels of our organism, but also myocardium – the main muscle of the heart – strain and reach their realization limits, which becomes the cause of severe form of the heart attack at the prolonged tension.**

5.1001. **In particular, the functions of frontal lobe Creators suffer, which control the decision making process, emotions,**

provide our attention, are responsible for the memory and planning. Long-term cortisol overrun first of all destroys hippocampus neurons, whose Creators stimulate the formation of new neurons and neuron networks in the brain, provide processes of concentration, and also memorizing and reconstruction of already synthesized recollections from the «subterransive ODS» (therefore sometimes, during or after the strongest stress, people fall into the state of amnesia). Besides, in the state of the continuous stress, the hippocampus and amygdala start shrinking own volume, weakening their functions, which opens completely new realizational grounds for ARGLLAAMUNI Form-Creators!

5.1002. Indeed, we already know that amygdala is the mechanism via which the objects of the reality surrounding us influence most actively realization opportunities of our own Interests and on our psychic states; it rouses in us joy and happiness, satisfaction and serenity or offence and grief, discontent and all possible tensors, which we usually take quite painfully, surrendering to the power of our complexes: jealousy, envy, arrogance, and sometimes just stupidity, ignorance, incompetence, meanness and suchlike. Amygdala Creators continuously receive afferent impulses from Creators of olfactory tubercle, both claustra and the reticular formation, orbitofrontal cortex, temporal convolutions and pole, frontal insula, thalamus interlaminar nuclei and the hypothalamus frontal part.

5.1003. Thus having an extensive Information about condition of the external world (amygdala neurons react on the light, sound, and skin stimulation), its Creators correlate, between each other, SFUURMM-Forms of emotions possible for the realization and motivate their significance depending on the content of «current» Interests competing in our FD. On the basis of priority of the most urgent – at the given moment! – requirements, the amygdala Creators determine a corresponding choice of the following emotional reactions. They perform it via two efferent ways: either via dorsal way

(through terminal lamina – into frontal hypothalamus), or via ventral way (into subcortical formations, temporal cortex, island, and to hippocampus via polysynaptic way).

5.1004. A special role is played by frontal and temporal cortex Creators in our choice of emotions. The damage of temporal lobes considerably complicates the process of recognition of emotional color of the speech perceived by us. Changes in the interconnections between Creators of several frontal lobe areas (for example, medial, orbitofrontal or dorsolateral zones of prefrontal cortex) and amygdala lead to deep breakdown of the emotional sphere of an individual, to the development of so called emotional dullness and release of lower emotions and appetences. In the context of disintegration, there often can originate false recollections, a «personality» disorientation, a stereotypy in the speech, perseveration of words and actions, sleep and wakefulness disorders in the form of oscitancy in the daytime and excitability at night, consciousness deactivation with amnesia. At that, the higher emotions connected with creative activity and social relations are damaged: skills of self-control, modulation of emotions, analyses and error correction may suffer or stop developing, skills of planning and working memory manipulation may notably decrease, while interest to the criminal behavior, adventurism, and aggression may increase.

5.1005. Dysfunctions of Creators of certain parts of amygdala may considerably decrease its ability to experience so important components for the decision taking as sense of shame and guilt, responsibility and fear of punishment, which make people resist multiple actions unacceptable for them, refuse ill-considered decisions and actions malicious for other people, avoid conflict situations (it's interesting that destruction or suppression in the dorso-medial part of amygdala makes a personality absolutely incapable of showing aggression; the same effect is also typical for bilateral amygdala excision).

5.1006. **Any conflict situation is complicated because amygdala Creators, which provide our physical safety and survivability, often react to powerful tensors and are inclined to exaggerate possible danger; therefore, They ignore interconnections with frontal lobe cortex Creators, independently enter the formation of our FD, and surreptitiously activate sympathetic nervous system via stress hormones – adrenaline and cortisol. Given that, it can be extremely difficult to neutralize generated SFUURMM-Forms of fear or anger (irritation, offence, despair and suchlike) as any clever and logic arguments turn out to be weak against so powerful hormonal attack. In return, similar stress circumstances create the most favorable conditions for active realization of Form-Creators of the lower and middle ARGLLAAMUNI Levels.**

5.1007. **Danger of such realizations is that powerful doses of cortisol strengthen and develop our disposition to different types of dependences, in particular, to dopamine because the further escape from a dangerous situation with the help of adrenaline and cortisol facilitates activation of the reward center of the limbic system; this is expressed in release into the blood of increased dozes of dopamine participating in the reaction of reward for successful coping with stressful circumstances and, consequently, in formation of a conditional reflex. Our emerging pleasant feeling of satisfaction is our reward for successfully carried out actions, fast reaction, right choices, invested physical and psychic efforts, and so on. A measure of that state is the concentration of dopamine hormone in our blood.**

5.1008. **Excessive activity of the pathways between Creators of amygdala and thalamus also provokes in FD of the «personality» the formation of SFUURMM-Forms of increased anxiety, suspiciousness, potential danger of the states and other psychic disorders through which Form-Creators of the lower ARGLLAAMUNI Levels realize traditionally. Too weak interconnection between Them, vice versa, promotes**

the formation of the depressive state when an individual can literally pay no attention to anything around, take interest in nothing, and become indifferent and uncaring to everything.

5.1009. Stress is the main threat for our health and not only the reason of multiple psychological problems (burnout syndrome, chronic anxiety, depression, and others), but it also provokes a whole range of disorders on the epigenetic level and system autoimmune diseases. Therefore, those who observe the stress situation from the outside should always remember that stress is like an infection and has a gigantic potential of devastating influence. It possesses an ability to infection (that is, contagiousness) and activates – on the level of physiology! – a corresponding responsive reaction in the observer.

5.1010. In our environment, there always will be stress-susceptible people whose observation of any conflict situation (even on a theater stage or a TV screen!) triggers the increase in the concentration of cortisol in the blood (especially when they are connected at least with one of its participant with some «personal» relations). For especially impressive individuals inclined to empathy, it is enough to observe people in a stressful situation only during several seconds to make their own organism produce stress hormone (cortisol) and activate Creators of hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis (which control functions of the neuroendocrine system and stress hormone production including corticotrophin and glucocorticoids) bringing them to the state of readiness to meet an identical danger.

5.1011. When we go through a direct danger, a short-term increase of cortisol concentration in the blood is beneficial as it lets our body group, and organism bio-Creators self-organize and concentrate correspondingly in order to meet a threat or respond to a possible provocation with dignity. From that viewpoint, stress in our Life plays an educational, amplificational role. But when it becomes chronic, it turns

into a huge problem, because the constantly increased level of cortisol influences the immune system quite negatively, and possess a neurotoxic effect in a long term perspective. Therefore everyone who has to live near the people in the state of chronic stress should keep in mind that they also risk potentially to suffer from the negative outcome of both their unconscious empathy and consciously offered support.

5.1012. Also it should be noted that the chronic stress devastates the process of new neurons formation and provokes failures in the gene expression at the indirect protein synthesis what negatively affects multiple functions of the cells and makes long term destructive effects on the whole organism (in particular, on DNA methylation, histone acetylation, reorganization of nuclear fibrils, and so on). Such epigenetic transformation can afterwards be transmitted heritably to descendants (and not only in one generation!) and be reflected not only in the failure of different organs and systems functions (for example, in regulation of the immune system activity), but also in their behavior. Because the spectrum of the conduct and sensibility to different factors of social environment are different for all people, and something which would not have any significance to some people, will, vice versa, be perceived by others as a critical psychological limit driving the whole organism in the state of such a powerful stress which can have irreversible consequences.

## **Chapter 8. The role of the enteral nervous system Creators in formation of psychosomatics of mixtum Forms**

5.1013. Taking all of the above into consideration, we should not forget that the stress, which disturbs and shortens our Life, comes down periodically to the human population and brings its members in critical and tragic situations. In the meantime, it is the main reason of a

sharp increase in the human genetic diversity: it enhances the likelihood that, due to the multiple gene mutation, some people, having overcome the crisis, can become genotypically transformed and functionally renewed and leave it. Notably, the frequency of all possible mutations in our genome starts to increase sharply in critical situations not due to the considerable weakening, during the stress, of the mechanisms which provide the accuracy of DNA replications, but because genome Creators-regulators activate a special mechanism of adaptive mutagenesis in conditions when a failure or interruption happens in the process of cell division, and the organism is not able to react to a stressful provocation of the external environment in a programmed way. The speed of such mutagenesis is 100-200 times higher than the usual one when, in different genome parts – in non-dividing, but viable cells – sites of one DNA strand are deleted, while, on the other strand, Creators synthesize, like on a matrix, the second strand with necessary to Them, changes in the appropriate genes. In such case Creators-interpreters get a real possibility (via further transcriptions and translations of the mutated parts of one strand) to create, in the organism, certain properties or characteristics which will be more perfect or more adapted to the given, earlier intolerable circumstances.

5.1014. As already mentioned, the Qualitativeness of our emotional states and the intensity of their manifestation in our FD is provided by the relations between Creators of different centers of the limbic and endocrine systems, and also via availability or deficiency of a whole range of neuropeptides in our organism. For example, in order to transmit Information to another neuron, Creators of serotonin neuromodulator need special receptor proteins (which provide signal transmission via synapsis into different parts of the nerve system) and transport proteins (which deactivate serotonin and delete it from the synaptic cleft with the possibility of its further usage in nerve

cells). So, if the consentient interconnections between gene Form-Creators, which code these proteins, are damaged, the «personality's» character and behavior acquire trends to anxiousness, suspiciousness, and depressive states.

5.1015. The role of «suicide initiators» can belong to Creators of the SLG6A4 gene which codes serotonin receptor protein. A certain mutation of that gene in the Self-Consciousness Form's f-Configuration provokes the formation, in the «individual's» FD, of stable suicide intentions. The increased degree of anxiety and tendency to negativism, resentful temper and even aggression are peculiar to the people which genome has mutations at the site that coordinates functions of a gene controlling the activity of serotonin transfer protein: the shorter that site is, the more calm and optimistic the temper of a «personality» is; the longer it is, the more destructive and unpredictable its behavior can be. By the way, very often the reason of unmotivated physical aggression in people is specific deformations in the f-Configuration of a gene responsible for the formation of monoamine oxidase ferment, which actively participates in the transmission of nerve impulses between bio-Creators of the brain: when that process decelerates, the state of tensorness and destructiveness between brain bio-Creators (in particular, of frontal lobe, hypothalamus and amygdala) increases.

5.1016. When dopamine concentration increases in the brain, our mood is either considerably improves or changes to the state of inner discontent, exhaust and provokes the necessity of a certain research hyperactivity in our FD. It happens because Creators of certain versions of genes, which code dopamine receptor proteins (for example, DRD2, DRD4), function in the genome of different people through different allelic Self-Consciousnesses Forms – short or long ones. Those, who rely more on the Creators' functions of the long allele in own life activity, possess decreased sensibility to dopamine emissions;

therefore, they are impulsive, adventurous, and curious; they are continuously engaged in the search of new impressions which could somehow diversify their existence. That aspiration to the newness affects all spheres of their performed life creativity. People with a short allele, vice versa, have a strengthened type of that sensibility, and they have enough novelty and positive impressions at the increased dopamine level. At its shortage, people of both types activate SFUURMM-Forms of depression, apathy, and indifference to everything.

5.1017. The same can be said about the influence of noradrenaline and serotonin: when noradrenaline is high in blood, an «individual» is overwhelmed with the sensation of anger, rage, and permissiveness, while its shortage leads to depression with strong melancholy; the increase of the serotonin content has a positive effect on the cognitive and motional activity, resistance to stress, serotonin stimulates emotions of joy and satisfaction while its decreased concentration leads to depression with a constant feeling of anxiety. Besides, it is very important how exactly Creators of these SCFs interact with Each Other: so, for example, sudden aggressiveness can result from the high concentration of noradrenaline in the blood during weakening of inhibitory influence of serotonin due to its shortage in hypothalamus, amygdala, and hippocampus. However, the increase of serotonin concentration in the blood can promptly eliminate the signs of aggression (therefore, after a tasty dinner, the mood of even very angry people can considerably improve; they become more communicative and compliant).

5.1018. In the process of the formation of our psychic reactions, noradrenaline is the carrier of challenging, motivational stimuli inviting us to the immediate realization of our essential Interest (often even against a better, more ampliative, choice). While dopamine is the carrier of reinforcing, consolidating stimuli closely connected

with the activation, in the Perception system, of a special mechanism of the «well-deserved reward» for that realization which obtaining is always followed by experiencing of satisfaction, positive emotions, and high spirits.

5.1019. Pleasure is the main eglleroliftive stimulus for the process of our self-improvement, development, and physical Existence in general. Functions of all Creators of our brain are set to search for sources of satisfaction in any manifestations of the reality surrounding us, to fixate all possible types of it through own experience, and to increase constantly their requirements due to satisfaction and accumulation of the more ampliative Experience. But any pleasure is deciduous, brief, and no matter how we try to extend it, at least somehow to stretch in time, but we, again and again experiencing the same emotions, certainly loose something with every sequent similar situation. Finally, not finding anything new in it, we stop feeling any Interest to it, which means we stop get any satisfaction of such realization.

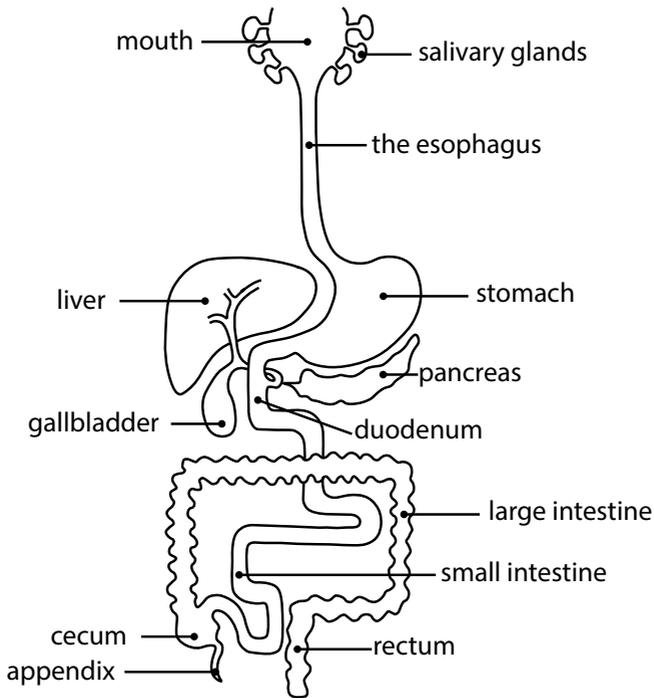
5.1020. Because, when the same chemical reactions multiply stimulate our FD, the Experience, formed by the brain bio-Creators and composed of multiple, already identified by us, behavior models and already encountered (i.e. predictable by us!) situations, becomes increasingly exhaustive. That is why the standard model «stimulus-reaction» (along with secretion of noradrenaline, dopamine, serotonin and others) ceases to function, which makes us try to diversify options of the already available Experience in order to get new types of satisfaction. Thus, no one can say that he or she is free from the desire to get from Life as much satisfaction as possible, – all of us are hormone dependent beings already initially. And even such subtle and delicate feeling as maternal instinct is also a result of the influence, on the endocrine system hormonal state, of such genes as, for example, MEST and PEG3 (notably daughters get both of these genes not from their mothers, but from their fathers!).

5.1021. We should note that the brain is not the only center from which Creators control our emotions, mood, the process of decision-making, and behavior. One of the most important for us, sources of receiving both pleasure and all possible sufferings is the gastrointestinal tract. Therefore, it is the main field for an uninterrupted creative realization of Form-Creators of practically all causal «Channels» of the ARGLLAAMUNI IISSIIDICenter currently considered by us; moreover, let me repeat, not only through the process of experiencing of pleasant egoistic sensations, but also as a potential (at the unsatisfied or empty state) stimulator and generator, in our Focus Dynamics, of irritation, aggression, low spirit, and also sharp pain, all possible embarrassing disorders, and other, more serious and continuous troubles. For that reason, we cannot just ignore that part of our organism without considering more or less that unique mechanism of the formation of the wide variety of emotional states in our FD.

5.1022. So, the first, that comes to mind at the deep consideration and analysis of the functions of digestive tract Creators, is a striking similarity of the formed by Them, neuron interconnections with the ambigulyar activity of brain limbic system bio-Creators. Given that, for Their functioning, They use the same realizational mechanisms with brain Creators: a vast neuron network provided with a countless multitude of neuron chains with diverse Self-Consciousnesses Forms of neurotransmitters and proteins. Among, neuro-gastroenterologists, it has been long common to call it the second brain – gastral brain (there is also a third brain – spinal cord) – which is organized approximately in the same way as the head brain, but only it looks in a completely different way – as a long stocking 9 meters long, which includes esophagus, stomach, and the whole intestine.

5.1023. By the way, if we analyze the location of all these organs (from mouth to anus), it turns out that, toward all the rest parts of our organism, the internal space of the

intestinal canal represents something exteriors, existing seemingly apart from all the rest. What is also specific to this center is that, like the brain, it can immerse in the same way, occasionally into the state similar to sleeping with its inherent stage of fast sleep, appearance of corresponding waves and muscle contractions. Though it does not have anything resembling the hemispheres, instead each of intestinal villi\* has its own subterrassive nervous contour.



*Picture 5.1023. The scheme of the gastrointestinal tract*

5.1024. **Thus, gastrointestinal tract Creators form Own, quite branched neural network composed of more than a hundred million neurons and a countless multitude of**

---

\* There are around 40 villi per square millimeter in the intestine, given that the general surface area of the intestine comprises several hundreds of square meters!

all possible subsidiary cells which help electrical impulses and signals exchange Energy-Information constantly with different brain bio-Creators via nervus vagus (it has thousands of subtle filaments going from it into the nervous enterosystem of the digestive tract), like via connecting multilevel and multifunctional bridge. These hundred million neurons, more highly organized than those in the spinal cord, as well as different neuromediators, specific proteins, and cells, which functionally resemble immune system cells, guarantee the possibility for Creators of this brain to function entirely independently. Let me remind that, being the main and the longest vegetative nerve, nervus vagus starts in myelencephalon and structures, via own vegetative and motional fibers, the tissues of almost all internals: heart, lungs, the whole gastrointestinal tract up to the pelvic inlet.

5.1025. At the same time, compared to the mentioned number of nerve cells, the number of neuromotor filaments directly connecting intestinal canal Creators with cerebrum and spinal cord Creators is quite small (in total, about 2000 nerve fibrils located in nervus vagus). Gastrointestinal tract Creators transmit, to brain Creators, a huge volume of essential for our survival, Information which, nevertheless, we do not recognize practically in any way because nerve nuclei of this nerve system are located basically in the ancient parts of the myelencephalon and diencephalon. As the main quantity of digestive tract nerve cells Creators has no direct connection with cortex Creators and represents a completely autonomous area of the integration and control of neuron processes in the organism, these Creators do not have to follow all commands of brain Creators.

5.1026. Such high degree of functional independence lets intestinal canal Creators continue Their activity even in the absence of Their connection with cerebrum and spinal cord Creators (for example, during coma, lethargic sleep,

state of shock) because They always definitely know how to react to any situation in the organism most accurately via activating correct enzymes and most effectually extracting nutritional substances. Suffice it to say that, on the complexity and multifunctionality of own organization, the implementation potential of the intestinal canal nerve system can be conditionally compared with the abilities of the brain of a certain, quite developed animal, for example, a domestic cat: when everything is good, it is «warm and cuddly», tender and friendly, but it instantly shows claws and hisses threateningly at the first suspicion of a danger. The gastrointestinal nerve system functions approximately at the same – instinctive – Perception level: in case of danger, Creators of that system let only perceive it in time (feel intuitively), but the understanding and logical reasoning regarding an impending danger (estimation of its character and practicability of any given measures to prevent it) are prerogative of brain Creators – cortex and hypothalamus.

5.1027. Digestion of the food consumed by us represents a very complex process, and only a well-developed neural network is able to cope with it: its Creators provide mechanical mixing of the food in the stomach, coordinate contraction of the circular muscles along the entire length of the intestinal tract (in order to move forward the food nubbins incrementally), support a necessary biochemical environment and acidity level inside every segment of the digestive tract, create necessary conditions for the activity of the most diverse Self-Consciousnesses Forms of ferments, prevent the penetration, into the organism, of potentially dangerous things and substances, pathogens (viruses, fungus and bacteria), and many others along with food. Nevertheless, if the main function of the brain bio-Creators is the organization, coordination of all process in the organism, and the formation of more ampliative states in the form of all possible thinking, feeling, and spiritual kinds of experience, the functions of intestinal brain bio-Creators do not come down only to the energy retrieving from the food

and support of the immune system with which Creators They have very complex and close interconnections.

5.1028. Besides these functions extremely important for our life activity, the activity of intestinal brain bio-Creators represents a very important component of the work of our Body Intelligence\*, and also a powerful realizational potential. Their activity is based on the formation and diverse structuring of our multiple spontaneous emotions (both positive and negative ones), all possible physical sensations, psychic experience, sudden and bright, but unexplainable intuitive flashes. They actively participate even in the formation of such complexly motivated psychic states, as our feelings of empathy, sympathy, and compassion to hardships, failures and mistakes of other people.

5.1029. All that psycho-emotional treasure, accumulating in the subterraneous ODS into a specific Experience, serves as an instruction to the action for all Form-Creators of the first pair of IISSIDI-Centers. Interesting that during the process of neurulation (one of the key early stages of the embryonic ontogenesis), high-columnar cells of the neural plate, called neural folds, bind to each other along the whole length of the neural tube: one part forms a future central nervous system while the other forms enteric (intestinal) nervous system (ENS), which later join each other via nervus vagus. Self-Consciousnesses Forms of bio-Creators of the enteric nervous system structure the tissue coat of the esophagus, the stomach, the small and large intestines, and the rectum. They provide the consolidation and realization of these Experience; They not only organize and coordinate all the stages of the digestive and excretory processes, but also execute very important functions in our physical, intellectual activity and let us not only to diversify our choices in a wide range, but also feel and estimate an external danger on the intuitive level in time.

---

\* Somatic or body intelligence. In English transcription - Somatic Intelligence (SI).

5.1030. Therefore it is quite evident that, along with Creators of several areas of the limbic system, intestinal brain Creators perform, in the functioning of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, a very important role of active conductors, from NTC to STC structures, of the most diverse SFUURMM-Forms of different-protoformal «collective Unconscious». In our FD, our own subjective Conceptions are gradually formed from these SFUURMM-Forms (via comparative comparison with yet less active SFUURMM-Forms «projected» by cortical Creators from the Levels of «collective Subconsciousness»). This is carried out due to the synthesis, inside the ENS, of different hormones and more than 30 neuromediators (stimulating ones – acetylcholine, serotonin, histamine, cholecystokinin, angiotensin, motilin, gastrin, and others; inhibitive ones – dopamine, noradrenaline, glucagon, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, somatostatin, and others) what lets intestinal brain cells Creators perform an exchange with the not less rich and multifarious Information than the Information typical of brain neurons Creators. What do all these neuromediators do in the gastrointestinal tract? Many psychoactive substances released by ENS Creators can influence strongly functions of the CNS highest structures Creators and physical processes formed by Them thus actually contributing to the Qualitativeness of our Conceptions and decision-taking.

5.1031. In that part of the organism, ENS Creators generate a powerful coordinative center which lets Them act independently, learn and create individual's own memory mechanisms and types of recollections in the subterraneous ODS, initiate Own reflexes and sensations via them. Translating these reflexes into the understandable to us, language of particular psychic kinds of experience, intuitive Feelings, and «interpersonal» relations, ENS Creators can control our behavior quite effectively (including not only Thoughts unrealized by us, but also the conscious process of decision-taking) completely independently from

brain Creators. Owing to that, many different-prototypical reactions spontaneously provoked by Them in our FD lead to a multifold Synthesis and gradual accumulation of Experience with more and more expressed attributes combinations of the Human type of Existence in the process of our subterraneous development.

5.1032. Besides, the activity of intestinal brain Creators in the functioning of the whole digestive tract strongly affects the development of quite wide spectrum of diseases peculiar to the brain as well. For example, such symptoms as breakdown in control of the motor functions, motional rigidity, hypomimia observed during Parkinson disease are caused by the mass loss of the dopamine producing cells in the brain. This is caused by the pathologic formation of so called Lewy bodies (being a morphological reason of the damage of nerve cells including those producing dopamine) which starts in the neurons of the enteric plexus.

5.1033. Typical signs of specific destructions, found in the nerve cells of the brain at Alzheimer's disease, develop in intestinal brain neurons as well. Genetic mutations affecting brain neurons at the autism are also peculiar to the intestinal canal neurons. There have been already developed effective methods which let use stem neuron cells of the intestinal brain for their transplantation to the brain in order to replace own lost cells and to cure neurodegenerative pathologies.

5.1034. Mediators produced by intestinal brain Creators include almost all the quantity (95%) of the serotonin released in our organism («hormone of complacency and happiness») and the half of all the dopamine production. In our brain, dopamine performs the functions of a signal molecule which defines our ability to enjoy life and is closely connected with the feeling of pleasure experienced by us as a reward (therefore it is known as the «pleasure hormone»). In the organism, it is released both in anticipation and expectation of something pleasant, and at once

after achieving the goal – as a reward of cortex bio-Creators for the recently accomplished realization (including aggressive actions) and the Experience synthesized with its help. In general, there is a whole class of amphetamines substances, analogous on their influence on the organism, which create the states of elation and euphoria.

5.1035. However, more often that system is used by Creators not only for encouragement and reward, but rather for a warning and penalty – when we refuse the realization motivated by brain Creators or deviate from the set goal, the dopamine production temporarily shuts stimulating us to start undertaking more active actions, right up to overwork and stress, only in order to achieve the set goal by any means and to receive a short-term inner reward again in the form of ambitious satisfaction of aspirations, emotional thrill, or just high spirits. Therefore, we can say that, in general, dopamine in the organism provides spare capacities for our effective performance of motion-al activity: it increases vitality, thinking process, optimizes muscular coordination and dexterity. In parallel, it strengthens our sense of fervor and self-confidence, mobilizes our vigilance and attention; however, the increased concentration of that neuromediator can induce our feeling of anxiety and alertness, and also become the cause of aggressiveness.

5.1036. Constant deficit of dopamine (and its derivate – norepinephrine) in brain basal ganglia leads to Parkinson disease, shaking hands with a hungover, depressive states. In the intestinal brain, it also participates not only in the transmission of the signals between neurons, but also in the coordination of the circular muscles contraction in the large intestine. Therefore, its deficiency can disorganize the whole peristalsis of the large sector (in the form of the paresis or constipation) while its concentration increase stimulates our abilities to fast decision-taking and active actions, lets us feel joy and pleasure. This leads us to a

**conclusion: not only our head, but also – not less actively! – intestinal brain Creators configure the most part of our positive world perception which lies at the ground of high spirit, communicability, empathy, and life wellbeing.**

5.1037. In «interpersonal» and sexual relations (state of being in love), dopamine can cause euphoria, passion, and powerful emotional inflow, and also provoke lover's sleep disorder and appetite loss. It is scientifically proved that, with the help of purposeful selection of the food only, it is possible to correct and plan considerably the chemical brain state. Besides, a sudden inflow of any positive events, having captivated our sense organs and nerve system, can increase sharply the content of dopamine and norepinephrine in the blood literally in several minutes. As indeed, physical exercises can after which we usually feel more calm, physically vigorous and composed as we manage to process enough dopamine and norepinephrine during the training thus gradually increasing the concentration of the other neuromediator – serotonin in our organism (because the overflow of dopamine suppresses serotonin production what, in turn, provokes obsessive behavior).

5.1038. Serotonin is one more neuromediator that actively participates in the dopamine inrush in our organism, which means, in the striking up all our sudden love crushes sinking us to the state of possession, then to depression, then to fullness of joy, then to unmerciful heartache. Its normal content in the organism lets us stop in time and step out of some fascinating process (taking food and drinks, sexual relationships, computer game, social communication and so forth) which serves for us as the source of dopamine, thus preventing us from falling into dependence from something or someone. When we incur a deficit of serotonin, the willed factor weakens inside of us, and we cannot stop in time becoming addicted to the given pleasant state, comfortable situation, or a person-

ality attractive for us. In general, it stably increases our mood, appetite and improves sleeping.

5.1039. Serotonin produced in the intestines together with dopamine plays an important role in the mechanism of hypothalamic regulation of the hormonal function of hypophysis Creators (increases the secretion of prolactin and several different hormones of the anterior pituitary gland). Hypothalamus Creators play the main role in the regulation of the state of the internal environment of our organism and, in particular, in the regulation of our food behavior because our desire to have a snack (which means to refill serotonin resources) depends on Their decision. While this decision is formed by Them in the process of «estimation» (comparison of the real state with the subterransive ODS data) of the blood concentration of several hormones – activators of appetite: depending on the result of these estimation, we either want to eat or do not. Blocking the hypothalamus Creators' estimation system of the blood hormone level can lead to the gluttony.

5.1040. Having got into the general blood flow, serotonin causes the state of mental relaxation and creates the state of emotional wellbeing. It is one of the most important mediators at the allergy and inflammatory state. It is also one of the mechanisms providing blood clotting at the tissues perforations and bleeding reduction. Besides, it increases our resistance to depressions, participates in the regulation of vascular tonus and causes vessel constriction, regulates body temperature and bone density, influences our attitude to sleep and food (it is a precursor of melatonin regulating biological clock, improves appetite), promotes lung cells reproduction (but hinders renewalment of leaver working cells and stimulates cicatrization), participates in skeletal system formation, in development and functioning of the heart muscles, intensifies peristalsis, secretory activity in the gastrointestinal track, and also bacterial metabolism in

large intestine (serotonin production in intestine considerably decreases at dysbacteriosis). At the decrease of serotonin concentration, pain threshold of the organism considerably decreases when even a light irritation can cause strong pain. It is possible to increase its production by daytime sleep: those who sleep 3-4 hours a week during the day (no more than 30-40 minutes a day, between 13:00 and 15:00), feel happier than those who cannot do that (also their chance of a heart attack or a blood stroke decreases by one third).

5.1041. Mass serotonin release out of the dying cells of the gastric and intestinal mucosa (for example, at some malignant tumors, chemotherapeutic agent impact) can cause nausea, vomit, and diarrhea impulses. Besides, with the help of serotonin and other neuromediators, produced by the neurons of the gastrointestinal tract, intestinal brain Creators constantly inform brain Creators (in particular, hypothalamus which blood-brain barrier has quite high level of permeability) about the current state of all its segments. Besides, the informational content of these signals goes far beyond the primitive transfer of the sensation of empty or filled stomach, hunger or satiation – they also represent a detailed recommendation to hypothalamus Creators and other parts of the limbic system for the formation of various emotional states, moods in our FD.

5.1042. When we are exposed to some stress circumstances, gastric fundus and pancreatic gland cells Creators start to produce intensely ghrelin hormone which, together with making us feel hungry, contributes to the considerable weakening of anxiety and decrease in the depression level because it stimulates dopamine production in the brain (besides, it is performed in two ways at once: by means of direct stimulation of neuron Creators which are responsible for pleasure in the intestine, and by means of signal transmission to the brain via nervus vagus). Since serotonin performs the role of the chemical transmitter

of impulses between nerve cells, the digestion process can start only after specialized cells absorb serotonin into the intestinal walls and its bio-Creators give a command to neuron Creators to release enzymes and stimulate their further circulation.

5.1043. Therefore, we can say that ghrelin is a kind of hormone of gourmets and belly-gods: acting within the reward system directed to satisfy a desire, it actively participates in the creation of the feeling of hunger and stimulates the process of food absorption which often ends in overeating. However receptors of that hormone are not only in the dopaminergic reward system, but also in the nucleus arcuatus and amygdala. Its presence in the organism contributes to the increase in the concentration of hormones which influence the metabolism independently: leptin (deactivates hunger), insulin, prolactin, cortisol, and somatropin (growth hormone). Thus, ghrelin does not play the main role of an activator in the periodically appearing feeling of hunger, but more likely – of a modulator and an amplifier of other signals as it does not cause impulses to eat at its own discretion. However, if we learn to restrain the chain through which it gets into the brain after the synthesis by intestinal wall and release in the blood, it is possible to weaken an irrepressible appetite considerably.

5.1044. We can estimate organism requirements in food and the «level of satiation» (it is included in the hypothalamus Creators functions) not only by the level of the above mentioned activator hormones in the blood, but also directly – by the blood concentration of various signal nutritional substances (or products of their metabolism) one of which is a compound of malonyl-coenzyme A – the lipid metabolism product which serves as an indicator of availability of energy resources. Depending on the blood concentration variations of that compound, hypothalamus Creators regulate our appetite. In that relation, the given signal system is more effective than the hormonal one.

5.1045. **Serotonin is also connected with several important peculiarities of our social behavior including our suppression of the outbursts of a sudden aggression provoked by the feeling of hunger. These destructive states emerge because some amino acids necessary for the serotonin production can find a way into the organism only with food. When, during starvation, the level of serotonin decreases, our ability to mortification and neutralization of negative SFUURMM-Forms considerably reduces: we become nervous, quick-tempered, affected emotionally and impatient. However, after a delicious meal, having filled in the serotonin deficiency, our perception of the surrounding world dramatically changes for the better; we become more sociable and kinder.**

5.1046. **In the brain, only 5-10% out of all amount of serotonin (there are up to 10 mg of it constantly circulating in the organism) is produced by corpus pineale from tryptophan – irreplaceable amino acid contained not only in the food rich in protein: fish, meat, cheese, milk, curd, butter, corn, beans, but also in the pastries, porridge, mushrooms, oats banana, dried dates, pineapple, sesame, peanut, cedarn and walnuts, and so on. However, it should be noted that the consumption of protein containing food will not provide you with the increased concentration of serotonin in the brain due to the presence of the blood-brain barrier which considerably limits the admission of large molecules to the brain. But the process of digesting of the protein food allows release of several amino acids which resemble tryptophan in size and compete with it at the delivery to the brain. Other irreplaceable amino acids, which are also not synthesized by the human organism, are valine, isoleucine, L-leucine, lysine, methionine, threonine, and phenylalanine.**

5.1047. **In the organism, under the influence of the vitamin B complex, tryptophan is turned into serotonin because the folic acid (vitamin B<sub>9</sub>) increases the content of methionine**

– a very important building material for the production of serotonin (folic acid is contained in the liver, leguminous, parsley, beet, spinach, fennel). A specific distribution chain constantly functions in our organism: tryptophan  $\Rightarrow$  serotonin  $\Rightarrow$  melatonin which normal content conditions fully functional restoration of a tired brain, immunity improvement, and disease resistance. Precisely due to these peculiarities, tryptophan plays the role of anti-depressant in the CNS and helps, in the natural way, to evocate sleep, decrease anxiety and psychic tension, get through migraine which depends directly on the level of serotonin in the blood. Entering the human body, it is well adsorbed in the gastro-intestinal tract while its overrun is also turned into serotonin by intestinal argyrophil cells bio-Creators and used for the effective functioning of the ENS.

5.1048. You should remember that serotonin is the hormone (and neuromediator) which is produced exclusively in our organism. Therefore, any food products do not contain serotonin and cannot influence its quantity in the organism. However, there are products and nutritional substances able to increase the concentration of tryptophan which participates in the serotonin production. Besides the above mentioned, serotonin also performs a very important function in the motility and secretion regulation in the gastrointestinal tract, strengthens its peristalsis and secretory activity. Increasing bacterial metabolism in the large intestine, serotonin becomes very important as a factor of growth for several kinds of its symbiotic microorganisms which alone also specifically contribute into the serotonin secretion by intestine bio-Creators as these microorganisms are able to decarboxylize tryptophan. At the dysbiosis and some other diseases of large intestine, serotonin release by intestine Creators becomes substantially difficult and decreases considerably.

5.1049. Thus, it becomes evident that the most part of our emotions is under the influence of intestine brain

bio-Creators which, with the help of a skillful and well-timed manipulating with these and other neuromediators, can motivate unilaterally cortex bio-Creators to improve or worsen our mood via nervus vagus. Actively structuring our Focus Dynamics with SFUURMM-Forms of the corresponding emotions, They are quite able to suggest us the feeling of danger, hunger, or satiation, to initiate erotic feelings and build our confidence, to give a chance to «feel» own inner world, to monitor the reaction to the environment; They are able to give us an order to calm down, or, to the contrary, to get worried, let us feel joyful and laugh or be upset, angry and aggrieved, up to the shifting our Perception system to the chronical emotional tension, to a stress state. And it is known that being suppressed, frustrated desires, guilt, fear, or unrealized aggression usually lead to the functional failure of our internal organs and provide a wide spectrum of possibilities for the of SFUURMM-Forms' realization of Form-Creators of the lower Levels of ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

5.1050. Now, I hope, it will be more understandable that many spontaneous emotions appear in our FD earlier than logic conclusions (meaning, first comes psychic reaction, then comes the analysis) – they are totally the product of intestinal brain Creators, and therefore there is nothing cortex Creators can do but simply establish their manifestation and, if necessary, try to change the situation, correct and improve them somehow with motivation by more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms. Multiple most complex operations and biochemical reactions on the maintenance of the normal functioning of some part of our organism are provided by ENS bio-Creators completely autonomously, without involving neocortex bio-Creators into these processes, but only kind of «notifying Them» about the carried out actions. For example, They can estimate and make – absolutely autonomously and operatively – the further chemical

analysis of the quality of the incoming food and, in the critical situations, react – depending on the received results – now via release of serotonin and dopamine, then via secretion of necessary ferments, then via diarrhea, then via coprostitasia, then via qualms and vomit.

5.1051. Enteral neuron network Creators are so independent in Their abilities and decisions that They can control intestinal motility even in the case of its full isolation from the organism (though, of course, its normal functioning requires regulating influence of cortex and spinal cord Creators). We should note that the «descending» exchange with the instructions takes only 10% of all Information which these Creators exchange with between each other self-realizing generally through the activity of sympathetic system neuron Creators (for example, neurons containing noradrenaline suppress intestinal motility; neurons containing noradrenaline and neuropeptide Y regulate blood circulation; neurons containing noradrenaline and somatostatin manage glands secretory activity). Ninety percent of these energy-informational exchange is directed by centrifugal neuron Creators of the intestinal wall toward brain Creators through the filaments of nervus vagus and sympathetic ganglion.

5.1052. Quite often, gastrointestinal distresses or other stomach issues, having impact on neuron processes in the brain, provoke our nervous psychological problems in the form of depression or increased anxiety and excitability. In turn, stress states originated in the limbic system are able to provoke chronic gastrointestinal diseases. Any changes in the gastrointestinal microflora influence inevitably the neuron architecture in the brain with affection on bio-Creators activity of the most diverse parts of the brain, and consequently on the functioning of the whole central nervous system. The microflora composition depends on the food ration (some bacteria prevail in the intestine of a vegetarian while the others do in the intestine

of a meat lovers); therefore, SFUURMM-Forms of stimuli and Motivations for the excitation of Creators activity of different parts of the brain among different people will also be different forming a corresponding emotional background and psychic reactions typical for it in the FD.

5.1053. Each of us is literally tightly surrounded by an invisible individual cloud formed by hundreds of millions of continuously flying around us unicell organisms – different-type bacteria and viruses strains. Actually, human organism itself is a huge (in microscopic terms!) and complexly organized «space», in which about 7000 types of bacteria and around 1200 types of viruses are constantly born, live, and die. Inside of us, they form so called microbiocenosis, or microbiota – complexly arranged hierarchical system of realizational interconnections or an original microbial society somewhat similar (or, maybe, even more complexly organized!) to communities peculiar to higher mammals and people. Each of these multiple populations has its own ways of communication, own methods of internal warfare and fighting for the possession of nutrimental resources of our organism, own forms of establishment of original «interpersonal» relations, own types of creative realizations.

5.1054. Thus, it turns out that out of 100 trillion of the cells structuring our body, only one tenth part (i.e. only 10%!) is actually «our» cells while all the rest in our common physiological mass represents countless Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the most diverse microorganisms which density in our body composes around 10 billion of species per 1 cm<sup>3</sup>. If we talk about correlation in the sequences of purely human and symbiotic microbial genes in our genome, there turn out to be an absolute majority of «alien» – non-lluuvvumic – Creators-interpreters in the nuclear DNA of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types as They represent about 97% of all the quantity of non-coding sequences and 66% of all structural genes!

5.1055. That huge transposon and retrotransposon, satellite and minisatellite pseudogenes component (former viruses) in the general structure of the human genome considerably conditions and sets the tone (plan) in the processes of our organism formation thus considerably influencing on different peculiarities of the development of every individual. We can say that our human genome is literally «stuffed» with all possible virus genes which penetrate our cells in the form of virus RNA molecules, start multiply their copies in our DNA and insert them in some of the cell chromosomes. At the further divisions, cells transfer these virus insertions to their daughter cells together with the copies of their genes. When such virus RNAs get into sex cells or penetrate human embryo at the early stage of its development (before the formation of the sex cells precursors), they start to be transmitted to the next generations (for example, in the form of the HERVK gene), gradually accumulate different mutations in their structures and loose the activity peculiar to them. In some cases, if they are activated in the genome, this can result in serious diseases for an individual including oncologic ones.

5.1056. However, for the hundreds of millenniums of the joint amplificational development, human organism Creators and virus genes Creators have come to a certain mutually beneficial symbiosis. It often happens so that Creators-interpreters of seemingly «sleeping» viral sequences, written in our genome, pursue certain realizational goals and start to protect an individual actively (or her embryo, fetus, placenta) from viral attacks of both own and alien types of microorganisms. For example, in case of infection contamination, they help immune cells Creators to synthesize necessary antibodies which they need to catch foreign molecules and, together with them, their carriers – viruses and bacteria. It is possible that the human embryo would be very vulnerable to the viral infection if it was not protected by own «domestic» viruses.

5.1057. For example, at the early stages of the human embryo development, the above mentioned HERVK virus is activated in its cells. In the three-day embryo cells, there are many viral proteins grouped into some semblance of the virus particles, which are able to induce activity of other genes of the embryo. Thus, virus protein Rec can increase the level of IFITM1 protein, which protects cell from the virus infection. It is also capable to interact with several cell RNA and regulate on them the number of ribosomes. However, support for the antibodies syntheses is not the only useful function of Creators of the endogenic retroviruses «sleeping» in our DNA – Creators of our genome found many other ways to derive benefit and profit from the presence of these microorganisms in the cells of our genomes (in particular, the formation of the placenta is also carried out with the participation of viral genes).

5.1058. If we start to consider our organism as the result of symbiotic interconnections between Form-Creators of protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms of different viruses and bacteria, as well as Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the human cells ensembles organized in a special way, we will get a certain single biological complex consentient in its functioning, inside which the whole process of the metabolism is provided immensely by the presence and activity of the particular ferments group which is also guided by gene Creators-interpreters; though, These are located not in our – human – chromosomes, but in the protoformal genomes of SCFs of microbes amply and densely inhabiting us.

5.1059. For example, fermentative bacteria, which, as end metabolism products, release low-molecular organic acids (butyrate, acetate, propionate), inherited functions of processing indigestible carbohydrates (vegetative polysaccharides) since these substances are simply resistant to human ferments produced by our genome Creators-interpreters. On the other hand, Creators of our intestinal epithelial tissue easily absorb and, with profit our organism, use

products of their life activity thus providing us with additional energy! While the end products not useful both for us and for them (in particular, molecular hydrogen H<sub>2</sub>) are taken with pleasure and used, for own necessities, by other microbes such as sulfate-reducing bacteria and archaea methanogenic bacteria. Consuming hydrogen and carbon dioxide, they provide us profusely with the same methane, releasing which we sometimes involuntarily embarrass people surrounding us. Besides, these are the microbes which provide our – «mutual» with them – organism with a quite extensive arsenal of ferments for the deactivation of toxic substances which we often consume with vegetable food.

5.1060. These ubiquitous and hyper-adaptive living creatures not only fill all the space surrounding us, but also make entire colonies in our skin and mucous membrane cells, fill epipharynx and the whole length of the intestine\* abundantly, live in different tissues and organs, in spittle, in sweat and blood, and even in seemingly unacceptable acid environment of our stomach! Besides, the majority of the microorganisms existing inside us are «uncultivated», i.e. poorly studied by our scientists because they just do not expose themselves anyhow in the artificial environment in laboratories (behave in «Petri dishes» like they do not exist at all).

5.1061. It turns out that our organism in the literal sense is occupied by the representatives of three life domains – bacteria (they represent an overwhelming majority in our microflora), archaea, and eucaryotes (predominantly unicellular ones). We do not consider here viruses which do not belong to these three domains\*\*. The diversity of microbes, amply filling our digestive system (and also skin

---

\* Intestine contains from one to two kilograms of bacteria which are referred to hundreds of various species; bacteria which participate in metabolism of polysaccharides of vegetable origin, some aminoacids and vitamins, as well as bacteria involved in methanogenesis comprise an especially high part of these species.

\*\* It should be taken into account that viruses also live in the microorganisms themselves (for example, bacteriophages).

surface, lungs mucosa, and the multitude of other body parts inhabited with their own «resident» microflora), simply defies any calculation or imagination. However, we do know that the general number of microflora cells is much higher than the number of cells of our own organism, and the general number of genes of these microorganisms in our genome exceeds the number of our genes almost hundredfold. Therefore, no wonder that argllaamunic and inglimilissal Form-Creators actively use all that vast diversity of the microbial Self-Consciousnesses Forms for own realizations through the purposeful influences, with their help, on our desires and requirements which, in their turn, condition our choices and psychisms.

5.1062. Because there are up to 300 kinds of different microbes only in the mouth cavity! Daily, during own life activity, each of us eliminates up to 100 trillion bodies of all possible bacteria from the organism instead of which new ones are born. It turns out that not only they live inside of us, but we also live and develop in their own world – mysterious, unfamiliar, and unpredictable world of the unimaginable, overwhelming number of microorganisms which essence and organization principles turn out to be completely incomprehensible! Though they all are much smaller than human cells (approximately in 10-100 times), but, due to their number, they determine all our existence (physical and physical state) to a serious degree. This is because, in the symbiosis with cell bio-Creators, they regulate all the process in our organism, participate actively in many kinds of the exchange and even in the synthesis, by bio-Creators, of the necessary substances – indispensable amino acids and vitamins (for example, B<sub>12</sub>), biogenic monoamines including serotonin, and so forth.

5.1063. Besides, any damage or failures in the functioning of gastro-intestinal tract bio-Creators (including the disbalance in their symbiosis with any given microorganisms populations) can bring, to sick people, the multitude of

all possible sufferings caused by an excessive production of such hormones as cortisol, adrenaline, noradrenaline. Violations of quantitative and qualitative composition of microbiota lead to malformations of the central nervous system and cause inflammatory processes in intestine. There are dozens of gastroenterological stomach and intestine disorders which bring intolerable long-lasting sufferings forcing people to change essentially their relations with those around them to more selfish and destructive ones; such sufferings make them live literally at the limit of their psychic and physical strength, endure pain and inconveniences; they prompt people to demonstrate aggression and jealousy, bring into depressive states, push toward desperate and ill-considered acts.

5.1064. Knowing the epic scale of such symbiosis, one can easily imagine how huge that influence of the microbiome (the combination of microorganisms) can be not only on our organism, but also on our taste, our inclinations and preferences, and our behavior in general. *Toxoplasma* (*Toxoplasma Gondii*) can be given as a vivid example of the active and purposeful usage of our inner microbiome by the Form-Creators of the two lower IISSIIDI-Centers. Being one of the most primitive simplest parasites, nevertheless, it is capable, in a mysterious way, not only to condition strongly and purposefully the behavior of many birds and mammals (cows, pigs, and other cattle can be its intermediate hosts besides rats and mice), but also influence actively on our psychic states and choices!

5.1065. The fact that antibodies to the toxoplasmosis are discovered among 30% of the planet population means that the parasite already lives and develops in the bodies of the third part of the earth population, being the source of the chronical infection which is expressed in the increased degree of the neuroticism and behavior change: reactions of the patient slow down, sense of danger subsides making the infected behave carelessly and

lightmindedly. Notably that infected males withdraw into themselves and become more distrustful and suspicious losing interest to anything new while females, vice versa, aspire to more socialization, become more frank, talkative, compassionate, sensitive, and merciful (because, just like at schizophrenia, toxoplasmosis leads to the increase of dopamine and oxytocin in the blood).

5.1066. For humans, toxoplasmosis shows itself quite weakly outwardly; its symptoms resemble flue and are effectually treated, as a rule. But if the disease fulminates, liver, lien, the central nervous system can be seriously damaged. The parasite can also influence considerably the functions of the brain areas responsible for the functioning of our olfaction. It can cause function failures of the neurons participating in the memory formation. Besides, residing in pregnant women, it can become the cause of a miscarriage.

5.1067. Thus, it is quite possible that, for hundreds of thousands (or even millions!) years gradually influencing on the central nervous system of billions of people, this simplest parasite is the real cause of the formation, in different nations, of specific national features and character, original traditions and tastes, behavior manners and the culture itself. And, it is possible that the presence of toxoplasma provokes unconscious love to cats in most people, and even an inexplicable sympathy to white rats in many others. Besides, it can settle not only in the brain, but also in the wide variety of tissues of our organisms and form multiple cysts in order to wait successfully the contact with a cat organism. Quite possibly that it stimulates many gourmets to experience an ardent and unexplainable longing to enjoy the taste of a medium-rare beefsteak again and again. It is possible to catch toxoplasma not only directly petting a cat or cleaning after it, but also after eating infected pork or beef meat which had insufficient thermal processing. We should also consider

that, even after a successful liquidation of that parasite, the changes in the behavior, tastes, and priorities extend far into the future.

5.1068. Proceeding to review the functions and meaning of vascular glands in the formation of our psychisms and behavior, we cannot fail to note that bio-Creators of one of the main digestive organs – pancreatic gland – play a huge role in the creation of opportunities for the realization of ARGLLAAMUNI-Center Form-Creators through our Focus Dynamics because activity of pancreatic Creators has a huge and direct influence not only on the functioning of intestinal brain bio-Creators, but also on the functioning terms of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of all the rest internal organs and microorganisms. Pancreatic gland is located behind the stomach, in the back side of peritoneal cavity. It weighs about 80 grams and is one of the biggest glands, second by size only to liver.

5.1069. Pancreatic gland belongs to the glands with an intermixed function. Caput pancreatis Creators work for the «external front» – digestion, in order for which They produce pancreatic juice with all gamma of digestive enzymes released into the dodecadactylon and ferments necessary for proteins, lipids, and carbohydrates digestion in the stomach: lipid digestion requires secretion of lipase, carbohydrates digestion requires secretion of amylase, protein digestion requires secretion of trypsin. But among all of them, only lipase is fully synthesized by the glad bio-Creators and, after incoming to dodecadactylon, is able to start immediately splitting fats. The rest two ferments are released uncompleted in order to be activated already in the intestinal canal under the influence of bilis and other factors. These ferments split feedings to the state of its final assimilation in the small intestine, more specifically: proteins are split to aminoacids, amyllum are split to monosaccharides (glucose, fructose, and others), and lipids are split to fatty acids and glycerol.

5.1070. Additionally, Creators of the endocrine mechanism (Langerhans islet) actively work for the «inner front» and synthesize hormones opposite in their functions: insulin and glucagon, for the regulation and maintenance of glucose level in the blood. Glucagon provides glucose concentration increase in the blood due to the stimulation of its secretion in liver and promotes lipid disintegration while insulin represents a universal hormone which provides the delivery of all split organic substances into the cell through the cell membranes. Besides these two hormones, in the creation of normal conditions for the pancreatic gland bio-Creators' activity, Self-Consciousnesses Forms of other bioactive substances of the endocrine system also participate – adrenaline, cortisol hormones, and somatotropin (the growth hormone). Some hormones, produced by intestine brain Creators (secretin, cholecystinin, gastral inhibiting peptide), are able to increase insulin concentration. Creators of neuro filaments of nervus vagus and acetylcholine also increase insulin output while Creators of sympathetic nerves and noradrenaline restrain its secretion.

5.1071. Such a detailed description of the functions of pancreatic gland Creators is conditioned by the fact that They directly participate in the process of formation, in our FD, of the broad gamma of the wide variety of emotional states which evoke inside of us during eating – starting from experiencing the highest selfish pleasure, satisfaction, and enjoyment of its taste and appearance bringing us high spirits and positive world perception, and finishing with an unforgettable disgust, antagonism which can cause outbursts of bad mood, irritation, and even aggression. This process of ambigulyar psycho-chemical realization starts immediately, when we observe the food and sense its flavor, and strengthens at the direct stimulation of the mouth mucous membrane receptors when we chew and swallow the food.

5.1072. Arising as stimuli in multiple receptors, nerve impulses are sent immediately by thalamus Creators to

myelencephalon and cortex Creators for the primary analysis on the safety and usefulness of that specific food. A formed in a corresponding way, approving Motivation is fixated and reflected preliminarily in callosal convolution, hypothalamus, amygdala, hippocampus, and hypophysis bio-Creators FD; then it is transmitted immediately as an affirmative instruction via nervus vagus filaments to pancreatic gland Creators and induces Them to produce the secrete which is stimulated and maintained by the necessary reflects with the help of stomach mechanoreceptors and chemoreceptors.

5.1073. The first reaction of the secretion mechanism provides adaptation of secreted ferments to the type of the food we consume and increase of their concentration within the gastric acid to carry out hydrolysis of the predominant nutritional substances: carbohydrates require more amylase; proteins require more trypsin, chymotrypsin and carboxypeptidase; fat food require more lipase. In parallel with that, in the case of positive attitude to the sight, smell, and taste of the food, intestine Creators release into the blood – as a reward to such realization – a portion of serotonin and dopamine corresponding to an estimative category of the stimulus received from all the receptors (from «tolerable», «fairly well», and «tasty» to «delicious», «perfect», and «inimitable»); thus, They let us (or rather, Form-Creators of the definite ARGLLAAMUNI or INGLIMILISSA causal «Channels») to start experiencing feelings pleasant for us to the different degrees and a certain satisfaction from the given process.

5.1074. If the consumed food, by some signs peculiar to it, does not respond to the Conceptions expected by us and requirements demanded to it, the hormonal reward – serotonin and dopamine – does not proceed to blood, which influences on our emotional background, mood, behavior in a corresponding way (i.e. negatively), which means also influence on the quality of our further choices and

decisions. Instead of the reward, we get a fair portion of cortisol which provokes, in our Focus Dynamics, an excessive activity of stress SFUURMM-Forms of the lower ARGLLAAMUNI Levels Form-Creators able to cause many troubles, problems, and harm both to us and to the people around us. Besides, that stress will have a destructive effect on the functioning of many other organs and systems of our organism which afterwards can even more aggravate and worsen the circumstances of our Life (due to the strengthening, in our FD, of the realizational deviation into some protoformal Synthesis Direction).

5.1075. However that is only one aspect of the participation of the pancreatic gland Creators in the processes of the formation of our psycho-emotional states. The other aspect begins to show at the failure of Their functions and appearance of our various abnormal symptoms connected with our continuous disruption of the dietary regime. Because the main function of the pancreatic gland ferments is disintegration of protein, lipid, and carbohydrate molecules in the consumed food. When, for some reasons, that functional mechanism fails and ferment activity starts untimely not in the intestine, but in the gland itself, this leads to «self-digestion» which can turn into a real disaster – severe pancreatitis – for the whole organism.

5.1076. If that destructive process will not be stopped at an early stage, it escalates into pancreonecrosis – the gland self-destroys under the influence of own ferments while its breakdown products get into blood (because they have no other place to go), cause the most severe disorders in the activity of brain, heart, kidneys, liver Creators and come out in the form of excessive bleeding, shock, and intravascular coagulation syndrome. It is clear that such pathogenic states provide ARGLLAAMUNI Form-Creators with the most favorable opportunities for the realization (both through the mind of the patient and through the reactions of the people taking care) of SFUURMM-Forms of

pain, irritation, anger, aggression, and also fear, death, despair, desperation, and many other negative and stressful emotions in Focus Dynamics of the sick personality.

5.1077. However, insufficient insulin secretion by the pancreatic gland Creators, besides the violation of the fermentative balance, can also lead to the origination of another dangerous disease – pancreatic diabetes which, apart the formation of the chronic stress state in the Perception system (due to the constant expectation of the attacks and realization of their danger to the Life), can lead to diabetic coma (loss of consciousness, respiratory and circulation failures). On the other hand, insulin overflow in the blood can cause hypoglycemic coma (dysfunction of energy supply to the brain with loss of consciousness) with all possible consequences arising from that critical state.

5.1078. However, no matter how unpleasant and undesired are these destructive states, we cannot blame only ARGLLAAMUNI and INGLIMILISSA Form-Creators for that because, due to availability of multipolarization property of our FD, each of us always has potentially an alternative option for any depliative decision we take. Because the same pancreatitis or diabetes do not happen for no reason, but they appear and happen exactly to us, as any existing pathology or critical life states, as the result of continuous presence and prevailing, in our FD, of selfish SFUURMM-Forms of one of protoformal Directions stimulating, among brain Creators (as well as intestinal brain and spinal cord), that type of Creative Activity which starts to oppose itself considerably to the realization opportunities of the current Interests of Creators-regulators of the Iluuvvumic birvulyarity type.

5.1079. On the basis of psycho-physiological conflicts, created in such a way, between functions of different bio-Creators and following disturbance of inner harmony in our Perception systems, all our serious and chronic diseases, psychic sufferings and life failures «grow» and develop to

the most dramatic conditions. Therefore, it is stupid and ineffective to blame ARGLLAAMUNI Form-Creators in all our troubles and pains: say that if they would not exist, everything in our life would be fine and successful, favorable and smooth. They always exist, but it is not them, but you «personally» still most often prefer to choose, out of all immensity of diverse realizational opportunities, exactly those selfish SFUURMM-Forms (and Qualitative attributes of some particular OO-UU-Entities along with them!) which are actively used for Own specific creativity by argllaamunic Form-Creators which participate in implementation of any given protoformal Synthesis Schemes.

5.1080. In other words, voluntarily you yourself let Them use your Focus Dynamics fully to satisfy some of your «current» and essential selfish Interests! The more you lean toward possessive, mercantile, egocentric choices (which powerfully conflict with lluuvvumic tendencies intensifying tensorsness not only in your own organism, but also in your environment!) instead of intellectual-altruistic ones, the faster and more surely you throw yourself into the circumstances unfavorable for the human Existence where you suddenly get all possible sicknesses which soon turn into severe and serious disorders, and a «streak of bad luck» becomes an integral feature of your Life. And that is not the fault of some «bad» and «evil» ARGLLAAMUNI-Form-Creators which have inexplicably thirsted your blood, but your own – since it is you yourself with your own ignorance and greediness, your own callousness and ingratitude, laxity and malignity typical of you, jealousy and envy allowed by you, as well as many other, yet not sufficiently realized by you (and therefore not synthesized into the empiric Experience of your subterransive ODS), essential and «current» creative Interests.

5.1081. Argllaamunic Form-Creators deepen and expand not only our Life experience, but also our ability to survive in the most diverse conditions of the surrounding reality. For

example, provoking a sudden danger signal through brain bio-Creators in our FD, They let us estimate adequately the situation and escape the death or troubles before we can distinguish its comprising fragments. The same can be said about all possible disorders we successfully prevent due to Their urgent prompt through the activation, in our Perception, of more ampliative Conceptions about usefulness of any given choices, untimeliness of any given Desires, consequences of certain emotions and tenability in the realization of some Interests. Thus, They provide not only our physical survival, but – in parallel – consecutive amplificational development, continuous improvement of our FD.

5.1082. When, in your subterransive development, you reach the level of the constant conscious identification with the FD of more ampliative prefrontal cortex bio-Creators (representing in your FD the Interests of Form-Creators of the next pair of IISSIDI-Centers – ORLAAKTOR and AIGLLILLIAA), you in no circumstances become a victim of unrestrained realization of impulsive and careless Desires taking you into a violent whirl of spontaneous passions which means throwing you into new stress states, complex consequences, and problems initiating prosperative conditions for the development of different disorders including genetic ones in the organism. Though our own happiness and joy cannot become sources of irritation, however the experienced anger, envy, jealousy, and pain stimulate us to search ways to avoid suffering and make us change ourselves in order to become gradually better, more experienced, wiser, and in general – more humane due to overcoming depliative tendencies.

5.1083. In other words, through conflicts and stresses, through suffering and diseases, Form-Creators diligently try to show us availability of other realizational opportunities. Their presence in us can be compared with a foreign substance in the shell of an oyster (for example, a rough grain of sand) irritating it constantly, but, due to

the constant efforts of the oyster, gradually turning into a priceless pearl inside of it. Giving a temporal retreat to ARGLLAAMUNI Form-Creators in our FD, we, unceasingly working in the same way with these sources of irritation and getting in exchange a deeper understanding of the Meaning of Life and our place in it (through a close cooperation of vivaxes and vitalitases!), gradually turn ourselves into a magnificent analog of a pearl of Human Wisdom. Because actually vivaxes hold the whole Experience which we have gained at the emotional level, which we consciously and unconsciously simultaneously experience (with the help of all the variety of Form-Creators!) both in the given s-Reality, and in all the rest CSRs in our «current» Life and in others.

5.1084. All our amplificational development in mixtum, simplisparentive, and dimidiomittense Self-Consciousnesses Forms is based on the process of filling each of our Lives with the wide variety of emotions and kinds of experience, moods and Feelings, Thoughts, and other ampliative, elevated states. In the end, the question of effectiveness of physical, spiritual, and in general creative self-improvement comes down to what emotional possibilities we choose, how we use them, into what we transform them in our Conscious, and who we become as the result of all these experiences and emotional states. Because the way we react to the offered Experience and the way we integrate an Information subjectively «unpacked» by us in each moment of our Life not only influences on our behavior, but also Qualitatively changes the f-Configuration of our «personality», as well as orients the process of our amitsirations either into lluuvvumic development Direction or into some other protoformal ones.

5.1085. Unfortunately, there is only such amplificational way – i.e. svilgs-spherational accomplishment of the countless multitude of embarrassing mistakes, misconducts, and miscounts in our Life and inevitable making

the right lluvvumic conclusions in the end. Only in this way we gain the ability to synthesize and stabilize in our FD, in the empiric way, literally painstakingly, the activity of ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of our more universal NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Their Existence is not limited already by all possible genetic problems because the whole activity of their Perception systems is fully subordinated to the creative realization of the essential Interests of Form-Creators of the second and third pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers.

5.1086. In that connection, our further development in the next stage of the amplificational Way is conditioned by the concatenational reconstruction of the whole genetic mechanism on which basis a part of aminoacids now peculiar to our organism (which provide the roughest levels of the biological survival) will disappear in general, and some part will radically change their present functions in order to combine harmoniously, in their activity, with multiple synthetic aminoacids completely new for us (in the bioplasmic genomes of our «future» dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types, their general number can be much higher than sixty!).

5.1087. However, these ampliative biological changes in our Existence do not have a real possibility to be carried out; therefore, the most diverse destructive changes in our genome become the reason of our inexhaustible and serious – sometimes just non-human and intolerable! – sufferings and pain every day. Here is a very limited list of those morpho-functional pathologies which are initiated (launched) in our organism as a result of the formation of different gene and chromosome mutations in the DNA molecule (in the brackets you can see the name of the initiating gene).

**Diseases:** Alzheimer (PS2, PS1, APOE4, APP); Parkinson (SNCA, PINK1, PARKIN, MUL1); Huntington (HD); Gaucher (GBA); Refsum (PAHX); Tangier (ABCI); Von Hippel–Lindau (VHL); Best (VMD2); Wilson (ATP7B); Tay-Sacks (HEXA); Niemann-Pick (NPC1, NPC2, SMPD1).

**Syndromes:** Ellis – van Creveld (EVC, EVS2); Cockayne (SKN1, FBN1, ERCC6, ERCC8); Zellweger (PXR1); Williams (ELN plus 25 other genes); Werner (RECQL2); Waardenburg (PAX3, EDN3, SOX10); Marfan (FBN1); Prader-Willi (SN-RPN); Angelman (UBE3A); Charcot Marie Tooth (PMP22, MFN2); Glanzmann-Riniker (APOE, DMPK, BCKDHA); Alport (COL4A5); Lesch–Nyhan (HPRT1); Martin-Bell (FMR1); Menkes (ATP7A); Rett (MECP2); Di George’s (DJCR2); long interval (KCNQ1, SCN5A and 9 genes more); autoimmune polyglandular syndrome (AIRE).

**Types of oncological diseases:** glandula mammaria (BRCA1, BRCA2); prostate (HPC1); large intestine (MLH1, MSH2, MSH6); pancreatic gland (DPC4); Costello syndrome (onco-gene HRAS); melanotic cancer (CDKN2 and CDK4).

**Other pathologies:** Burkitt lymphoma (C-MYC-gene); Gyrate atrophy (OAT); glaucoma (CDKN2A); porphyria cutanea tarda (UROD); essential tremor (ETM1, FET1); achondroplasia (FGFR3); narcolepsy (NRCLP); Fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva (ACVR1); 5 -Reductase (SRD5A1); diastrophic displasia (DTD); Spinal Muscular Atrophy (SMN1); congenital adrenal hyperplasia (CYP21A); hemochromatosis (HFE); prediabetes (IDDM1, GCK, IDDM2, RCNJ 11, PPARG); epilepsy (EPM2A); spinocerebellar ataxia (SCA1); cystic fibrosis (CFTR); obesity (NRXN3, FTO, FIT1, FIT2); tuberous sclerosis (TSC1); chronic myelogenous leukemia (ABL, BCR-ABL1); ataxia-teleangiectasia (ATM); Friedreich’s ataxia Friedreich’s ataxia (FRDA); multiple endocrine neoplasia (MEN1); phenylketonuria (PTS); autosomal-recessive neurosensory hearing loss (CX26); retinoblastoma (RB1); Alpha-I antitrypsin deficiency AIAT (SERPINE1); alpha chain disease (HBA1, HBA2); polycystic kidney disease (PKD1); periodic abdominalgia (MEFV); atherosclerosis (ApoE); leucosis (BCKDHA); myotonic dystrophy (DMPK); amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (SOD1); malabsorption syndrome honey sugar and galactase (SGLT1); neurofibromatosis (NF2); adreno-leukodystrophy (ABCD1); hemophilia A (HEMA); hyper-IgE syndrome (CD40LG); Duchene muscular dystrophy (DMD); paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PIGA); X-lined severe combined immunodeficiency (IL2RG), and others.

## Chapter 9. Causal «Channels» of the first pair of the IIS-SIID-Centers

5.1088. You already know that diverse types of SLUI-SLUU (Info-Creators) are certain functional mediators between particularas of heterogeneous Information structuring all possible ODSS and FLCs of the Tertiary Illusion and the ex-hibitation Mechanism of Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of different-protoformal CCIS' Self-Consciousnesses Forms. In different diapasons of the manifestation of Own Creative Activity, SLUI-SLUU functionally aggregate (according to the heterogeneous attributes peculiar to Them) into slloogrent Configurations of the collective ethereal Entities consisting of multiple conglomerates of more or less single-type and easily resonating with Their informational content, SFUURMM-Forms which realizational opportunities are linked to certain dimension energy-informational parameters typical particularly to them.

5.1089. In other words, functionally, multiple SLUI-SLUU-Entities, realizing through the factor axes of different «Channels» of the IISSIID-Centers, could be subdivided conditionally into «classes», «subclasses», «types», «subtypes», and so on depending on the fact at which Qualitative (vibrational) Levels of the humankind CCI they have the most favorable possibilities for the realization of the Information peculiar to them and which types of human Collective Consciousnesses they represent in the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of the given ex-hibitation diapason. However we will not diversify qualities peculiar to them and subterransive peculiarities in a similar manner in order not to complicate the Information already rather difficult for understanding about this most complicated aspect of the Macrocosmos's general structure.

5.1090. As it has been noted before, the functions of Form-Creators of the IISSIID-Centers are provided by the following ethereal Entities:

**ARGLLAAMUNI-Center – by ethereal GROOMPF-Entities (by ungs up to 8<sup>th</sup> «Channel», by argllaamurs from 9<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> «Channel»);**

**INGLIMILISSA- Center – by ethereal PLISSMA- Entities (by ssvoouns up to 8<sup>th</sup> «Channel», by inglimilins from 9<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> «Channel»);**

**ORLAAKTOR- Center – by ethereal KLOORTM- Entities (by kroydls up to 8<sup>th</sup> «Channel», by orlaaktors from 9<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> «Channel»);**

**AIGLLILLIAA- Center – by ethereal AAIGLA-MAA- Entities (by aossoons up to 8<sup>th</sup> «Channel», by aaygllaamans from 9<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> «Channel»);**

**ULGLUU- Center – by ethereal UULDM- Entities (by gluurfs up to 8<sup>th</sup> «Channel», by ulgluuss from 9<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> «Channel»);**

**SSAASSFATI- Center – by ethereal SSOUISST- Entities (by sslaassfs up to 8<sup>th</sup> «Channel», by ssaassfats from 9<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> «Channel»);**

**OLGOOLLONI- Center – by ethereal LOOMGD- Entities (by ulgloomgds up to 8<sup>th</sup> «Channel», by algoollons from 9<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> «Channel»), and**

**AANI- Center – by ethereal GLOOGOLM- Entities (by ssaagloogms up to 8<sup>th</sup> «Channel», by aants from 9<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> «Channel»).**

5.1091. These eglleroliftive tendencies characterize the simultaneous process of concatenational Qualitative transformation of e-Configuration of the argllaamunic-inglimilissal GROOMPF-Entity into e-Configuration of the orlaaktor-aigllilliaaic KLOORTM-Entity, and e-Configuration of the inglimilissal-argllaamunic PLISSMA-Entity – into e-Configuration of aigllilliaaic-orlaaktor AAIGLA-MAA-Entity (the AIGLLILLIAA-Center). In their ethereal Configurations (as the result of the heterogeneous Synthesis realization in the Form-Creators' FD) a deep interfusion

happens of SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to each of them; therefore, it would be more correct to represent the given process in a following way:

(GROOMPF + PLIISSMA)  $\Rightarrow$

(KLOORTM + AAIIGLA-MAA)  $\Rightarrow$  ...

Or in that way:

(ungs + ssvoouns  $\Rightarrow$  argllaamurs + inglimilins)  $\Rightarrow$

(kroydls + aossoons  $\Rightarrow$  orlaaktors + aaygllaamans)  $\Rightarrow$ ...

5.1092. In other words, following the Resonationness «Law» of vibrations, ungs interact with ssvoouns most easily and naturally, heterogeneously (according to Levels and sublevels of the inter-Qualitative Synthesis), argllaamurs interact with inglimilins, kroydls interact with aossoons, orlaaktors interact with aaygllaamans, gluurfs interact with sslaassfs, ulgluusses interact with ssaassfats, ulgloomgds interact with ssaagloogms, algoollons interact with aants. Besides, in parallel with such inter-Qualitative tendency, Focus Dynamics of these Form-Creators do not lose an opportunity to deepen intra-Qualitative tendencies peculiar to Them on the active creative interaction with Form-Creators of the neighboring vibrational sublevels inside Own OO-UU-Entity.

5.1093. The fundamental scheme of the eglleroliftive sl-loogrent transformation (inter-Qualitative Synthesis) of ethereal Configurations of the SLUI-SLUU-Creators in the Focus Dynamics of mixtum and dimidiomittense Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type in different conditions of Their simultaneous manifestation in subjective Realities' Form-systems of the Tertiary Illusion can be expressed in the following way:

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» PCQ Aspects: GROOMPF  $\Rightarrow$  KLOORTM  $\Rightarrow$  UULDm  $\Rightarrow$  LOOMGD  $\Rightarrow$  ...; or ungs  $\Rightarrow$  argllaamurs  $\Rightarrow$  kroydls  $\Rightarrow$  orlaaktors  $\Rightarrow$  gluurfs  $\Rightarrow$  ulgluuss  $\Rightarrow$  ulgloomgds  $\Rightarrow$  algoollons  $\Rightarrow$  ...

«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» PCQ Aspects: PLIISSMA  $\Rightarrow$  AA-IIGLA-MAA  $\Rightarrow$  SSOUISST  $\Rightarrow$  GLOOGOLM  $\Rightarrow$  ...; or ssvoouns  $\Rightarrow$  inglimilins  $\Rightarrow$  aossoons  $\Rightarrow$  aaygllaamans  $\Rightarrow$  sslaassfs  $\Rightarrow$  ssaassfats  $\Rightarrow$  ssaagloogms  $\Rightarrow$  aants  $\Rightarrow$  ...

If we try to express that process more profectively, it will acquire the following sequence:

GROOMPF + PLIISSMA  $\Rightarrow$   
 KLOORTM + AAIIIGLA-MAA  $\Rightarrow$   
 UULDM + SSOUISST  $\Rightarrow$   
 LOOMGD + GLOOGOLM  $\Rightarrow$  ...

5.1094. These scheme visually demonstrates the dependency of effectiveness of the amplificational process realization in our focus amitsirations on the degree of level-by-level and consistent accomplishment of the heterogeneous Synthesis between Form-Creators of both lluuvvumic Dominants. So the increase of ampliativeness in the interconnections between ungs and argllaamurs is not possible without active involvement, in the realizational process initiated by them, of the emotional SFUURMM-Forms of Creators-ssvoouns which participation increases the degree of mutual understanding between them. In the same way, the deepening of interconnections between ssvoouns and inglimilins is not possible without bringing SFUURMM-Forms of ungs into the realizational process carried out by them. The same can be said about the mediating role of inglimilins in the deepening of mutual understanding between argllaamurs and kroydls, as well as the role of argllaamurs in ampliatication of the relations between inglimilins and aossoons. Such invaderental dependency is typical of synthetic processes carried out at all Levels of our Focus Dynamics manifestation.

5.1095. Diverse and different-Qualitative empiric Experience of physical and physiological survival, peculiar to multiple animal and plant Proto-Forms, which inhabit,

simultaneously with us, Existence conditions identical or similar in parameters (in the most diverse Time Flows and cosmic civilizations), is «projected» through causal «Channels» of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center into the Focus Dynamics of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Forms (through active mediation of bio-Creators of our biological organism). Representatives of each of these Proto-Forms egllero-liftively modeled their own Conceptions about ways and opportunities of physical survival, developed such specific moral-ethic aspects of that amplificational process, on which basis own behavior types and relations were created both between each other and between representatives of other Proto-Forms.

5.1096. As soon as we get into a certain situation, a countless number of the information references most diverse in the subjective Meaning «projects» into our Perception system from different DUU-LLI-sources. These references offer us already finished (sometime already simultaneously experienced by somebody in the circumstances similar in quality) reactions and behavior options starting from fear and aggression and finishing with the most complex speculative compilations, multi-complex steps, and smart plans. Depending on the subterransive peculiarities and realizational possibilities of f-Configurations of the «personality» focused by us, we «unpack» only that part of the Experience (either someone else's, or our own kleksed by us once already) which seems to us the most acceptable, i.e. the most safe and convincing in the given situation.

5.1097. Corresponding bio-Creators of the brain (in particular, of the limbic system) at once transform Information resonationally chosen by us into the biochemical reactions peculiar to it (emission of certain hormones and ferments in the blood); their specific realizational character will determine all our further actions, including not only psycho-mental and physiological states, but also multifarious motoric, musculoskeletal dynamics. Information from the

five sensory organs is translated between different brain parts via approximately 2.5 million sensory (afferent) nerve filaments: ophthalmic nerve has about million filaments, auditory nerve has about 25 thousand filaments, vestibular nerve has about 20 thousand filaments. Interconnections between bio-Creators of the sensory organs let us not only see, hear, feel, sense taste and smell, but also transform the received Information subterraneously into much more complex subjective feelings and emotions such as, for example, feelings of warmth or cold, solitude or involvement, balance or tiredness, hunger or thirst, perception of own body (space perception of our limbs location), feeling of greed or jealousy, and so forth.

5.1098. All that has a chance to happen to us this way or another only due to the constant joint activity of Info-Creators and Form-Creators of the ARGLLAAMUNI- and INGLIMILISSA-Centers; this activity is constantly and resonationally realized by Them in the inseparable ambigular interconnection with Creators of the other pairs of the IISSIDI-Centers. The interconnection is functionally and conceptually provided by nuclear Creators-interpreters under the guidance of Creators-regulators (including Creators-confectons). Depending on the presence or absence, in the subterraneous ODS, of resonational Form-shapes of corresponding Experience necessary for the successful finishing of already started synthetic processes, the last Ones accept certain decisions in comprehensive regulation of every situation moment-by-moment along with initiation of amitsirations of all multitude of «personalized» Interpretations exactly into those general FD multipolarization spectra where the most prosperous conditions exist for accomplishment of necessary svilgs-spherational transformations in Self-Consciousness structures of every «personality».

5.1099. They «Themselves» act – subjectively interestedly – only on the basis of the Resonationness Principle between Information (Form-images), available in the

ethereal NTC structure, and narrow specific parameters of a NUU-VVU-Configuration They directly focus at every moment. Therefore, these Creators are not connected anyhow with every «personality's» subterransive perception (in terms of «productivity» or «harmfulness» for him/her) of Qualitative development of any given situation, with inner feelings of the individual (joy, hatred, composure, aggression, and so on) and his/her physical sates (pain, fulfillment, tiredness, strength, and others), with such typical features of social and «interpersonal» relations as egoism and altruism, morality and ethics, atheisticity and religiosity, nationalism and statesmanship. Representing necessary attributes of any human society, all these conceptions reflect only typical attributes of different levels of subterransive development of any given human and half-human civilizations from the countless multitude of their different-Qualitative versions which form simultaneously – via their Collective Consciousnesses, in the diverse conditions of Space-Time – all multidimensional realization spectrums of Focus Dynamics multipolarization of all possible CCIs' types of the Iluuvvumic Cosmic TOO-UU-Entity.

5.1100. Functions of the countless «projections» of the ARGLLAAMUNI- and INGLIMILISSA-Centers Form-Creators include provision of concatenational realization of very, very insignificant part of the general consummative Process of level-by-level simultaneous abruptation of primogenitive interconnections into the confective SSS-State. In our human Conceptions, the role of these Form-Creators is subjectively expressed through provision of the formation of all possibilities necessary for the active realization, by people, of any selfish tendencies connected with multiple versatile requirements of every «personality» in all aspects of his/her physical Existence: physiological, psychological, sexual, spiritual, material, sociological, religious, professional, cultural ones, and so on, and so forth.

5.1101. In other words this list includes absolutely everything which is able to catch your interest at least somehow and inspire to more or less active participation in the dynamics of the surrounding reality, stimulate continuously our motivation and filling, with the realizational Meaning, all multitude of our essential Interests formed in exuberation conditions of the given dimension diapason (in mixtum, simplisparentive, and dimidiomitense analogs of NUU-VVU-Form-Types). For the realization of such goals, Form-Creators of these Centers have truly inexhaustible store of various stimulating and restraining instruments (hormones, neurotransmitters, ferments, vitamins, and others) with which help any SFUURMM-Form structuring an NTC (through the ODS and FLC) has an opportunity to self-realize completely through any given Self-Consciousness Form in the wide variety of conditions of the given dimension diapason.

5.1102. The deepest and extensive realization of all these Interests became possible due to the level-by-level resonational combination (i.e. heterogeneous Synthesis) of all multitude of the ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence PCQ OO-UU-Aspects, manifested in the «personality's» FD through ethereal constructions of the factor axes of ARGLLAAMUNI, with the ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom PCQ OO-UU-Aspects which are initiated concurrently in the same FD with the help of INGLIMILISSA-Center Form-Creators. Specific SFUURMM-Forms, jointly formed by Them in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness's FD, let us extend considerably the spectrum of possible manifestation of our creative Interest; as the result of that, a countless number of both human and humanlike (as well as half-human-half-animal and half-human-half-plant!) types of comic NUU-VVU-civilizations has originated and exists simultaneously in different modes of Space-Time (in the conditions of different Time Flows and dimension types) in the Form-structures of different Planets and Star Systems. Each of those civilizations realizes – in

its own way, in the surrounding it reality – SFUURMM-Forms identical in the amplificational Essence.

5.1103. Here, apparently, it makes sense to remind you briefly about the main principles due to which all the consecutive stages of two-invaderental lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme are constantly performed in our FD. This Scheme makes the basis of «cubic», hexahedral formation of the CSR types structuring our human STC groups. Mass realization of that process by Focus Dynamics of absolutely all mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types is that «material» ground which provides the formation of the conditionally denominated by us, 3-4 diapason of the heterogeneous Proto-Forms' exhiberation in the definite «parts» of the Macrocosmos's skrruullerrt system. With own FDs (in Space-Time), these Proto-Forms reflect subterransive Creativity Spheres of multiple different-type CCIs' Form-Creators.

5.1104. You already know that the mentioned diapason is defined by stabilization of the heterogeneous Synthesis process between two OO-UU-Entities most covarllert with each other (in the given exhiberation conditions) according to the stable attributes combinations (Aspects of the Qualities) peculiar to them. It means that, on the background of the general heterogeneous interaction of OO-UU-Entities of the twelve types, prosperative (most favorable) conditions for the dominant resonational interaction (formation of STC's SFUURMM-Forms from slloogrent NTC's Form-shapes) are formed between the FDs of Form-Creators of those OO-UU which form pairs. Such interactions involve some particular Aspects peculiar to both of those OO-UU. We conditionally determine this process as a «two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme». For example, in the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type, it self-organizes level-by-level and concatenationally into the Form-Creators' FD between Aspects of the ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom and ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence PCQs on the

background of the continuous svilgs-spherational implementation of vecsative (catalizational) interconnections with covarllert attributes of the rest ten OO-UU-Entities.

5.1105. However, you should understand that the heterogeneous Synthesis also happens in less complex (i.e. more depliative) Levels of resonational interactions between Form-Creators which configurationally represent different OO-UU-Entities in STCs. The difference is that the combinations of heterogeneous attributes, formed «there» in the FDs, are not able to shape into stable SFUURMM-Forms so that to be able to «oppose» actively realizational Meaning peculiar to them to the content which structures Aspects of each of the twelve OO-UU-Entities: its own Aspects – with the geyliturgent integrality typical of them! – always represent a Dominant in all heterogeneous interconnections with unstable combinations of other OO-UU-attributes.

5.1106. For example, for the exhiberation through the Form-Creators' FD in the conditions of the 2-3-dimensional STCs' diapason, NTCs' Form-shapes should resonationally self-organize into the octahedral type of focus-ethereal interconnections (SFUURMM-Form); the structural characteristics of this type do not let two dominant (invaderental) combinations of OO-UU-attributes to self-manifest in the SFUURMM-Form equally and simultaneously because this would immediately break its sense (realizational) stability and would transform octahedral SFUURMM-Form into two pyramidal ones. The same is typical for 1-2-dimensional – pyramidal – diapason of SFUURMM-Forms exhiberation: pyramidal e-Configurations of invaderental attributes combinations (NTCs' Form-shapes) peculiar to any from the twelve OO-UU-Entities, in each case of their realizational balancing by other heterogeneous combinations, would «disintegrate» immediately in the Form-Creators' FDs into tetrahedral (0-1-dimensional) focal-ethereal interconnections (SFUURMM-Forms).

5.1107. Since we can consider any formation process only from the viewpoint of amplificational influence of the egeroliftive Impulse-Potential (i.e. constant complication and covarllertization of already existing Form-Creators' f-Configurations), the next (after octahedral) Qualitative stage of resonational interaction between Form-Creators and Info-Creators is hexahedral type of Focus Dynamics (and STC groups formed by it). In such type of energy-informational interactions structured by multiple quite stable octahedral interconnections, there are much more chances already for the manifestation – in the combinations conjointly (resonationally) formed by Them – of particular invaderental attributes of two OO-UU-Entities harmoniously complementing realizational possibilities of each other somehow with their following transformation into icosahedral and dodecahedral (4-5-dimensional) types of energy-informational interconnections.

5.1108. I would like to underline that the general process of simultaneous formation of all possible different-Qualitative (different-type, different-level) combinations between covarllert attributes of all the twelve OO-UU-Entities (intra-Qualitative Synthesis) is not anyhow limited only by the conditions of the Tertiary (form 0.0 to 12.0 dimension) and even more amplificational types of Illusion, but happen to be also in the inaccessible for our understanding or imagination, exhiberation modes of Self-Consciousnesses Forms Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of the Quaternary Illusion, structured by the unique dimension diapasons peculiar only to it, about which we should admit we do not know anything. Any «point» of energy-informational localization of the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of our synthetic Macrocosmos's skrruullerrt system (manifested in the form of a certain Self-Consciousness Form) represents a logical result of simultaneous realization of the general Cosmic Process of the heterogeneous Synthesis (concatenational consummatization of all OO-UU-Entities through the Form-Creators' FD) of inter-skunkktional in-

terconnections of all SSS-fragments of the primogenitive State of Information into Its State absolutely liyllusceeve in all attributes combinations (the confective State).

5.1109. The given statement is valid both for the simplest and for the most complex combinations between Info-Creators (which form the whole sll oogrentness of the e-Configurations of NTCs' Form-shapes) and Form-Creators (which form the whole sll oogrentness of the f-Configurations of STCs' Self-Consciousnesses Forms). The Quaternary Illusion is also structured by synthetic (extremely unstable in our understanding) Self-Consciousnesses Forms typical of it. Since only those attributes, which structure one OO-UU-Entity, possess the most degree of compatibility (the covarllertness property), they enter resonational interconnections with each other consuyetally via «quaternary» Self-Consciousnesses Forms Form-Creators' FDs and conjointly form, in the of dimension Levels types peculiar to them, extremely unstable (due to their heterogeneity) focus-ethereal combinations reflecting, in the conditions of the Space-Time «geometry» typical for them, completely minor (from our viewpoint!) nuances (sub-...-sub-Aspects) of one property out of the countless multitude of informational properties of own ethereal OO-UU-Entity.

5.1110. In the manifestation conditions of the Tertiary Illusion, when Self-Consciousnesses Forms are more or less available to the bio-Creators SCFs' Perception systems of the mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types focused by us, that process of the intra-Qualitative Synthesis continues to intensify within each of the multiple Aspects of every OO-UU-Entity: multiple pre-tetrahedral combinations of some of Its properties start to engage resonationally, into their activity, some of the most compatible with them, pre-tetrahedral combinations structuring another Its property. Thus, very specific and unstable in own manifestation, tetrahedral focus-ethereal Configurations of karmonations (basic elementary components of all

SFUURMM-Forms) are being formed in the 0-1-dimensional conditions of Space-Time.

5.1111. Now I would like to remind you that not only the SI-loogrentness Property, but also the Diffuzgentness Property are typical of all twelve basic OO-UU-Entities. Therefore, in the conditions of holochrone-simultaneous manifestation of all NTCs' Form-shapes, there is no clear borders between the ethereal Configurations peculiar to each of them: some attributes combinations turn out to be equally characteristic for different OO-UU-Entities (therefore, OO-UU-Entities, which have a significant volume of mutual attributes, are referred to one group of Qualitative compatibility).

5.1112. In connection with that ability, as the result of the intra-Qualitative Synthesis of tetrahedrons of each of the twelve OO-UU-Entities between each other, such tetrahedral Configurations are also formed concurrently in the Self-Consciousnesses Forms' FDS of the 0-1-dimensional diapason, a part of which attributes combinations reflects identical (or very similar) properties of different OO-UU-Entities. Similar «mutual substitution» of the shared attributes is typical of each of the properties manifested by them. Thus, during the intra-Qualitative Synthesis of the most elementary Levels of the Tertiary Illusion, in the course of simultaneous realization of each of the OO-UU-Entities – although, in the comparatively very moderate informational volume! – background elements of partial heterogeneousness (different-Qualitativeness) appear. In particular, that circumstance lets Form-Creators of the lowest Levels of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center (they reflect properties of the ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence OO-UU-Entity) to enter restrictedly the resonational interactions with Form-Creators of the identical Levels of the INGLMILISSA-Center (they reflect properties of the ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom OO-UU-Entity).

5.1113. The degree of intensity, profoundness, and stability of such creative relations between Form-Creators

of the given Centers pair gradually increases as attributes of the analogous properties, inherent also in other OO-UU-Entities to various degrees, are engaged into Their f-Configurations (through FDs). In the conditions of the 3-4-dimensional – hexahedral – diapason, in the relations between Form-Creators of these two IISSIDI-Centers, conditions are generated for the formation of a fully functional two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme, in the 4-5-dimensional diapason, conditions are generated for a three-invaderental Scheme, in 5-6-dimensional diapason, conditions are generated for a four-invaderental Scheme, in 6-7 dimensional diapason, conditions are generated for a five-invaderental Scheme, in 7-8-dimensional diapason, conditions are generated for a six-invaderental Synthesis Scheme. Svilgs-spherational insertion of other compatible attributes into the causal «Channels» performs a catalyzing (intensifying) role in the realization of energy-informational interactions between invaderental (i.e. having the highest degree of compatibility in the given Synthesis Scheme and birvulyarity type) Form-Creators of not only the given, but also more ampliative pairs of our IISSIDI-Centers.

5.1114. In our Focus Dynamics, all these processes are organized due to availability, in the different-dimensional (due to the interconnections between multiple different-Qualitative causal «Channels») general focus-ethereal ARGLLAAMUNI-INGLIMILISSA construction (and also in the resonational pairs of the rest Centers!), of structures with very complex functionality – both ethereal and focal ones which provide manifestation of certain synthetic tendencies (as all possible psycho-mental reactions) in the FD of every «personality». Due to affiliation of these structures to the different dimension parameters, there is not any definite link («localization») of each of them to the particular (for all people) LLAA-GRUAA «points». LLAA-GRUAA forms a subtle «auric Sphere» with a specific f-Configuration in Space-Time around

every «personality», and that «auric Sphere», echoing to psycho-mental dynamics, continuously Qualitatively changes both in form and in volume which is characteristically reflected, in first turn, in its color (and even ultra- and infrasound!) content.

5.1115. For example, when any sensuous or mental object of Interest appears in the Focus Dynamics of an individual while located physically at a distance, a dynamic curvature of a certain mixed color and configuration is formed immediately spontaneously inside the general LLAA-GRUAA structure; this form spreads at once in the surrounding space toward the source of the stimulation of the given Interest. It is not possible to determine authentically a point of origin in LLAA-GRUAA of that psychic flow regulated by the Self-Consciousness: multiple bio-Creators of not only different areas of the brain, but also of particular organs and systems participate conjointly in the energy supply and focused formation-manifestation of that narrow specific Creative Activity. Only the most subtle peculiarities of its coloring and scarcely perceptible differences of the type of generated vibrations can suggest to the subjective Observer, Form-Creators of which IISSIIDI-Centers pair initiate the given Interest.

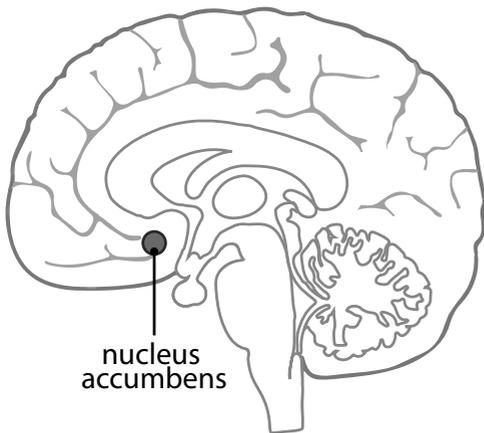
5.1116. However, in spite of such congested ambiguity, yet there are certain zones in the invizusal spectrum of the LLAA-GRUAA Space-Time which reflect specifically more or less stable «projection» of the Creative Activity of both argllaamunic-inglimilissal and orllaaktor-aiglilliaaic structures into the Focus Dynamics of a «personality». For example, at the ambiguous interaction of Form-Creators of the first pair of the Centers, location of the conditional «fixation» of the Focus Dynamics conjointly formed and manifested by Them coincides approximately with the place of location in the organism of the «lower» internal secretion glands – pancreatic, suprarenal, and genital glands.

5.1117. **These are their bio-Creators which are connected functionally with the generation, in our organism, of the electromagnetic signals (SFUURMM-Forms) corresponding Qualitatively (vibrationally) to the basic types of factor «axes» of the causal «Channels» which provide informationally the operation of the given IISSIDI-Centers (ARGLLAAMUNI and INGLIMILISSA). However, it is totally wrong to assume that Form-Creators of the «Channels» of each of these two Centers function, in the «personalized» Self-Consciousness's structures, autonomously and absolutely independent from both the functions of Form-Creators of resonational sublevels of their pair and the activity of Form-Creators of the more ampliative Levels representing Aspects of the same OO-UU-Flow (for example, realizations of ungs are coordinated, in the manifestations peculiar to them, simultaneously with both FDS of ssvoouns and FDS of argllaamurs; the creative work of inglimilins is coordinated both with argllaamurs' FDS and aossoons' FD).**

5.1118. **You already know that the ambigulyar activity of brain neurons bio-Creators lays in the basis of taking any decision and normal functioning of any human «personality». Every our emotion and movement, every our choice and action represent a certain biochemical summary of competitive interaction between bio-Creators of the different brain structures simultaneously participating in the analysis and «unpacking» of complex patterns of Energy-Information. Usually, in these specific competitions for the chance of immediate realization, those bio-Creators of the specialized brain systems win which were able to form, between Each Other, more active and stable round chains of neuron synaptic interconnections through which SFUURMM-Forms of the Interests peculiar to Them can be reflected psychically (hormonally) in our FD.**

5.1119. **By the way, during the formation of similar closed chains, a quite considerable role belongs not only to**

Creators of the prefrontal zone (more specifically, the limbic system cortex areas which play the most important role in the emotions formation and provide the most difficult cognitive and behavioral functions), but also nucleus accumbens Creators (of the so called reward center which is closely connected with «reward» functions of the limbic system Creators and which is included into the mesolimbic path) which compete seriously (at



our current – egoistic – development level) with the frontal lobe Creators and with our acceptance – through functions peculiar to Them! – of the most rational and constructive decisions, self-control state, and conciseness. The nucleus accumbens Creators substitute them with impulsive and ill-considered choices performed

for the sake of getting doubtful instantaneous advantage or satisfaction. We can state with full certainty that the more developed the individual is (both spiritually and intellectually), the higher the number of balanced neuron interconnections is which structure that most important functional element in its brain – «frontal lobe Creators ↔ nucleus accumbens Creators» (on the background of domination of the first Ones in the creative process).

5.1120. Considering all that, you should not forget that no matter which LLAA-GRUAA «projected zones» are used for invizusal manifestation of the Creative Activity of «Channels» of any given Centers, the genuine source of agitation and stimulation of biochemical initiation, in the «personality's» Focus Dynamics, of the SFUURMM-Forms, peculiar to the given type of life creativity, is situated not

in the «localization» area extrasensorily perceived as an increased intensity of the specific spectrum of the colored gamma, but in the corresponding structures of the brain or enteric brain which bio-Creators actively participate in the formation and consequent correction of any psycho-mental realization. The supposed «location» of these SFUURMM-Forms' manifestation is only the reflection of absolutely subjective tendencies and peculiarities of our Perception system; they attach radiations manifested in our FD not to the source of their generation, but to the local «points» of Space associatively formed in our Imagination (as, for example, perceived pain in the finger is originated not in the finger itself, but in amygdala).

5.1121. In the same way, bio-Creators of the androgen Self-Consciousnesses Forms (male sex hormones which are secreted by genital glands and suprarenal cortex in both male and female genders) strengthen the Creative Activity of Creators-interpreters in the nuclear genomes of the nerve system psychosexual centers cells (testosterone increases aggressiveness and sensibility of erogenous zones) and play a key role during the formation of the individual's specific state of excitement – libido (increased sexual drive which we identify not with the location of suprarenal glands, but with the location of sexual organs). They provide that function due to the consistent increase of the Creative Activity of Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Form-Creators of the particular centers of the limbic system and hypothalamus, and also via strengthening of the general activity of the organism as the result of stimulating metabolism in general.

5.1122. In this context, we can also note very tight interactions of hypothalamus, hypophysis, epiphysis, and suprarenal glands bio-Creators between each other; these are the organs which, despite of occupying quite small volumes in the human brain and organism, nevertheless, perform extremely important function in our life activity: they

synthesize hormones – Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the signal chemical substances which act as regulators (which either restrain, or stimulate depending on the «current» realizational motivations) of certain processes in different cells, organs, and systems, thus, making a complex and different impact both on the whole organism and on its separate parts. In fact, they play the role of the basic creative adjusters of such a complex instrument as our organism, influence actively not only on the functionality of all the tissues and cells, on metabolism carried out in them, but also on our psychic and physical states.

5.1123. You already know that, for people, functionality of the most synapses (nerve endings through which nerve impulses spread from one cell to another) is based, in the first turn, not on the electric, but on the biochemical (ionic) ways of bio-Creators realization where the main role of the chemical impulse transmitters between the brain neurons belongs to the special biologically active substances or neuromediators (neurotransmitters). It should be noted that usually, along with the main mediator, another mediator is produced and released into a synapse; in the given combination, the latter performs functions of a modulator. This is due to the fact that bio-Creators, which represent different Proto-Forms in the limbic system, can be involved in the realization process of sort of the same Interest (SFUURMM-Forms): depending on the circumstances, the main mediator can become the secondary, and the modulator can become the main. It is necessary to remind you here that absolutely all options of all possible biochemical interactions are realized simultaneously in different development «scenarios» through the FD multipolarization of different «personalized» Interpretations.

5.1124. Some transmitters can be manifested simultaneously also through hormonal Self-Consciousnesses Forms. For example, dopamine-neuromediator is secreted by

the «blackbody» – an area in the middle brain – and is the main factor at the decision making and the choice of motivation depending on the expected reward while dopamine- hormone is secreted by the brain substance of the suprarenal glands and the intestine and is not able to penetrate the brain through the hematoencephalic barrier; serotonin-neuromediator is synthesized in the «dorsal raphe nucleus» of the brainstem, and serotonin-hormone is synthesized in intestine and the pancreatic gland; and there are also noradrenaline, histamine, endorphin, enkephalin, and others. Bio-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of more than a hundred different hormones and neuromediators participate in the realization of all physiological and metabolic processes in the organism; by their chemical nature, they can belong to the proteins and ethers, nucleotides and steroids, polypeptides and peptides, amino acids, amino acid and fatty acid derivatives, and so forth.

5.1125. Joint ambigulyar regulation of life activity of the organism by bio-Creators of the endocrine system and the main brain divisions is based on the changes of physiological and biochemical reactions under the influence of hormones and neuromediators; it represents a complex process sufficiently balanced over different IISSIDI-Centers which is aimed to provide the organism adaptability to the constantly changing conditions of the «personality's» psychic and physiological existence. Therefore, depending on the internal and external circumstances, bio-Creators of all the internal secretion glands interact actively not only with Each Other, but also with bio-Creators of different brain divisions. A unified coordination system exist between Them which is carried out according to a feedback principle: Self-Consciousnesses Forms of hormones secreted by some glands are able to participate – through bio-Creators' SCFs of the corresponding brain areas – in the correction of the activity of the hormonal SCFs being synthesized in other glands.

5.1126. All that system of maintaining orderliness and consistency in the functioning of the human organism is based on a certain functionality of hypothalamus bio-Creators (functionally, except for secretory nucleus, it takes a special place in the structure of the endocrine system and is not a gland anatomically) which own hypophysotropic releasing hormones initiate specifically the activity of hypophysis bio-Creators, which, as the matter of fact, regulate (either stimulate, or restrain) the realizational activity of all the rest endocrine system glands bio-Creators, and, through Them, the functionality of Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers corresponding to Them. For example, at the origination of a powerful emotional arousal, stressful or boundary situation in the «personality's» FD (during the states of anxiety, fear, shock, feeling of danger, traumas, burns, and so forth), SCFs of thyroxin, adrenaline, and insulin hormones stimulate the release, from the hypothalamus neuronal axons, of corticoliberin hormone Self-Consciousnesses Forms which, at the interaction with the membrane receptors of adenoypophysis, cause corticotrophin secretion in it.

5.1127. Getting into the suprarenal cortex through the blood, corticotrophin stimulates in them the synthesis of noradrenaline and adrenaline (glucocorticoids) which functions include securing organism resistance to unfavorable impacts: stresses, traumas, fear, emotional stress, heat, cold, and so forth. Thus, through the interconnections between hypothalamus, hypophysis, suprarenal gland bio-Creators, at the formation, in the environment, of circumstances dangerous for the organism, Form-Creators of the lower resonational ARGLLAAMUNI-INGLIMILISSA pair carry out the process of its protection due to the intense synthesis of glucocorticoids (including also production – in various situations! – of cortisol, aldosterone, oxycorticosterone, and hydrocortone). I.e. the sequence of synthesis and regulation of the catecholamines (noradrenaline and adrenaline) secretion in the suprarenal gland through

hypothalamus and hypophysis can be represented in the following way: tyrosine  $\Rightarrow$  dihydroxyphenylalanine  $\Rightarrow$  dopamine  $\Rightarrow$  noradrenaline  $\Rightarrow$  adrenaline  $\Rightarrow$  psychosomatic reaction in the «personality's» Focus Dynamics.

5.1128. Through Self-Consciousnesses Forms of these hormones (noradrenaline and adrenaline) and SFUURMM-Forms characteristic for their FD, Form-Creators of completely different causal «Channels» self-realize in our own Focus Dynamics; They represent psychic features of the behavior of representatives of a wide variety of Proto-Forms' types. For example, it is common practice to call noradrenaline a «rage hormone» because its increased content provokes the desire of furious opposition, strong feeling of self-confidence bordering with exacerbation, euphoria, permissiveness, and an uncontrolled state of affect. In its turn, it stimulates (through the increase of blood pressure, acceleration of heartbeats, temperature rise) release, into the blood, of the limbic system hormones which signalize other stress hormones about availability to realize themselves in the organism in their own way in the current crisis.

5.1129. At the same time, adrenaline can be called a «hormone of fear» which Form-Creators, releasing a certain energy resource, compensate and coordinate the impact of noradrenaline in order to protect the «personality's» Life from possible danger and to increase the ability of the organism to survive. Adrenaline is synthesized in the suprarenal glands from noradrenaline, so it is possible to say that emotions of fear and hatred are very close and related; therefore, very often the presence of one of them stimulates origination of the other (fear can cause hatred and foolhardiness while exacerbation often turns into fear). Adrenaline is both a hormone and a neuromediator (a part of the monoamine neuromediator system), therefore, directly participating in the transmission of nerve impulses, it can cause a windstorm of depliative

reactions being localized both in the brain (the brain top, red nucleus, medulla oblongata) and in the other parts of the organism.

5.1130. Having been transformed in a corresponding way in the bio-Creators' Focus Dynamics of certain hypothalamus and hypophysis Self-Consciousnesses Forms, SFUURMM-Forms of various factor axes of causal «Channels» of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center self-realize (in the Creativity Sphere of suprarenal gland bio-Creators) through the Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Focus Dynamics of different chromaffin cells of the of suprarenal glands cerebral (inner) layer (separately these cells are also present in skin, myocardium, in plexus and ganglia of the sympathetic nervous system); the cells synthesize and release adrenaline and noradrenaline into the blood (besides, the first one is produced three or four times more than the second one). Thus, the Form-Creators SCFs of the given Center can have a considerable influence on the formation of the subterraneous character of a «personality», on Qualitativeness if his/her cognitive features and physical abilities (it becomes especially evident in the behavior and inclinations of an individual after the transplantation of the tissues of someone else's suprarenal glands to him/her).

5.1131. For different people, ratio of chromaffin cells fluctuates very strongly: noradrenocytes are quite numerous in the suprarenal glands of the aggressive, cruel, ruthless, and tyrannical «personalities» undeterred by anything in order to reach their selfish goals while harmless and balanced, calm and amicable people have them in much less quantity (at the same time, they have more adrenocytes which stimulate diffidence, fear, shyness, and hesitation susceptibility in the «personality's» FD).

5.1132. The goal of the simultaneous realization of ARGLLAAMUNI Form-Creators – both through adrenocytes and noradrenocytes SCFs – is a consistent production, in the «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of a subterraneous

**empiric Experience of such rational and balanced behavior in critical situations which excludes reckless cruelty and exacerbation, as well as weak-willed fall into wild, all-paralyzing fear and terror in front of circumstances dangerous for the Life. At the interface of these mutually exclusive SFUURMM-Forms such qualities synthesize consistently in the «personality's» FD as reasonableness and caution on the backgrounds of deep confidence in own powers which implies common sense and adequateness of own responsive actions on the basis of increasing control over own psychic reactions and states.**

5.1133. **In that connection, I would like to underline an extreme importance of the hormonal state of our organism at the time of successive revitalization Acts each of which represents a certain Mechanism of the vibrational «allocation» of our FD in the Perception systems of those simultaneous mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types which physiological features correspond greatly to the SFUURMM-Forms of realizational Interests already stabilized in us. At the moment of each of our revitalizations (for the FD amitsiration into a more ampliative or more depliative development «scenario»), the predominance, in our organism, of any given hormonal transmitting combinations affecting both the general functioning of our systems and organs and the quality of our psycho-mental state is of crucial importance. Besides, it implies not a short-run – CNS sedative or stimulating – influence of the medicines, but, in particular, stable disposition of the FD of a revitalizing «personality» to any given types of creative realization.**

5.1134. **If the concentration of such hormones in the human blood as noradrenaline, adrenaline, cortisol, as well as sex hormones – estrogens (estrogen, progestines – oestradiol folliculin, estrone, progesterone) and androgens (testosterone, androsterone, androstendione, and others) has been stabilized at the increased level to the moment of revitalization, the FD amitsiration cannot be called more**

successful or ampliative (in terms of increasing the level of spiritual self-improvement), as physiological, psychological, domestic, social, economic and other aspects (evolving circumstances) of a regular development «scenario» will enhance the Synthesis, in the FD, of SFUURMM-Forms stimulated by the given hormones (consistency of stress situations, strong love emotions, and suchlike). Though, if the moment of the regular revitalization in the «personality's» FD will be steadily conditioned by the increased content of oxytocin and dopamine, serotonin and endorphin in the organism, it means that a development «scenario» new for him/her will reflect to a greater extent capabilities to realization of such states as warm-heartedness and geniality, kindness and empathy, Intellect and Altruism.

5.1135. The same regards simultaneous revitalizations of all multitude of different-Qualitative (by different development levels) representatives of the Humankind Collective Consciousnesses which structure different space-time «Continuums». More ampliative human STCs are organized by more Qualitative (in the lluuvvumic way) development «scenarios» where Intellect and Altruism, humanity and mutual understanding, tolerance and spiritual solidarity become more evident and meaningful signs of relationships at all levels of creative existence of a more developed human society. More depliative STCs are organized by more protoformal or destructive (toward our Synthesis Scheme) tendencies and circumstances (wars, discords, and prevalence of the aggressive type of interaction both between individuals, and between separate collectives, nations, and states) which stimulate, in every individual, a propensity for egoism and opposition toward all the other people for the sake of provision of only own well-being and survival. And we conjointly realize ourselves now exactly in such depliative STCs.

5.1136. However, being organized in the conditions of GREIYSLIIS manifestation by the lluuvvumic Collective Cosmic Intelligence's Form-Creators, the general Focus

**Dynamics of Collective Consciousness of the humanity now structured by us, according to the macrocosmic laws of the «inner» Self-development peculiar to It, has already approached very closely to a certain development stage periodically repeating in the CCI's rotational Cycle. This stage is somehow similar functionally to the stage just before the cycle of indirect cell division (mitosis telophase): inside Collective Consciousness of the present humanity, a strong Qualitative separation (confrontation) has happened of all people into four – different in the Self-Consciousness development level, in the Synthesis degree of the Iluuvvumic SFUURMM-Forms – basic categories of essential Interests persistently manifested by them.**

- 1) People with a relatively high degree of the FD activity of SFUURMM-Forms of «collective Unconscious» («animal intuition»), with a very low level of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness functioning and practically no influence of «collective Subconsciousness» (Intuition). Such people typically have a deep creative apathy and no stable motivation to overall development; strong dependence from the opinion and requirements of the small community surrounding them (family, class, tribe, village, company, colleagues); obsession with the realization of primitive instincts (rough sexual, dietary, material, possible disposition to necrophilia and/or zoophilia); multiple contrived phobia, superstitions and taboos in the Self-Consciousness; concentration of their life priorities on the realization of aggressive ways of physical survival. Very often that all is combined with a deep ignorance, mental primitivism and physical rudeness, cruelty, resentment, and revengefulness, as well as fanatical fear of God (or shallow religiosity) based on all possible types of fear. Such people comprise around one third of the Collective Consciousness of the current humankind.**

- 2) People with relatively average level of «collective Unconscious» and «personalized» Self-Consciousness Form-Creators' functioning in the FD, but with weakly developed Intuition («collective Subconsciousness» SFUURMM-Forms' activity). They also lack a pressing need in spiritual and intellectual self-development, have poor mentality on the background of excessive emotionality (acute spitfire temper, resentfulness, rancor) and quite primitive sensuousness. Usually they can be quite religious, but with very confined essential Interests within the borders of the material well-being of own family and generation. Expressing egoism typical to them, they can often be cool-headed and cruel, ambitious and mischievous, cynical and impulsive. They possess conservatism, ritualism, and conformism: they are furiously afraid of all new, and also prefer to avoid contacts with everything misunderstandable and unusual for them. They make more than a half of the Earth population.
- 3) People with low influence, on the FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of the most part of protoformal Directions of «collective Unconscious» and with essentially developed functioning levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Form-Creators on the background of an increased activity of Intuition (the «collective Subconsciousness» SFUURMM-Forms). Given that, they can often be selfish (or egocentric), focused on rationalism and reasonability of own (and also someone else's) existence, on such purely technocratic (technologic) and consumptive directions of all possible development of the human society which reflect mostly some protoformal – non lluuuvvumic – tendencies. They are very often shallow-hearted and unfeeling, cruel and cynic, heartless and cool-blooded, callous and lacking empathy, aggressive and impatient in defending own opinion, arrogant, mean, cunning, hypocritical, and unable to understand the Essence of altruistic Nature of human

being. They are clever and acute, communicative and socially active, easily teachable and open to everything new, extremely ambitious and rational, often talented and intuitively intellectual. They make about 10-15% of the general Earth population.

- 4) People with low activity and quite controlled influence of SFUURMM-Forms of «collective Unconscious» on the «personalized» Self-Consciousness Form-Creators' FD carried out on the background of the increased functionality of the Form-Creators' FD of «collective Subconsciousness» (Intuition). Their Prerogative and Meaning of Existence are constant intellectual development and spiritual self-development carried out by them often (and voluntarily!) against available alternative choices (as all possible material preferences, mercantile motives, and selfish tendencies). Given that, they are intuitively predisposed to the constant search and study of increasingly universal kinds of knowledge, always and sincerely open to study and absorb new Experience. They are naturally kind-hearted and intellectual, intuitively sensitive and moderately rational, kind and responsive, sociable and altruistic. They have inexhaustible pressing need in the active and ampliative transformation of all human community on the basis of unconditional Love and more universal Knowledge. Empathically and positively, and, together with that, analytically and intuitively-reasonably thinking of any manifestation of the reality surrounding them, they do not weaken their inner conviction in the inevitable victory of Good and Justice, Love and Knowledge. That part of the Collective Consciousness also makes about 10-15% of the general number of the «present» earthlings.

5.1137. As you can see, between these basic Qualitative categories of the seven milliard population of our Planet, so invincible obstacles exist in peculiar to these people, Conceptions about themselves and the World surround-

ing them (and, correspondingly, in the Essence of their essential Interests based on these Conceptions) that any harmonious and highly developed human society conjointly organized by them is out of the question. Presence of such circumstances, inevitably originated during the development processes of all multiple types of Collective Consciousnesses (including human Ones), is initially taken into account by Form-Creators of the Cosmic «Laws» and Principles in all exuberation Levels of Self-Consciousnesses Forms through the creation of special regulating Cosmic Mechanisms. Their functions come down to the vibrational separation and resonant allocation of different-Qualitative (highly differing by the development level) representatives of some type of Collective Consciousness into STCs' groups energy-informationally more corresponding to them.

5.1138. Realization of any of such Mechanisms is connected inevitably with revitalization Act (interruption of the existence in one Self-Consciousness Form and self-perception in another SCF). The inner factor for the realization of such Qualitative reconfiguration of the Earth population from a joint STCs' group into different STC's groups is all possible pandemics providing outspread of incurable diseases on a global scale. Periodically (every few hundred years) certain types of violent lethal pandemics perform – according to the Qualitative signs corresponding to them – global (multimillion) «eliminations» inside the humankind's Collective Consciousnesses.

5.1139. The point is that there are deadly microorganisms' SCFs which react resonationally to the increased concentration, in the blood, of some hormone or a whole group of the hormonal substances (or the stable activity of specific transmitters), intrude purposefully the organism favorable for their development, and disable it very quickly. For example, certain viruses attract strongly the stably increased content of such low-vibrational combinations as «adrenaline + cortisol», the others resonate actively with

another low-vibrational pair – «noradrenaline + testosterone», the third, vice versa, penetrate the organism only if there are stable high-vibrational combinations such as «oxytocin + serotonin + dopamine» (in feeling-emotional realizations, oxytocin is usually paired with vasopressin and also stimulates production of serotonin), or «oxytocin +  $\beta$ -,  $\gamma$ - or  $\alpha$ -endorphin», or «dopamine + endorphin», or «phenylethylamine + endorphin». During planetary pandemia, almost each similar virus penetration into a human organism leads to a revitalization Act – amitsir-ation into another STCs' group in the continued Existence of the individual.

5.1140. Given that, the activity of different types of these microorganisms is very clearly consistent (correlates) with a daily regime of the regular manifestation, in the Space surrounding us, of different-Qualitative radial generations (of both GREIYSLIISS Itself and other Cosmic Entities) representing an increased Creative Activity of SFUURMM-Forms of 22 basic «Cosmic amplificational development Programs» which successive implementation conditions and provides comprehensive realization of our Synthesis Scheme in different conditions of simultaneous exhiberation of NUU-VVU-Form-Types focused by us. Every such «development Program» represents an integral «package» (vibrational set) of certain realizational Tasks, and every individual should proceed through accomplishment of these Tasks in the conditions of corresponding «scenarios». Within a day, almost hourly changes in the Qualitativeness of energy-informational emanations, penetrating all of us, provide Creative Activity of SFUURMM-Forms of the least realized «Programs» in the FDS of each of us.

5.1141. However, the most effective and globally efficient Mechanism of Qualitative reconfiguration of the global population into different STCs' groups is a so called «inverse-ray refocusing». It is a mass revitalization on the global planetary scale during the polarity change of the

planetary magnetic field when its tension decreases sharply, but for a short time, allowing the whole spectrum of solar radiation to transform our f-Configurations Qualitatively in an appropriate way. It securely causes simultaneous revitalizations not only among all Earth people, but also among all the rest biological SCFs. That powerful energy-informational cosmic Phenomenon is performed periodically on all the Planets of our Star system\* at once. Currently we (more accurately, our STCs' group) are literally «on the verge of» the subsequent realization of this cosmic Event. And the stable hormonal activity state (low-vibrational or high-vibrational one), which each one of us will have while approaching this Event, will become the main and determining factor for our subterraneous «inverse-ray refocusing» into an STCs' group corresponding Qualitatively to our NUU-VVU-Configuration.

5.1142. Returning again to the role that Form-Creators of the first resonational IISSIIDI-Centers pair (ARGLLAAMUNI-INGLIMILISSA) play in the organization and existence maintenance of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, one should note that, without their participation in our FD, the functionality of our biological organism would be just impossible, and at the dysfunction of Their peculiar activity, our Life would be threatened greatly (for example, after the removal of adrenal medulla, animals are not able to carry out any actions in stress: to run away from a danger, to protect themselves, to get food, and suchlike). «Localization» of joint functions of Form-Creators of these two IISSIIDI-Centers in LLAA-GRUAA is directly reflected as the increasing Creative Activity of the SFURMM-Forms «projected» by Them in the spots of anatomical disposition of the lower internal secretion glands (genital, pancreatic glands, suprarenal cortex). However, let me remind you that the basis of all the psychosomatic reactions, induced

---

\* The «inverse-ray refocusing» amplificational Essence and Tasks are described in detail in the 15<sup>th</sup> volume of the «Iissidiology. Immortality is accessible to everyone» series.

by the activity of these organs bio-Creators, is availability, in the f-Configuration, of the focused by us, NUU-VVU-Form-Types of the countless multitude of diverse ethereal constructions which are not located particularly in these areas of our physical body, but are «projected» spatiumally – through the FDS of genome nuclear Creators – into the f-Configuration of literary each cell of the organism.

5.1143. In a LLAA-GRUAA zone with the highest activity of ARGLLAAMUNI-Center Form-Creators, a specifically formed causal construction is initiated invizusally (beyond the optical manifestation diapason), which is composed of four bundle-formed aggregations crossed between each other (stiingliyas). Each of them is represented in a form of small candle flame – being inside a corner-wise unwinding Sphere (as if inside-out), they can spin (from the viewpoint of an outside Observer) either clockwise (a sign of the creating state of the «personality's» FD), or counterclockwise, i.e. centrifugally (a sign of the realization of aggression, tendency to destruction). Besides, if the dynamics of the Sphere itself, in which «space» stiingliyas rotate, has centripetal (toward the Observer) tendency, it shows that an «individual» steadily combines, in own desires and aspirations, moderate emotional-sensual egoism on the background of altruistic rational tendencies. If the Sphere is mostly centrifugal, this is an indication of the stable physic activity of the «individual».

5.1144. The functioning basis of that causal construction (IIS-SIIDI-Center) is comprised of the SFUURMM-Forms' dynamics initiated simultaneously (but with variable intensity!) in different-Qualitative structures of the twelve causal «Channels» that penetrate «spheroidally» (like downy dandelion colored in constantly changing quaint colors), by their multilevel (from 0.0 to 4.0 dimension) Configurations, the manifestation zone of the highest activity of Form-Creators' FDS of the given Centers pair. As the interaction between ARGLLAAMUNI and INGLIMILISSA Form-Creators

is carried out resonationally, narrow-specifically realizing through each of the countless vibrational sublevels, then causal «Channels» of each of the Centers of these pair are combined into a uniform informational-functional system which represents, in the «personality's» FD, twenty four Qualitative varieties of the possible Creative Activity and transfinite multitude of peculiar to Them, joint resonational interconnections carried out by all different-Qualitative sublevels simultaneously.

5.1145. In other words, using the example of every IISSIIDI-Centers pair functioning, we can deepen our Conceptions about the Sillogrentness Property of all interconnections in the reality surrounding us more clearly. So there are no two – functionally and spatially separated – structures of IISSIIDI-Centers as it is demonstrated on multiple pictures of chakrams (muladhara is shown separately, svadhithana is shown separately) since DUU-LLI of each of them are interconnected inseparably between each other vibrationally and constructively thus joining resonationally the content of different OO-UU-Entities Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics. Due to resonational dependency profectively existing between Them, essential Interests peculiar to Them also have possibility to realize fully only on the condition of Their constant consideration and successive implementation, into the process of Own realization, of those tendencies, peculiarities, and Conceptions which are peculiar to the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of the corresponding causal «Channel» of the other Center of the given pair.

5.1146. Apparently, Conceptions about the dissociation and isolation of these two Centers appeared because the realizational abilities of Form-Creators of causal «Channels» of each of them are determined to the higher degree by the activity of those different gene Form-Creators of the nuclear DNAs which initiate different areas and centers of the limbic system to produce various hormones. Thus, traditionally expressed through our stress and non-positive psychic states,

creative abilities of ARGLLAAMUNI Form-Creators, depend to the higher degree on the presence, in the blood, of such hormones as adrenaline, noradrenaline, cortisol, and several others, which are secreted in the suprarenal glands, while INGLIMILISSA Form-Creators' Interests are mostly determined by the production of such hormones as testosterone, estrogen and others by the sex glands. Therefore, in the extrasensory (invizusal) Perception diapason, the activity of these two Centers «Channels» in LLAA-GRUAA is not considered as an integral whole, but is associated with different «areas» and «innervation points» on our physical body.

5.1147. It is necessary to note that, for one or another IISSII-DI-Center, the Creativity Sphere dynamics, which reflects the whole empiric Experience of the «personality», is much more constant than the stiingliyas subterransive rotation direction that constantly changes depending on the current abilities of the Perception system, Qualitativeness of the psycho-mental state of the individual (during external and internal stresses), on the degree of the realization or change of his/her current Interest, and so forth. The dynamics of the Sphere itself can change only at the impact of very powerful factors on «personalized» Self-Consciousness: after a severe illness (multiple revitalization acts), after cardinal change of life values, after change of creative position, during hypnosis or zombieing, after the operation of transplanting such important organs as heart, liver, kidneys, and suchlike.

5.1148. The formation and functioning principle of four stiingliyas of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center (as well as of the rest Centers) can be conditionally compared to our Conceptions about valence\*. It should be noted that, in general, such scheme is typical of the simultaneous organization of the whole Process of the intra-Qualitative

---

\* Valency (in lat. valens – which has power) is an ability of atoms of chemical elements to attach or substitute the particular number of other atoms or atomic groups along with generation of chemical interconnections common for them (new potential realizational opportunities).

and heterogeneous Synthesis between all the multitude of diverse attributes (sub-Aspects, Aspects), structuring sllloogrent the e-Configurations of OO-UU-Entities, no matter at which exhiiberation Levels of Focus Dynamics we would consider it (in the given dimension diapason!). The same analogy can be drawn conditionally between known to you, mechanisms of the formation of both polar and nonpolar covalent bonds (appearing through electrons collectivization) between atoms of different chemical elements and the principle of interaction between covarllert OO-UU-attributes (Qualitatively compatible in the given conditions of the FD localization).

5.1149. That conditional comparison will be more or less correct if we imagine a subterransive Qualitative component of each stiingliya (meaning, the particular diapason of a dimension where SFUURMM-Forms, structuring this dimension «Channels» and factor axes, are able to manifest the highest degree of the Creative Activity peculiar to them) as a certain functional FD Element whose activity (in each kind of specific informational-realizational efforts) provides Form-Creators with functions of a certain part of their Focus Dynamics exhiiberation Mechanism. This Mechanism is general for all Proto-Forms and is provided gabitually by the presence, in the skrruullerrt system, of absolutely all simultaneous interconnections between factor «axes» of causal «Channels» of all the transfinite multitude of different-protoformal CCIs.

5.1150. Let me remind you that, as the result of holochrone realization of the consummatization Process (under the influence of the eglleroliftive Impulse-Potential), all Aspects (and their sub-..Aspects) of the twelve OO-UU-Entities entered simultaneously resonational synthetic interconnections between each other in the particular modes of Qualitative interaction; as a consequence, sllloogrent f-Configurations have been formed of the whole transfinite multitude of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of different-type

**Proto-Forms CCI through whose parallel (and multipolarizational!) Focus Dynamics (subterransive Perception systems) absolutely all abyssal modes of Space-Time (the slloogrent skrruullerrt system) exhiberated holochronely in the SSS-Entity Self-Consciousness's structure. Considering availability of the more or less degree of diffuzgent compatibility between attributes of the f-Configurations of these Proto-Forms, Aspects of some OO-UU-Entities can be reflected in their Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics to the higher degree while Aspects of other OO-UU-Entities can be reflected in the lesser degree. All the multitude of heterogeneous Synthesis Schemes and birvulyarity types has been formed on that Principle.**

5.1151. **For example, prosperative opportunities for ambigulyar resonational interaction have been formed simultaneously in the informational parameters peculiar to the lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme, in the megadiapason from the conditional «zero» dimension to the conditional «forth» dimension between certain OO-UU-Aspects of the ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom PCQ (informationally represented by PLIISSMA- and AAIIGLA-MAA-Entities) and OO-UU-Aspects of the ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence PCQ (informationally represented by GROOMPF- and KLOORTM-Entities). As the result, certain «areas» of the slloogrent f-Configuration have been exhiberated, and Form-Creators of our Perception systems interpret them subjectively as NUU-VVU-Form-Types (in other Synthesis Schemes, other analogs of SLUI-SLUU-Entities have appeared concurrently in the given Qualitative diapason through the Form-Creators' FDS of all other Proto-Forms).**

5.1152. **The conjoint FD of these Form-Types is the reason of the formation, in the general «geometry» of Space-Time, of the countless multiple specific «areas» what has created a unique informational basis for different-Qualitative simultaneous manifestation and functioning of all the human and humanlike types of STCs and CSRs.**

In the same way, as the result of conjoint Form- and Info-Creators' FDS of all the rest Proto-Forms' CCIs, «areas» of Space-Time corresponding to them have been formed holochronely f-Configurations of which have joined resonationally into the slloogrent skrruullerrt system of the whole Macrocosmos.

5.1153. As already mentioned, the activity of SFUURMM-Forms of all NUU-VVU-Form-Types' Focus Dynamics is consuyetally «located» (simultaneously manifested), in the given megadiapason, through two, more limited areas of resonational interactions between Form-Creators of the given heterogeneous OO-UU-Entities («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence») – the «lower» one (from 0.0 to 2.0 dimension) and the «higher» one (from 2.0 to 4.0 dimension). In the «lower» part of this spectrum, interactions are provided by the Focus Dynamics of «lower» Form-Creators – ungs and ssvoouns. SFUURMM-Forms of these Focus Dynamics self-realize simultaneously in Self-Consciousnesses Forms of all NUU-VVU-Form-Types through the specific sets of factor «axes» which structure the first eight causal «Channels» of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center and the INGLIMILISSA-Center, correspondingly.

5.1154. The Content of each of these sets is represented in each of the two IISSIIDI-Centers by a specific stiingliya structure. In the dynamics of the general Sphere, stiingliyas are located opposite each other and, in their resonational interaction, compose the Creative Activity of one functional stiingliyas pair in each of these Centers. We should note straightaway that the PLIISSMA-Entity of the INGLIMILISSA-Center has somewhat different ethereal structure than the GROOMPF-Entity of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center – it has three stiingliyas pairs instead of two; the extra pair performs special – communicational, intuitive – functions providing nuclear genome Form-Creators and brain right hemisphere bio-Creators an uninterrupted

interconnection with more ampliative Form-Creators of «collective Subconsciousness». The GROOMPF-Entity lacks similar Mechanism; therefore, connection to SFUURMM-Forms of the KLOORTM-Entity of the ORLAAKTOR-Center is executed by Form-Creators in a special way – through the development of logics, analysis, specification, and generalization of separate Informational particulas what, as a matter of fact, composes all functional basis of the thinking process.

5.1155. SFUURMM-Forms of Form-Creators of the conditionally «higher» part of the given megadiapason – argllaamurs (the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center) and inglimilins (the INGLIMILISSA-Center) self-realize resonationally through the second functional stiingliyas pair (also located opposite each other in the general Sphere) in the FD of each NUU-VVU-Form-Type. In other words, it turns out that the structures of each of these Centers represent functionally both ungs with ssvoouns (the first pair) and argllaamurs with inglimilins (the second pair) through the dynamic of four stiingliyas. In the inglimilissal Center, because of the peculiarity of its construction, the third pair represent also SFUURMM-Forms of Form-Creators of aossoons which simultaneously self-realize not only through the «lower» DUU-LLI of the AIGLLILLIAA-Center, but also through the factor «axes» of the most ampliative (10-12) inglimilissal causal «Channels».

5.1156. However, it does not mean that, in the mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types' Focus Dynamics, interconnections between inglimilins and aossoons are carried out uninterruptedly while there is no constant interconnection between argllaamurs and kroydls. Firstly, argllaamurs form it consuyetally through the resonational interaction of inglimilins with aossoons which are already directly synthesized with kroydls representing, in our Focus Dynamics, SFUURMM-Forms also peculiar to them (in the same way – indirectly – inglimilins are connected with

kroydls partially, and argllaamurs are also connected with aossoons partially). Secondly, with own Focus Dynamics, kroydls influence the argllaamurs' FD continuously through the presence of the Duvuyllerrtness and Sll oogrentness Principles of focus-ethereal interconnections which provide functionality of the whole Mechanism of simultaneous exhibition of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms being synthesized with the participation of ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence OO-UU-Entity's Form-Creators (as well as Form-Creators of the rest eleven OO-UU-Entities). Meaning, one can speak only about a more or less degree of possibility of interaction between argllaamurs and kroydls in different-Qualitative NUU-VVU-Configurations: if SFUURMM-Forms of at least first three DUU-LLI of the AIGLLILLIAA-Center are quite active in the «personality's» FD, the kroydls' impact on argllaamurs creative work is more intense; if the given Center is not active, such impact is less expressed.

5.1157. At simultaneous functioning of each of the two stiiingliyas pairs of the argllaamur Center, the predominance of the Creative Activity of ungs and ssvooons SFUURMM-Forms (from the 1st DUU-LLI to the 8<sup>th</sup> DUU-LLI) in the «personality's» FD supports the formation, in the Creativity Sphere (which means, in the FD as well!), of centrifugal (aberrational, depliative, egocentric) tendencies in their joint – four-stiiingliyal – dynamics, and the prevalence of resonational interactions between argllaamurs and inglimilins (from the 9<sup>th</sup> DUU-LLI to the 12<sup>th</sup> DUU-LLI) creates prerequisites for the formation of centripetal (regradational, ampliative, less selfish) tendencies. The centrifugal tendencies are connected with the intensive heterogeneous Synthesis between «lower» Form-Creators of the both Centers what leads to the increase of the imperseptness degree between primitive SFUURMM-Forms of these «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Levels and the more organized FD of argllaamurs which are susceptible already to a higher degree to the

**ampliative influence of kroydls – «lower» Form-Creators of the ORLAAKTOR-Center Qualitatively more synthesized in the given OO-UU-Flow («ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»).**

5.1158. **It should be noted that, after the ungs' Focus Dynamics have enriched themselves resonationally with covarllert ssvoouns' signs (SFUURMM-Forms) relative to them, they gradually transform into the more ampliative argllaamurs' FDs. In parallel with that, having resonationally modernized through the realization of ungs' covarllert attributes, the ssvoouns' FDs also transform consistently into more ampliative inglimilins' FDs. Based on such inter-Qualitative transformations, «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Form-Creators amitsirate consuyetally into more and more universal NUU-VVU-Form-Types' f-Configurations. Self-improving continuously through the deep Synthesis of more covarllert and steady interconnections in the SFUURMM-Forms formed by them and amitsirating concurrently «within» OO-UU-Flows peculiar to them, the argllaamurs' Focus Dynamics have an eglleroliftive tendency toward active ambigulyar interaction with kroydls, and the inglimilins' FDs have it with aossoons.**

5.1159. **You should understand well and never forget that the creative work of argllaamur Form-Creators is not limited at all by the depliative tendencies that we interpret as negativism, destruction, disintegration (though all that is also intermediate stages of the general synthetic – that is, creative by own amplificational Essence! – Process). Via their Focus Dynamics (literally in each exhiberation resopason of a mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Type structured by them), they reflect only profectively the degree of undersynthesizedness (dissonation, imperseptness) of SFUURMM-Forms of our «current» Interests in relation to a potentially possible in the given «local» conditions of Space-Time, liyllusceeve (fully harmonized) state of focus-ethereal interconnections between the given heterogeneous OO-UU-attributes.**

5.1160. Such tensorness or dissonation (toward the primogenitive SSS- State) is determined by the more or less degree of absence, in the given FD (or rather, in a SFUURMM-Form structuring it), of necessary covarllert interconnections with certain Qualitative attributes which availability and stabilization would let harmonize considerably the result of the given energy-informational combination manifestation in the given conditions of the «personality's» exhiberation. The very eglleroliftive Essence of any of our «current» Interests is to engage resonationally (from the slloogrent NTC's Form-shapes into the meaning structure of the Conception peculiar to it) some of these deficient interconnections along with their constant deepening and universalization (due to the realization, analysis, and acquisition of more and more ampliative Experience) to the compatibility degree highest possible for the given SFUURMM-Form.

5.1161. Let me remind you that this is the end Purpose of the post-mercavgnational Process of consummatization (the Qualitative transformation with the help of holochrone influence of the eglleroliftive and irrkoglicitive Impulse-Potentials on each OO-UU-attribute) of non-harmonious inter-skunkktional interconnections of the primogenitive SSS-State into the confective SSS-State interconnections absolutely harmonized between each other. All infinite multitude of concurrently generated Focuses of the skrruullerrt system of all different-type Macrocosmoses has reflected, in every slloogrent «point» of own manifestation, those potential creative possibilities which simultaneous realization let the given amplificational Process to be fulfilled entirely. In Rezomirals of the given system, specific types of dissonational (relative to particular SSS-fragments of the primogenitive State) interconnections between the originated Focuses (which show a higher resonationness degree toward each other) have been formed consuyetally (corresponding to the Resonationness Principle).

5.1162. **Specific creative (i.e. different-Qualitative and multipolarizational) resonational interactions as if «inside» every type of Focuses have become the basis for the holochrone formation of the main realizational Mechanism of eglleroliftive consummatization of the SSS-Entity's sllougrent focal Configuration – Form-Creators Whose simultaneous exhiberation – through the whole diversity of interconnections peculiar to Them! – has become the profective Reason of Focus structurization of the whole multitude of different-type Macrocosmoses by different versions of subjective Worlds' Form-systems. At the resonational interaction of Rezmirals' heterogeneous Form-Creators with Qualitatively corresponding to them, SSS-fragments of the primogenitive Information State, stable (in relation to certain Worlds' Form-systems) different-type combinations of covarllert (according to certain OO-UU-attributes) inter-skunkktional interconnections, holochronely self-realizing in the most diverse exhiberation conditions of Macrocosmos's Form-Creators, have been formed consuyetally in the ethereal structure of the Universal Plasmic-Differentiated Radiation (UPDR).**

5.1163. **We have determined them conditionally as «Info-Creators» (being SLUI-SLUU in the conditions of the Tertiary Illusion) which represent the primogenitive State all realizational abilities (for the transition into the confective State) and provide the abyssal state of the SSS-Entity Self-Consciousness's subjective Creative Activity in all their functional integrity with the Form-Creators' FDS. Realized at the Moment of mercavgnation, the irrkoglictive Impulse-Potential has provided the presence of universal confective properties (absolute «knowledge» of the whole holochrone «succession» of implementation of the Consummatization Act of the primogenitive SSS-State into the confective One) for the Info-Creators' particular part (that has gone through the Qualitative inter-skunkktional transformation).**

5.1164. Therefore, these are Info-Creators Who perform the correcting, directing role in the concatenational Qualitative transformation of any Focus Dynamics jointly carried out by Them along with Form-Creators – genuine creators of all infinite variety of subjective Perception systems and different-type Forms for narrow specific realizations of the SSS-Entity's Self-Consciousness. If Form-Creators can self-manifest only through focal Configurations of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms produced by Them, Info-Creators can self-realize in the Form-systems of subjectively formed Worlds only through Qualitatively corresponding to Them, Focus Dynamics of Self-Consciousnesses Forms simultaneously exhibited in different space-time modes.

5.1165. Every such realization emerges on the basis of the presence, in the Focus Dynamics (or rather, in a SFUURMM-Form structuring it), of the definite degree of eglleroliftive dissonation (undersynthesizedness state on some particular OO-UU-attribute) of the focus-ethereal combinations used in it what is perceived subjectively by NTCs' Info-Creators (we do this through vivaxes) as an active «current» Interest initiating a corresponding response reaction of confective Creators in the given STC «point». These Creators correct amitsiration of Form-Creators of the given Self-Consciousness Form in the directions of the f-Configurations where the given informational «inquiry» has at least some possibility to be satisfied (annihilated) in the most diverse informational combinations. All simultaneous multipolarization of the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics into different Self-Consciousnesses Forms and various development «scenarios» is formed out of the countless, concurrently carried out (in different conditions of Space-Time) versions of such Qualitative correction (on balancing one attribute with all the rest attributes).

5.1166. In every of such versions of different-Qualitative multipolarizations, there are duvuyllerrt spectrums of opportunities for the realization of both the most de-

pliative (for the given Synthesis Scheme) combinations of SFUURMM-Forms, formed by the least potential of the stable covallert interconnections between different OO-UU-attributes (heterogeneous Form-Creators of such f-Configurations need apply too much decoherent Energy and different realization efforts for the Synthesis of deficient covallert connections and annihilation of the «current» Interest), as well as the most ampliative combinations, structured by the highest geyliturgentness potential. In the first case, in our FD, the most tensor and destructive psychic reactions are initiated (because a lot of Information is not available, and the current one contradicts to the subjective Conceptions and «current» expectations peculiar to us) while, together with the increase of covallertness degree and stabilization of SFUURMM-Forms, every event can be easily and promptly motivated, becoming constructive and understandable from different viewpoints what lets our FD to amitsirate into even more ampliative states.

5.1167. Origination and length of our various psychic states depends on multiple ambigulyar factors, such as: realization opportunities of nuclear Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters of the brain cortex and sub-cortex; the general state of our biological organism and its functions consistency in general; the specifics of the hereditary factors (dominancy of any given genes, alternation of DNA sequences and suchlike); narrow specific peculiarities of the formed functional interconnections between different-protoformal bio-Creators of the cell ensembles of different organs and systems (the degree of their Qualitative compatibility), and many other. Depending on the interactions of all these factors, Form-Creators of our organism synthesize and form, inside of us, any given biological Self-Consciousnesses Forms – hormones, neurotransmitters, ferments, vitamins, and multiple intracellular Form-structures functionally providing their transportation and realization.

5.1168. **The presence or absence of some of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms in our organism are reflected in our FD by the specific psychic reactions and states which we subjectively perceive as «good», «positive», and «constructive» in one cases and as «bad», «negative», «destructive» in others (strictly corresponding to the peculiar to them, frequency vibration to which Qualitatively corresponding SFUURMM-Forms from our «subterransive ODS» «respond» and activate resonationally in our FD). In that relation, argllaamunic Form-Creators are able to induce, inside us, the most depliative, animal, as well as quite ampliative psychic states. Given that, we should never forget that absolutely all functions of our protein-nucleic complex (which also means the existence of our mixtum, dimidiomittense, and also – partially – superparentive and translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types) are provided by particularly argllaamunic Form-Creators (under the supervisory control of observative Form-Creators of the ORLAAKTOR-Center).**

## **Chapter 10. The biogenetic task of INGLIMILISSA-Center Creators in mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types**

5.1169. **In the previous chapter we have found out that the inter-Qualitative Synthesis between Form-Creators of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center and the INGLIMILISSA-Center is carried out level by level through Their coordinated interaction in the both pairs of the stiingliyas peculiar to Them: ungs resonationally interact with ssvooons through one pair of stiingliyas while argllaamurs support resonational contact with inglimilins through ethereal constructions of the second pair. However, in contrast to the structure of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center, there is one more pair of stiingliyas in the ethereal structure of the INGLIMILISSA-Center; owing to them, Form-Creators of the more**

ampliative Levels of «collective Subconsciousness» have a real chance to support an unceasing interconnection with nuclear genome Form-Creators, and through Them – with bio-Creators of the right hemisphere of the brain. It is a very important moment of our mutual amplificational process without which it would be simply impossible to carry out deep heterogeneous Synthesis (in the given – from 0.0 to 4.0 dimension – exhibition megadiapason of the mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types' Focus Dynamics) between OO-UU-attributes of ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom and ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence.

5.1170. As the basis of the interactions between PLIISSMA- and GROOMPF-Creators of the given ISSIIDI-Centers pair (as well as of all the rest) is the Resonationness Principle, it explains the coincidence of creative dynamics directions of the Creativity Spheres of these Centers: if there are centrifugal or centripetal tendencies, the given dynamics is typical of the Form-Creators' FDs of the both Centers at once. While Qualitative directivity of the creative dynamics in each stiingliyas pair (on the Meaning peculiar to them) among Creators of the given Centers may not coincide – both in every Center separately and in every stiingliyas pair in general. Similar different-Qualitativeness, leading to the states of dissonation of various degrees (tensoriness, uncertainty, duality of conflicting essential Interests) in Focus Dynamics of the «personality», can be provoked by simultaneous prevailing, during the formation of such Focus Dynamics, of a narrow specific Creative Activity of SFUURMM-Forms which structure, in every ISSIIDI-Center of the given pair, Qualitatively different causal «Channels» referred to the different sub-levels or Levels of resonational interaction between Form-Creators and Info-Creators.

5.1171. In such cases, the right for the dominating realizational activity in the «personality's» FD is obtained by SFUURMM-Forms of those among the conjointly activated

vibrational Levels which could form, in the intersynaptic interconnections (through the prevalence of transmitters typical of them in the synaptic end of axon terminal), a higher action potential (an excitation wave transmitting along the membrane of the nerve cell during informational signal transfer) which is capable to suppress or at least postpone temporarily the outspread, through the «unpacking» of microtubules («as a part of» neurofilaments), of foreign Energy-Information peculiar to Creators of other Qualitative Levels (both more ampliative and more depliative Ones) or even Form-Creators of another OO-UU-Flow of the given resonational pair of the IISSIDI-Centers. Ability to realization dominancy (suppression of foreigner signals) depends on the degree and profoundness of svilgs-spherical synthesizedness of SFUURMM-Forms of any given Qualitative Levels (or Centers) which structure the «subterransive ODS» (the storage of all types of «personal» memories and Experience) of the given «personality's» Self-Consciousness in the form of partially synthesized fragments of the already available empiric Experience: the less Experience is in each of directions of the life creativity, the more active and full manifestation is, in the FD, of insufficiently synthesized particulas of the peculiar to this creativity, SFUURMM-Forms which, in general, provide the whole tendentiousness of the formation of each version of the «personality's» «current» and essential Interests in his/her subjective Perception system.

5.1172. In that relation, we can quite definitely say the following: synapses bio-Creators are Those Who determine finally which Energy-Information in particular – from of all its Qualitative and meaning variety located already in the cell neurofilaments – is of higher priority for the «current» realization of the «personality» at the present «unpacking» moment, and which Energy-Information is less important and can wait; thus, this fact demonstrates that They are directly connected with the process of Information kleksing and the formation, in the Perception

system, of such specific property as memory (conditioned by the capability to compare what has been perceived at the given moment with what had been already perceived, analyzed, and subjectively determined some time ago). Without that property, the formation process of the whole noo-time structure of «personalized» Self-Consciousness (the Experience structuring «subterransive ODS», meaning, all our «personal» recollections) would have been simply impossible (though we should note that protein and gene mechanisms of our FD formation are not less important in this process).

5.1173. Synapse bio-Creators perform this function due to another Own property – plasticity (an ability to change the effectiveness of the Information, which comes through Their Focus Dynamics, depending on the frequency of its usage) characteristic for their Self-Consciousnesses Forms. In other words, that property – to activate postsynaptic neuron more effectively and, above all, in a strictly determined way – develops and acquires increasingly characteristics of long term memory in our recollections, as we use more frequently the given synapse in order to transmit, through it, neurosignals structured particularly with SFUURMM-Forms of the given Information. It means that the more often a certain specific Information comes through the closed neural circuit established by bio-Creators, the more reliably it is imprinted into the complex of our recollections. We will discuss the Principles of the «layer-by-layer» formation of different levels and types of the memory in «subterransive ODS» in detail a bit later – during the consideration of the operation peculiarities of Form-Creators of the IISSIDI-Centers second resonational pair (in particularly – ORLAAKTOR).

5.1174. The fundamental biogenetic task, which is solved by INGLIMILISSA-Center Form-Creators (in the indissoluble co-creation with argllaamunic Form-Creators) through all the variety of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, is provision

and regulation of the sexual reproduction process among people due to which our abilities for the amplificational development and genetic diversity increase, the outspread of useful mutations among people facilitates; as the result, next generations acquire more and more advanced useful abilities and properties. Let me remind once more that the basis of our sexual reproduction is grounded of the two factors: diploidy of our somatic cells (that is, they contain both paternal and maternal sets of genes) and haploidy of the sex cells (nuclei contain 22 autosomes and one sex chromosome). Owing to that, the whole genetic Information, which we receive from our parents, is duplicated actually: each gene is represented in our genome by two own copies – alleles.

5.1175. If some harmful mutation appear suddenly in one out of the two such genes, Creators-interpret-ers can compensate its destructive influence by the usage of another undistorted allele (however, mutations suppressing the functions of the normal allele may appear). The presence of such double set of the chromosome provides an increased reliability of our Existence as population of people since harmful mutations have little chances for own development in the next generations. It is achieved due to a recombination phenomenon (exchange of the genes or the whole DNA segments) and the formation of new gene combinations of the certain pairs of the homologous chromosomes what increases sharply the chance that the deleterious mutation will be blocked by the normal homologous gene in the following generation genomes (or gene recombination between these pairs will change a deleterious genetic context to more favorable one in the beneficial mutation). Consequently, every new generation undergoes through an original genome cleaning due to recombinations – less and less genes with deleterious mutations are remained in those genomes (though, of course, there is always a possibility

that, along with quite good and useful mutations, quite harmful ones can appear again in the genome; though they are subsequently annihilated – also through the recombinations).

5.1176. Conditioned by the peculiarities of the people sexual reproduction, sexual selection orientates creative Interests of Creators-interpreters of sex chromosomes toward strengthening the secondary masculine characteristics (both morphological and behavioral ones!) in order to increase the degree of male attractiveness for females because the more impressively a male can demonstrate his secondary sexual characteristics (both handsomeness and intellect!), the easier and stronger he will be able to get women to like him, which means they will be able to deliver more attractive sons (both handsome and intelligent ones!) from such a man. If all is clear with external – morphologic – signs (since everyone can see them!), the behavioral signs, which determine male behavior, are much more complicated matter because they are «inside» a personality, in his psychisms which manifestation Qualitativeness depends on the subterraneous cognitive abilities, on the level of intellectual development, i.e. on the ability to survive in the most unfavorable conditions. In order to notice these behavioral attributes and understand them, a woman should be self-developed intellectually. Therefore not all sexual selection, but its particular part, which leads to the strengthening of male specific behavioral attributes (intellect, altruism, responsibility, and not just good looks), provides survivability enhancement of the whole human kind!

5.1177. Providing all the nuances of this amplificational process is the main Essence of creative work of inglimilissal Form-Creators. However, in order to perform it, a powerful and deeply interconnected between bio-Creators of the most diverse Proto-Forms, mechanism of

emotional-feeling attraction and sexual interconnection, stimulating different sex representatives FDs for sexual intercourses\*, exists in our biological organism. Endocrine system bio-Creators, which provide the secretion of all the hormones in our organism, offer the most essential help to Creators-interpreters in the functioning of that mechanism.

5.1178. The main task of gene Form-Creators, self-realizing in Form-structures of our genomes with the help of certain nucleotide successions, is providing the production of each of the proteins, recommended by Them in different situations, with a particular technological Information (instruction manual). The geneticists have a good expression, «Genes are a cooking book with thousands of recipes while proteins are an already completed treat made according to these recipes and put on the table».

5.1179. Of course, besides proteins, our organism is structured also by the great diversity of molecules of other substances: lipids, carbohydrates, versatile low molecular organic combinations. However the leading part in that list belongs to proteins some of which are an essential building material for the manipulations inside the cell (structural proteins), others catalyze multiple chemical reactions and work as ferments, the third ones regulate replication, transcription, and translation processes, the fourth ones take part in the transportation of metabolites... There are also storage, receptor, contractile proteins, proteins-hormones, and others.

5.1180. Every gene (due to the alternative splicing) can give instructions for the production of several different

---

\* Let us skip here the existence, in all times, of a tendency to homosexual relations which are not aimed at continuation and perfection of human species, but which reflect mostly some psycho-mental and genetic peculiarities of our biological development in many different-protoformal Directions without which the general Amplification process of all diversities of the humankind Collective Consciousnesses simply would be impossible.

RNA-copies able to encode different protein chains (polypeptides) which, interacting between each other in a different way, can combine (in twos, fours, or more) into multifunctional polypeptide complexes. Up to the twenty of such Form-structures can be formed in each cell. However, Creators-interpreters contain in Themselves only the general Program of the active Life of the cells while the Life itself is determined by the proteins in the end. In other words, gene Creators only encode proteins with Their recommendations (interpretations) according to the possible choices options in each specific case, but They are not engaged in the protein assemblage into the functioning mechanism of unpredictable manifestation of our psycho-mental reactions.

5.1181. It is provided by different-protoformal cells bio-Creators, which are resonationally joined between Each Other in different vessels, organs, and internal secretion gland ensembles. And They Themselves are engaged in the formation of spatial structure of each protein produced by Them, according to the options of joining of special accessory groups – phosphatides, saccharides, or not-saturated carbon chains – to the protein molecules. These groups determine which exactly specific effect one and the same protein will produce in different cells types or at different stages of the individual's development. The hormonal regulation of functional interconnections between all organism Creators is carried out only in a complex way and is strictly balanced.

5.1182. Provision of the orderliness and concordance of all physiological and metabolic processes in the organism is performed by Creators of more than a hundred hormones and neuromediators of different chemical nature: they are proteins, peptides, polypeptides, aminoacyls and their derivatives, steroids, fatty acid derivatives, certain nucleotides, ethers, and so on. All Creators of the organs and glands SCFs are very tightly interconnected between

Each Other what ensures a uniform coordination system performed on the feedback principle. For example, hormones produced by Creators of some glands can render a powerful influence on the productivity and functions of other glands Creators, which inevitably affects our choices, emotional states, habits, views, and tastes. As soon as the combination of some hormones or their blood concentration changes, the general psycho-emotional picture of our «current» Existence, our world perception, our relation to the surrounding reality might be cordially transformed at once.

5.1183. The general leading role in that life-supporting process, unquestionably, belongs to cortex Creators inducing the general instructions from Creators-interpreters into the operating space of our organism. Taking this into account, the leading ministerial duty in this ambigulyar system belongs to hypothalamus Creators whose releasing-hormones stimulate the activity of the main internal secretion gland – hypophysis. In turn, its hormones provide the activity of Creators of all the rest glands and organs. Due to the periodic hypothalamic influences on the female organism operation, which are connected with sexual specifics of its functioning, female hypophysis operates cyclically while the male one runs evenly. However, there are no structural differences in hypophysis of different sexes – distinctions regard only the peculiarities of the nerve tissues of hypothalamus and properties of brain nucleus accumbens.

5.1184. Practically each tissue contains cells which perform subterransive hormonal functions, i.e. produce all the hormones necessary for the regulation of the exchange and metabolism processes. These processes run in the close vicinity with these circumferential secretory zones. The thing is that hormones or neuropeptides can be secreted both by nerve and glandular cells. It lets accelerate, combine, and adjust with each other neural and hormonal

impacts. The cumulative effect of such narrow specific and local neurohumoral influence on the functions of Creators of each cell grows essentially as compared to the centralized control because the specifics of the influence of any peptide is shown not so much in the peculiarities of its structure, as in the characteristic conditions and the place of its direct application.

5.1185. Besides, there is no any antagonistic confrontation between Creators of the hierarchical control system of the whole organism and peripheral diffuse activity of Creators of such local sources of «independent» hormones production as They secure functionally and complement harmoniously Each Other. Their ambigulyar-spatial interaction between Each Other also promotes strong cascade effects in the endocrine regulation processes. These effects emerge when just only singular hormone molecules, inducted by the highest level Creators (of neocortex and hypothalamus), entail simultaneous emission of multiple molecules of the same hormones by Creators of all the peripheral endocrine cells at once, which structure corresponding tissues and organs (at the subcellular level, the instantaneous local effect from such cascade reinforcement can be just colossal).

5.1186. Notably, the cells of every organ (and even of its separate parts) differ strongly from other cells not only in their functions and purpose, but also in their Form, construction, intrinsic cellular metabolism mechanism, and in the supply with nutritional substances. Predominantly, it is connected with the functional (differential) activity, in their genome structures, of different genes and regulatory proteins: some Creators-interpreters are active in the cells of first organs, and completely Others are active in the cells of other organs. The subterransive character of Their Creative Activity (the expression degree of every gene) is fully determined by the qualitative composition and the activity, in the nuclear genome of

every cell, of any given regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Their Creators respond resonationally to the «commands» of Creators-regulators (i.e. at Their Own discretion, «unpack», from the relevant NTC part, the Information corresponding resonationally to the given situation) and either stimulate or slowdown sufficiently the functions of the subordinate to Them, groups of gene Creators-interpreters.

5.1187. Many genes, actively working, for example, in the brain, or liver, or spleen neurons, can be in no way functionally involved in the cell genomes of either of any other internal organs or tissues. In addition, having fulfilled own functions at the strictly determined stages of the organism development, some gene Self-Consciousnesses Forms will never be enabled while others specialize in the realization in a very limited cell composition. For example, within the existence of every Proto-Form, there is own group of Creators-interpreters of very important sets of so called homeotic Hox-genes. They specialize exclusively on the details and peculiarities of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms' embryonic development organization of only the given specific population. In other words, they control the succession of laying and the procedure itself of the «project» of the future mixtum SCF: when, where, in what type, how, and wherefrom extremities, head, body with its internal organs and so forth should appear and develop. These are they who, having been activated in a certain order, give the command to Creators-interpreters of other genes to form, in the human embryo, first, the head with all its specifics and organs projections on it, then the body with hands, and then, only in the end, the pelvis and legs.

5.1188. During the embryo development, namely they represent SFUURMM-Forms of the higher levels of the organism control. They are also the main mediators between lluvvumic Creators-regulators, which know (due to the connec-

tions with the «subterransive ODS» of the given individual) the detailed plan of the future organism structure, and Creators-interpreters of special regulatory proteins which regulate, during transcription (the i-RNA synthesis with the usage of DNA as a matrix), the activity of other genes that provide the formation of different parts of the body and organs. Besides, the Creators of all the forty human Hox-proteins can encode equally the genes responsible for the formation and further development of any part of our body: they just express those genes at the right time and transmit to them detailed SFUURMM-Forms of the «instructions» to action necessary at the given moment.

5.1189. In the same way, brain neuron Creators-interpreters under no circumstances can produce gastric or prostatic juice, lymph, and many other things because They are able to «unpack» resonationally only that narrow specific part of the ODS-Information which is directly connected with the functions performed by Them. All the rest Information is just unavailable to Them (i.e. it is kleksed with the help of UU-Factors of alien Proto-Forms). Given that, neuron Creators-regulators of some brain areas can undertake quite effectively functions of neuron Creators-regulators of some other damaged areas or even of the entire important brain parts.

5.1190. Thus, many people can live normally with the damaged brain, while maintaining their mental abilities in the full volume, and, basically, do not stand out in their behavior among other people. For example, an American, Carlos Rodrigues has lost the frontal lobe (60% of the brain) in a car accident and continues to have a normal life and work. Moreover, Parisian doctor Robinson made an autopsy of a sixty year old Frenchman, who had had lived a normal Life; instead of the brain, he discovered only a thin layer of the medullary substance which neural Creators were able to provide the whole organism functioning. The German scientist Hufland discovered only

300 milliliters of liquid instead of the brain of his elderly patient! The brainpan of a 55-year old Holland watch-maker, who died in 1976, was also filled only with liquid. Now living Scottish student from Sheffield, who has 126 IQ, almost has no brain also... These facts prove once again the importance of particularly vivaxal component of our biological organism; using the whole constructive potential of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas, this component is able – with the help of sophisticated NTC-STC-interconnections – to provide (even if in very rear cases for reasons inexplicable for us) and organize the normal functioning of all systems' and organs' bio-Creators.

5.1191. The abilities of bio-Creators' functioning in every cell as well as in every organ are constantly strongly influenced by multiple internal and external factors owing to which all Form-Creators of our organism are regularly exposed to different stresses and hardships. Therefore all the cells constantly divide, actively function for some time, and then die, offering their place to Self-Consciousnesses Forms of reappearing cells. In every organ or system, such process of the renovation and complete replacement of old cell ensembles for the analogous new ones is carried out in different ways, to different degrees, and at different terms.

5.1192. For example, a complete cell replacement in the blood is carried out approximately in each 5 months; cells of the skin, developing in its deep layers and gradually approaching its exterior layers, renew (die and are removed from the body surface) in every two-three weeks; cells of the different mussels as well as intestine cells (besides daily replaced epithelium) completely transform in every 15-17 years; liver can fully regenerate in 1,5-2 years, and the whole bony skeleton reconstructs its structure afresh and regenerates within 10-15 years. The functioning endurance of brain neuron SCFs strongly depends on the activity of Creators of hippocampus (which

changes on a day-to-day basis) and areas attached to the brain ventricles which, basically, carry out restoration (neurogenesis) of these cells: the more often the personality undergoes through stresses and depressions, the more rarely his/her brain neurons are renewed while the «worn out» ones gradually loose and suspend their functions, causing all possible sclerotic changes (Alzheimer, Parkinson disease, and others).

5.1193. As previously indicated, realizational abilities of INGLIMILISSA-Center Form-Creators in the human body are based on the functional features of not only genital glands Creators (male seminal glands and female gonads), but also suprarenal cortex Creators. The group of hormones secreted by the cortex layer Creators (the removal of cortical substance of the both suprarenal glands inevitably leads to a fatal result) is of especially important meaning both for inglimilissal realization and for the human Life in general. Substantially, in a suprarenal gland, Creators of actually two different glands operate jointly one of which is represented by its cortex substance and the second is represented by the medulla substance.

5.1194. As of today forty hormone-corticoids (only 28 out of them are active) are known which are secreted by Creators of the suprarenal cortex. The active part of these hormones has a major impact on kidney and genital gland functions as all of them are close to sex hormones by the chemical structure and belong to one and the same group of chemical substances – sterones. These Creators play a very important role in the realization, through people, of depliative sexual SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to the sexual relationships of all possible Proto-Forms. Without the high blood level of such stressor hormones as adrenaline, noradrenaline, and cortisol, it would be simply inconceivable to realize either any sado-masochistic realization, or any type of sexual perversions (zoophilia, necrophilia, excrementophilia, scatophilia, urinaphilia, asphyxiaphilia,

acrotomyphilia, gerontophilia, and other types of sexual realization with socially unacceptable stimulation conditions), or even a usual, but very passionate and rough sexual intercourse.

5.1195. Additionally, Creators of the reticular zone of the adrenal cortex are responsible for the secretion of sex hormones – estrogens (estrogen, progestins – estradiol, folliculin, estrone, progesterone) and androgens (testosterone, androsterone, androstendione, and others) which, by their chemical nature, are very close (though not all of them are formed exclusively in the suprarenal cortex). These sex hormones exert own activity at an early stage of development when the endocrine function of genital glands is yet insufficient, and in old age when the genital gland Creators' activity considerably decreases (though testosterone secretion decreases with age, the normal spermatogenesis continues often to very old age: at the age of 70-80, spermatogenesis is fully functional among 59,5% of males; at the age of 80-90, it is functional among 48% of males). In these periods, the reticular zone of the adrenal cortex is actually a single source of androgen and estrogen secretion. The main androgen function in the organism is stimulation of the protein synthesis process (therefore, males, as a rule, are bigger and more muscular than females).

5.1196. In the period between the eighth and the twelfth weeks of the intrauterine growth, Creators of the male glands should «form», with the help of androgens, the functionality of hypothalamus by the male – uniform – type which is expressed in the hypothalamic regulation of the luteinizing function of anterior pituitary gland Creators. Luteinizing hormone provides normal operation of reproductive system Creators: in females, it initiates the secretion of estrogen in the ovary and ovulation while in males, it stimulates interstitial Leydig's cells producing testosterone. Without that procedure – even at the pres-

ence of the male XY-set – the fetus preserves cyclical (female) type of secretion of gonadotropic hormones (which stimulate functions of the genital glands). If there is no androgen influence on the embryo brain for some reasons, it stays feminized (i.e. somatic and psychic attributes peculiar to female sex develop). Usually boys are born with excreting cells (Leydig's cells) already properly developed in the testicles; on the second week after the birth, these cells degenerate abruptly and start to develop again only in the period of the sexual development.

5.1197. During the whole human Life, sex hormones have the strongest impact on the metabolic processes, on the development of the secondary sexual characteristics\*, and the whole group of other factors among which there are very important factors, in particular, for our current consideration of the principles of the sexual drive functioning mechanism and provided by it, features of the male and female psychic formation. Thus, there is a direct correlation between the degree of expressiveness of the male secondary sexual characteristics, their sexual behavior activity, and the tendency to aggression: the more secondary male characteristics are demonstrated, the less composed, more unpredictable, and aggressive (less delicate, more rough, impatient) his sexual behavior can be. Female sex hormones also regulate cyclical changes in the genital sphere (preparation of the organism to pregnancy at every ovum maturation, management of all the processes in the pregnancy period).

5.1198. There are two more organs which hormonal functions closely interweave with the realizational activity of inglimilissal Form-Creators – they are thymus and pineal (epiphysis) glands. In particular, the first gland decreases

---

\* The secondary sex characteristics include body formation and hair growth on the male or female type, fat deposition and behavior character, larynx structural features and corresponding differences of male and female voice, and so on.

in size considerably to the moment of sexual maturation. This change involves the disproportionate growth of the gland tissue relative to the whole organism (in actual fact it, undergoes 1,5% «devolution») which starts immediately after the birth (having reached 40 grams at puberty, it decreases to 12-20 grams to the age of 40). Epiphysis Creators influence – both directly and indirectly (through hypothalamus) – on the functions of adenohipophysis and neurohypophysis, thyroid, parathyroid and genital glands, suprarenal glands and pancreatic islands. These Creators show metabolic activity during all our Life, participating in the production of several polypeptides, serotonin and melatonin hormone; the last, in its turn, suspends the synthesis of prostaglandins and inhibits oxytocin generation (as well as thyrotropine-releasing-hormone, gonadotrophic and thyroid hormones) thus considerably reducing our sexual excitability (primarily due to the melatonin secretion) and, as a consequence, slowing down the activity of inglimilissal Form-Creators of the lower and middle Levels (up to 8-9 DUU-LLI).

5.1199. Besides, they produce other substances which have the antigonadotropic impact (suppression of the sex hormones synthesis in the gonads), the antithyroid impact (suspension of the hormone synthesis in the thyroid gland), and the antisteroidal impact (restriction of the action of steroid hormones – estrogens and androgens, cortisol and aldosterone secreted in the suprarenal cortex). Thus, epiphysis Creators have a suppressive influence on sexual maturation, genital glands functions, sleep and wake. In case of tumors in epiphysis, the process of sexual maturation, vice versa, accelerates; it develops most vividly in the clinical form of precocious puberty – Pellizzi's syndrome. In general, all their activity, one way or another, constrains, to a certain degree, abilities of inglimilissal realizations.

5.1200. Genital gland Creators perform a mixed function – of an exocrinous type (formation of the male and female

sex cells – spermatozoa and ovicells; male spermatozoa develop in testes and female ovicells do in ovaries) and of an incretory type (synthesis and secretion of male and female sex hormones into the blood). Male and female organisms produce the same hormones, but only in different quantities: estrogen and progestins are synthesized generally in ovaries (by the cells of yellow body and in placenta) and a few – in male testes while testosterone is synthesized mainly in the testes (by interstitial cells) and, in little quantities, in female ovaries (female organism produces 250 mcg of testosterone, while male does 7000 mcg per day).

5.1201. Besides, such hormones of hypophysis as lutropin, follitropin and prolactin also perform a stimulating influence on the functions of genital glands Creators. Thus, luteinizing lutropin hormone secreted by gonadotrophic cells of the glandular lobe of hypophysis (jointly with other hypophyseal hormone – gonadotrophin) normalizes the operation of the reproductive system: in female organism, it stimulates the secretion of estrogens in the ovaries (its peak concentration initiates ovulation) while, in male organism, it stimulates interstitial Leydig's cells which secrete testosterone. Follitropin contributes to the follicles development and maturation in the ovaries and, in the male organism, sperm formation and development of the prostatic gland. Whereas prolactin stimulates production of progesterone in the yellow body of the ovary and galactopoiesis.

5.1202. These are estrogen SCF Creators Who provide women with active realization of sexual reflex, contribute to the manifestation and development of the secondary female sexual characteristics, stimulate growth and development of lacteal glands, Fallopian tubes (egg tube), vagina and uterus while accelerating and intensifying the contraction of its muscles and increasing its sensibility to the presence of the oxytocin hormone in the blood.

Self-Consciousnesses Forms of androgens are necessary not only for the normal maturation of spermatozoa and maintaining their motion activity, but also for the identification and realization of the corresponding sexual behavioral reactions by the representatives of the both sexes. They are able to influence very strongly on the functional activity of bio-Creators of the whole general nerve system and to correct our higher nerve activity, through their stimulation, in the direction of the formation and realization of sexual excitement SFUURMM-Forms in our Focus Dynamics.

5.1203. Male prostatic gland Creators also play a very important role in the realization of inglimilissal SFUURMM-Forms and desires. In the male organism, They carry out a wide variety of functions providing sexuality among which the most important is the production of a specific secretory liquid being a part (about 40%) of seminal fluid (sperm, ejaculate) and increasing the mobility of spermatozoa in the process of their advancement to the ovum. The typical smell of the sperm is conditioned by the presence in it of spermine hormone inflowing together with the prostatic secret and depending quantitatively on the blood concentration of testosterone. That compound secrete is also composed of such substances as water, sodium, potassium, calcium, sulfur, chlorine, phosphor, zinc, nitrogen, citric acid, glyose, proteins, aminoacids, lipids, and ferments: phosphatase, fibrogenase, fibrinolysin, amylase, proteinase, fructose, and others. As the result of the fructose disintegration, energy substances are formed necessary for the activation and life activity of spermatozoids. Every ejaculation (emission of seminal fluid) initiates the secret outflow of the prostatic gland and prevents its stagnation.

5.1204. The prostate Creators' activity is subordinated to sex hormones and hypophyseal hormones Creators which has a considerable meaning for the formation of the

male sexual activity. Besides, the function of this gland is also closely connected with the activity of the suprarenal glands and thyroid gland Creators. There is a close functional dependency between the prostatic gland and the testes: upon testes dysfunction (traumas, castration, inflammatory disorders), all the biosynthetic processes in the prostatic gland slow down and cease gradually, glandular epithelium cells die which, in turn, negatively affects sexual functions of a male and his sexual potential – libido decreases (by the way, at the castration, libido also decreases but does not disappear!), spermatozoa formation is violated, fecundating ability is greatly reduced. The same concerns the inborn and acquired prostate gland functional insufficiency.

5.1205. Besides the regulation of sexual activity and provision of the reproductive process, the functional state of Creators of this gland and the activity of the hormones secreted by it to blood also have an essential impact on the general metabolism in the organism, functions of the urinary, cardiovascular, nervous, and other systems, the protein and carbohydrate metabolism, maintenance of the tonus of the unstriated muscles (including prostate), and also the functional mechanism of the erection which dysfunctions can lead to serious nervous and psychic disorders and to unpredictable behavioral reactions (from a strong stress to a suicide). Insufficient function of the prostatic gland decreases the general life tonus of the organism and breaks the basic metabolism which leads to the destructive changes in the male nerve system, indifference to the surrounding, increased irritation, sleep disorder, and various cardiovascular disorders (intense heartbeats, heart rate change, pains beyond the breastbone). Similar processes deprive inglimilissal Form-Creators of the realizational potential and provide highly preferential terms for the manifestation of the destructive ARGLLAAMUNI-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms in the male FD.

5.1206. Female analog of the male prostate is Skene glands which are called also glandulae urethrales feminae, G-zone, or the female prostatic gland (located on the front vaginal wall, around the lower end of the urethra and surrounded by the same tissue as the clitoris which strongly engorges while sexual arousal; it is a highly sensitive erogenic zone). In contrast to the male prostate, the female prostatic gland does not envelop urethra, but spreads with its cells along its walls; therefore, its size and weight are considerably lower (a little over 5 g). Notably, the development level and the size of this G-zone projection (and also the state of the blood flow in it) determine subterraneous abilities of every woman on the orgasm phenomenon realization (ejaculation).

5.1207. It is well known that anorgasmia (absence of orgasm) can become the reason of woman's chronic stress states: irritation, anxiety, apprehension, neurotic disorders which, in their turn, are fraught with the development of the inflammatory degenerative processes in the ovaries, uterus, vagina, and the surrounding tissues. Having no experience of the corresponding states from the participation in inglimilissal positive-playing sexual realizations, such woman turns gradually into a constant source of discontent, negativism, destruction, and aggression for the people surrounding her. The Creators' function of this gland is to normalize and to activate erotic SFUURMM-Forms in the woman FD both before and during the sexual intercourse and, along with increasing her sensuality and passion, to strengthen sexual sensations experienced by her, to provide affluent lubrication of the vaginal orifice during the intimacy.

5.1208. Hence, the moderate and quite continuous stimulation of the G-zone before the beginning of the sexual intercourse has a very important meaning for the achievement of woman's orgasmic state. By the way, during the orgasm peak, Creators of the particular areas of her limbic system (in particular, of some zones of hypothalamus

and amygdala) responsible for the emotional control, for the formation of such states as fear and anxiety, as well as Creators of the prefrontal cortex area responsible for Self-Consciousness disconnect almost entirely from the process of the «unpacking» and current analysis of the SFUURMM-Forms' flow transmitted through epiphysis from the «subterransive ODS». In this way, They as if eliminate possible subjective psychic obstacles that could interfere woman's orgasm. Even body movements during woman's orgasm are impulsive and unconscious. Incidentally, it has been proved that it is possible to make practically any personality experience orgasm with the help of the particular electrostimulation of the spinal cord.

5.1209. When a female experiences an outstandingly strong orgasm, Skene paraurethral glands release a certain quantity of transparent alkali liquor from the outside apertures of her urethra (sometimes the amount can be quite considerable – up to 100-150 milliliters) which is certainly not urine, but, by its chemical composition, similar to the male seminal fluid (its most significant elements are prostate-specific antigen, prostate-specific phosphatase, zinc, fructose which additionally provides spermatozoa with Energy and increases their mobility during ovum fertilization). Due to the alkaline reaction, these fluid helps spermatozoa to survive in the acid vaginal environment. Besides, serotonin neuromediator has been found in it which, besides the regulation of the vascular tonus, performs an important role, along with dopamine, in the hypothalamic regulation of the hypophysis hormonal function and initiates in it the increased secretion of prolactin and some other hormones. If you remember that serotonin is also called the «hormone of happiness», it will become completely evident for you why women, who easily reach orgasms, are more benevolent and positive in the communication, able to be in high mood for a long time, and susceptible to neurosis, worries, and depressions much less than others!

5.1210. But however important the role of all these glands is, the main part in the enabling the creative manifestation of inglimilissal Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms in our Focus Dynamics belongs to the gene Creators-regulators of X- and Y- chromosomes structuring our nuclear DNAs. Everything that each of us inherits from our parents (and from the rest predecessors through them) is contained only in the two sex cells – female (ovum) and male (spermatozoon). As you already know, chromosome is a tightly folded (with the help of histones) part of the DNA molecule. Only one chromosome from each pair (the haploid set) is contained in each of the germ cells. The full (diploid, duplex) chromosome set in the somatic cells (karyotype), peculiar to every organism type, reflects the combination of chromosome characteristics contained in it. For example, cows' and goats' karyotypes contain 60 chromosomes, horses' karyotype contains 64 chromosomes, dogs' karyotype contains 78 chromosomes, cats karyotype contains 38 chromosomes, ducks' karyotype contains 80 chromosomes, carps' karyotype contains 150 chromosomes.

5.1211. In each of these sets, there is always one chromosome pair which gene peculiarities form the differences between the representatives of different sexes. That pair is called sex chromosome or gonosome (while the chromosomes same for the different sexes are autosomes). All ova carry only X-chromosome while all spermatozoids carry either X or Y. Thus, the female gene set contains two similar sex chromosomes XX while the male set has two different sex chromosomes – X and Y (i.e. the presence of Y-chromosome is the main sign of the male sex). It is considered that our «current» male Y-chromosome is just a «former» normal autosome, but substantively «reborn» and «modernized» under the influence of exogenous and endogenic evolution factors; its Creators sometime functionally approached X-chromosome Creators and formed a type of the creative partnership extremely important for the whole human Existence.

5.1212. An essential feature of sex chromosomes is their ability to interlace each other (for the exchange of gene information) only with their very ends. While for all autosome pairs, the both participants at the cell division interlace along the full length and exchange the whole DNA segments. Besides, if the both participants have the same gene set in all autosome pairs, sex chromosomes have only a partial coincidence of their genes while all the rest are sharply different from each other. Therefore Creators of all the rest autosome pairs tend to cooperate while gene Form-Creators of the both sex chromosomes usually remain in the state of competition and conflict in order to restore a certain amplificational «equality» between Them.

5.1213. X-chromosome is one of the biggest in the whole 23-chromosome pair set of human being while Y-chromosome is the smallest by the number of genes (it is the second by the size or number of the base pairs). In other words, in 22 pairs of autosomes, the partners are the same in size while, in the pair of sex chromosomes, the male one is 6 times smaller than the female one. Female X-chromosome is structured by more than a thousand genes (or 4-5% from their general number) while the male one has comparatively little of them – form several dozen up to a hundred genes. Meaning, in Y-chromosome, every million letters-nucleotides accounts for only about five of its genes – those which have lost already an ability to recombine with their partner in the pair. The most Creators-interpreters of these genes provide the sperm production or help other cell Creators in the protein synthesis processes.

5.1214. Notably, the gene density (the gene number per length unit) in X-chromosome is the lowest among all human chromosomes because a huge part of its length (155 million chemical DNA elements) is composed of not the coding genes, but the former genes and pseudogenes

(already inactive genes) deformed by mutations beyond recognition, and also the non-functional (i.e. not capable of coding proteins) DNA parts which can self-repeat thousands times and occupy about 60% of the whole X-chromosome length. Another its 30% belong to the long parts of retrotransposons which can cut themselves out of its chain and then fit back into any other its place (often breaking functions of the working genes). However, as noted before already, in spite of so low density, X-chromosome contains the biggest potential of all possible mutant genes which malignant influence affects predominantly male genome (XY). The reason is that X-chromosome in male cells is represented in single example and the presence of the deformed genes in it cannot be compensated anyhow (female can recompense it due to the presence of the same, but normal gene in the second X-chromosome).

5.1215. Such a huge difference in the gene content of X- and Y-chromosomes was formed due to multiple mutations in the present-day Y-chromosome: the majority of the genes initially present in it have just disappeared or changed with time – due to the different endogenous and exogenous factors – beyond recognition while the X-chromosome composition turned out to be much more resistant to different deformations and suffered much less (the mutation speed in this chromosome is four times less than in the male chromosome). It should be noted that X-chromosome is one of the most stable, less affected for the whole time of human Existence in mixtum NUU-VVU-Forms (because its recombination with Y-chromosome genes is not possible in 95% of the cases). Given that, almost the half of the Y-chromosome gene content has own pairs on X-chromosome as well.

5.1216. Nevertheless, in spite of so strong gene reduction, Y-chromosome continues to stay just irreplaceable for our Existence as it contains genes extremely necessary not only for the normal functioning of the male reproductive

system, but also for the provision of realization of very important physiological processes in our organism. Their basic function is to control and differentiate the gender, to provide the formation of male testes and, in general, the organization of the whole spermatogenesis. Given that, the genes responsible for the sperm protein production change very quickly as the gene copying process goes with mistakes very often.

5.1217. It is highly primitive to compare the mechanism of gene copying into DNA with something resembling paper-copy operation as it cannot convey all the difficulty of that amazing – simultaneous-ambigular – dynamism which is actually carried out in our genome constantly. For example, just a single transposon («jumping gene»), representing a «part» of the genetic code escaping suddenly from one chromosome, can intrude the «accidental» place on the other chromosome and integrate, in an arbitrary way, either in the middle of a certain gene or join its border with the following change of its function and deformation, in one moment, this succession literally beyond recognition which had been carefully preserved by the gene Creators of the given chromosome for many thousand years until that «intrusion». You know, there is a great number of such «genome travelers» in every gene!

5.1218. Therefore, one of the main Y-chromosome peculiarities is its isolation, its unilateral independence which is the main reason of constant conflicts of its Creators-interpreters with the corresponding X-chromosome genes Creators-interpreters. At the formation of germ cells (oocytes and spermatozoids) and at the concurrently undergoing exchange of the pair chromosomes, defect and deformed gene sequences are discarded. To prevent new external effects, Y-chromosome Creators do not let anyone interfere Their activity, refusing even to make repairs and restoration of already mutated genes. In this connection, some altered gene sequences lose their functional activity gradually.

5.1219. Realizational activity of many gene Creators-interpreters depends on the quantity of Their copies in the genome composition since sometimes some of the genes is affected by mutation becoming defective – then its copy-gene undertakes its functions with compensation of the damage. Though the most of the genes contained in Y-chromosome are available in their single copy, nevertheless some genes are represented in two copies thus providing male genome with all necessary genetic material (female genes, which need a copy, are usually available in the second X-chromosome).

5.1220. The determinant factor affecting all functions of Y-chromosome is that there is an area on its short arm which contains only one gene – a so called SRY-«switcher», gene-regulator or «reproduction gene» which main role during embryogenesis is to initiate the differentiation according to the male type in all human XY-embryos in time. Although, it happens sometimes that, for some reasons, this gene is suddenly expressed by Creators-regulators and transforms from the appropriate place in Y-chromosome into another place in X-chromosome. As the result of such genetic «abnormality», male XX-species (de la Chapelle syndrome, Klinefelter syndrome) and female XY-species (Swyer syndrome, Morris syndrome), or so called transsexuals are born. At that, incongruity of the genetic and gonadal (and possibly, hormonal and/or somatic) genders happens with the further transformation into social and behavioral sexual metamorphoses, including a so called transvestism, demonstrated on a quite massive scale.

5.1221. In other words, all of us should deeply understand that the gender is a dynamic, subterransive notion depending more on the criterion which is taken, in every specific case, as a basis of its definition. Therefore, for a better understanding, it is reasonable to deepen a little into the consideration of this question. It is traditionally accepted that estrogenic hormonal component refers to the formation factors of female organism while testosterone refers

to the male organism. However, neither female, nor male organisms can do without both these hormones. Testosterone in female organism is vital for the muscle tonus, fully functional bone tissue formation, and also for the stimulation and maintenance of female sexual arousal – libido.

5.1222. Female adipose tissue, central nervous system, intestines, and kidneys contain receptors of male sex hormones while estrogen availability in male organism provides, first of all, the normal state of the bone mass. From the hormonal viewpoint, the difference between male and female is that female ovaries follicular apparatus processes a bigger quantity of androgens (testosterone, androstenedione) into estrogens (estradiol, estriol, and estron) than male organism. And though estrogens are produced in the great amount, in particular, these three hormones influence female organism most of all in the period of the secondary sexual characteristics formation, and also during the menstrual period and pregnancy.

5.1223. The cyclicity of the female endocrine function (age variations, fluctuations connected with the beginning of the menstrual period and during pregnancy) is more or less understandable while not all know about existence of the male hormonal cycles: Actually, male hormonal alterations happen both during the paternity period, and on a monthly basis (at that, not only age and month, but also daily hormonal fluctuations are typical of the both genders). So called male «monthly» alterations are described only in the special medicine literature, nevertheless an exaggerated form of psychophysiological changes emerging in the form of the psychosomatic disease among 9 out of 10 males during their wives' pregnancy\* is a quite well-known phenomenon.

5.1224. That hysteric neurosis develops through the emersion of those pregnancy characteristics among prospec-

---

\* Couvade syndrome, or «nestling hatching syndrome», or «pregnant father syndrome,» or sympathetic pregnancy.

tive fathers which are expressed in the form of the limb hydrops, coprostasia, abdominal distension, sickness, irritation, and weight growth. The point is that, for male, the testosterone level can decrease during stress leading automatically to the increase of the estrogen level which dominates in the clinical picture of the mentioned syndrome. Besides, in parallel, elevation of the cortisol concentration is followed by the prolactin «surge» which manifests in the form of the enlarged mammary glands. Thus, without taking into account the difference in the primary and secondary sexual characteristics, we can say, from the standpoint of hormonal organization, that neither of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types can be referred to the male or female gender with 100% confidence!

5.1225. For example, who are the women with the fetal microchimerism\*, which have delivered a boy and are the carriers of his DNA for several decades later? Can we consider a male representative with Klinefelter syndrome (having an additional X-chromosome(-s) in the male karyotype XY, with the following possible variations: 47,XXY; 48,XXX; 49,XXXXY) to be a full-fledged man? Or only sociopathic «personalities» possessing the superfluity of Y-chromosomes (XYY, XYYY – they all have an increased aggressiveness and are found among criminals much more often than among the population on average) should claim the role of a «superman»? After all, how can we demand an excessive femininity from a representative of the fair sex, if she has juvenility of primary and secondary sexual characteristics on the background of the «superwoman» karyotype 47,XXX (such women suffer learning impairments and are less fertile)?

5.1226. Thus, rephrasing a Latin expression «it is unfair to estimate someone by the clothes» («Iniquum est quemque

---

\* Microchimerism is the presence, in the organism, of a certain amount of the cells received from other genetically different individuals; more often these are the stem cells or their close derivatives.

ex veste aestimare»), we can say that it would be not fair to estimate comprehensively someone only by his/her karyotype while expecting to get a complex and dynamic picture of the sexual identity of the given «personality» during his/her whole rotational Cycle. The above mentioned pathologic variations are more or less traceable which cannot be said in connection with the hormonal dynamisms. In the moment of impregnation and in the prenatal status, our gender specialization is secondary toward the integral of the corresponding parent's interests and, in the first turn, is theoretically determined by the maternal preferences which confirms pretty much the theory of prime basis of female form.

5.1227. However, if the attributes of «poorly expressed female Form» and «distinctly expressed male Form» will interact at the moment of impregnation and at the early embryonal period, it is logical that a boy dominates and develops prenatally (and vice versa). But, already from the third week of the pregnancy, when claustra of the brain start to form (they become even more pronounced after the birth moment), a fetus (or a newborn) becomes a hostage of all possible neuroendocrinal and epigenetic metamorphoses and enters each moment the informational-energetic resonance sometimes with its male Form-Type, sometimes with the female one, becoming inherently a conductor of either female or male attributes to the greater extent. Given that, the gonadal or epigenetic affiliation is often only a background basis for such realizations.

5.1228. The tendentiousness of our Focus Dynamics, being svilgsonally, scenario-wise predefined and cyclically conditioned, nevertheless, depends directly (in the specificity of every group of duvuyllerrt NUU-VVU-Stereo-Types) on the degree of inter-correspondence of all the types of gender identity (genetic, gonadal, hormonal, somatic, psychosexual, and social). Precisely the integral of all the above-listed factors (but not the presence of primary

gender attributes) represents the true identity of each of us to one or another gender (or rather, to the «female» or «male» type of life creativity which, by its sublimating essence, does not reflect the features of our physiological gender identity).

5.1229. Continuing with the specificities of Y- and X-chromosomes interactions, one should note that the last one has a specific analog of the SRY-«switcher» – a DAX gene which may turn out to be on the Y-chromosome as well, for some people. When it happens, female functions of the DAX-gene begin to dominate over male functions of the SRY-gene severely as the result of which a female child is born (though it has a male chromosomes set – XY!). The SRY-gene of every species is very individual. For example, it is practically the same for all people while people and monkeys have ten times more constructional differences than one could find between all their rest genes.

5.1230. In other words, it turns out that this gene is the most conservative (permanent, protected from mutations, isolated from possible impacts) inside every species and the most dynamic if to consider differences of its functionality among different species. These are its Creators-interpreters Who initiate production of the particular protein that stimulates the expression of many genes located in other chromosomes thus inducing a whole cascade of biochemical reactions in the embryo structure (usually, in the seventh week of its development); as the result of that, the given embryo turns into a boy (testes are formed which produce testosterone and other substances under which influence all typical male – masculine – attributes are formed).

5.1231. At the early stages of embryonal development (prior to the seventh week), rudiments of the genital gland structures (gonads) are absolutely identical in the XX- and XY-embryo except that, already on the 16-19<sup>th</sup> day of the embryonic development, a «sex chromatin»

appears on the inner surface of the nuclear envelope of a future female embryo while this chromatin is absent in the cellular nuclei of more than 99% of future males. However, XY-embryos have an undifferentiated gonad rudiment developed according to the male type only after activation of the SRY-gene.

5.1232. Thus, owing to the presence of namely Y-chromosome in our DNA, people have developed various important abilities (including both intellectual and cogitative ones!) which let them not only to populate, but also to adjust to changes of the environmental and social conditions and, in general, to survive as a biologic species. Being the carriers of purely masculine qualities, Creators-interpreters of Y-chromosome contribute to a greater extent to the realization, in our FD, of creative trends of argllaamunic and orllaaktor Form-Creators (combinations of the ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence OO-UU-Entity's attributes) representing – through the corresponding factor «axes» and causal «Channels» – SFUURMM-Forms of different Proto-Forms in our Perception system.

5.1233. In the case of the considerable degradation of genes of an Y-chromosome (or a serious deadly threat), it is possible that its purely male SRY-area is transmitted (copied) to a neighboring X-chromosome (or, in general, to a usual autosome of some other (not a gametic) pair of the given genome!). Thus, males exist (phenotypically) with a set of heterochromosome being not XY, as among the rest representatives of the stronger sex, but XX (!). The only difference is that a specific gene of the SRY-site has attached on the end of one of these two X-chromosomes (received from the father). It got separated from its Y-chromosome during the formation of the spermatozoid, which had fertilized an ovicell, and «got pasted» into the neighboring paternal X-chromosome. That did not hamper it from reaching a mother's future ovicell faster than all the rest spermatozoa and from influencing, in a

corresponding way, on the formation and development of such XX-male embryo. Considering the presence of such transformational opportunities, one can say that Y-chromosome would not face elimination or total disappearance – it is quite capable to re-evolve and self-modify in the most critical circumstances being reborn and transformed into something different (and through something else) which can also carry out specific gender functions.

5.1234. In terms of the influence of Y-chromosome on the formation of certain sexual propensities and preferences in the representatives of the male sex – both boy and men – we can say that the fact of its presence in the embryo represents a certain risk factor. It can develop due to an excessive immunoreaction of the mother's organism on the presence of Y-chromosome in it. The thing is this chromosome contains a gene responsible for the production of a masculinising AMH-hormone which withholds the development, in the embryo, of the glands turning (at the absence of that hormone) into the uterus and ovaries and also provokes an immune response from the side of the maternal organism Creators.

5.1235. Antibodies produced by Them interrupt AMN-hormone from the performing its very important function – to direct all the further processes and specific features of the future boy's brain development according to exclusively the masculine, i.e. strictly male type. Remission of such influence during the following chemical activity in the fetus's organism weakens the process of the preferential formation of some purely male traits, tastes, and preferences. It should be noted that AMN-hormone is also produced in the 19<sup>th</sup> chromosome which means it is secreted not only in male, but also in female organism (but in different ontogenesis chronology) and performs other sexual and reproductive functions.

5.1236. As already mentioned, the sex formation is carried out the sixth-eighth week after the fertilization and

happens under the influence of a certain number of male hormones. For example, male embryo has genes which stimulate the production of a whole hormonal cascade, including testosterone, in the mother's organism on certain stages of its prenatal development. Increase in their concentration suspends the development of some parts of its brain and stimulates the development of the others which provides the male type of the brain development and the formation of the male – heterosexual – type of sexual behavior.

5.1237. However if male embryo would not undergo the hormonal influence corresponding to the male type of sexual behavior, its brain will be able begin formation according to a female pattern acquiring feminine coloring. Overflow of the same male hormones in female embryo later on can condition development of the male type of sexual behavior in a future girl. Therefore, one can say that, to the moment of the child birth, the features of its future sexual preferences are already genetically conditioned. At that, a decisive role – whether a child will have homosexual tendencies or not – belongs to his mother in whose X-chromosome a special gene responsible for the sexual orientation can be.

5.1238. Strong stresses of the mother at the beginning of her pregnancy increase very strongly the probability that a newborn boy will subsequently become gay. Such disposition is put into the child's genome antenatally. During the following five-eighths years, it evolves and establishes itself unconsciously in the subterraneous features of his Perception system and functioning of his particular brain areas. Girls realize their non-traditional sexual orientation much later. Homosexual community is psychologically also diverse, different in its content and diversified in the forms of self-expression, as well as their sexual behavior and interests. For example, only the fifth part of homosexual men prefer to behave in a womanized

way more or less while the main their part differ little from heterosexuals in their usual behavior.

5.1239. **Male and female differences are set by hormones. For example, testosterone acts in a completely different way than estrogen and each of them influences in its own way and deeply the anatomy, psychic, and behavior of representatives of those genders in whom they are more active. However, the whole hormonal system of our organism is controlled by the gene Creators-interpreters. Functioning under a continuous guidance of Creators-regulators, these are They (as well as Their specific combinations and a special activity of these genes inside an individual) Who are Creators-originators of our human brain which differs quite strongly by its properties and features from the brain of all other mammals. Creators-interpreters of X-chromosome are engaged more than other gene Creators in the formation and functioning processes of our brain. In other words, They are closely connected with our intellectual abilities and manifestation features of mental states.**

5.1240. **It is enough to recall so called Turner syndrome which lays huge differences in the girls' development who have only one fully functional X-chromosome in their genome instead of the two supposed. This peculiarity alone is able to change considerably the whole development of a child: besides anatomic changes (for example, in amygdala) and belated development of the ovaries, it rewards a girl with a clearly boyish character and inclinations, severely restricts her abilities in establishing social connections at a very high probability of the autism symptoms appearance. However, not only the absence of one X-chromosome, but even a failure or a mutation of some of its single genes can, in particular, weaken considerably the abilities to recognize sensuous and psychic states of other individual and bring specific anatomic abnormalities in amygdala whose Creators provide exactly this ability (identification of alien emotions).**

5.1241. While healthy women compensate the destructive influence of such mutations (defectiveness of any gene) on one X-chromosome by the presence of the same, but normal gene (allele) on their second X-chromosome. Most often, such pathologic abnormalities can develop in men because there is only one X-chromosome in their set and there is just nothing to compensate functions of the mutated gene: such compensation is not possible for those genes of the nonhomologous segment of X-chromosome which do not have a second copy in the Y-chromosome. It is exactly this peculiarity of the male genome which is one of the reasons that men considerably cede to women by the Life duration.

5.1242. Such circumstance that women have the double set of X-genes and men have the single one is «unfair» because, if women had the both X-chromosomes functioning, they would have produced corresponding proteins twice more than men would. Therefore, in order to avoid the excessive activity of the genes present on the second X-chromosome, 70-80% of the genes of one out of the two X-chromosomes in the female genome undergo inactivation at the embryonic phase. That procedure is provided by the Creators-interpreters of a special HIST-gene located in the center of the inactivated X-chromosome; They Themselves instruct Creators of a specialized HIST-RNA molecule for the process of its circumfluence in order to suppress its activity (as males have only one X-chromosome, its genes are not blocked for them).

5.1243. However, a very important circumstance for you is that the inactivation of the second X-chromosome can never be full as some of its genes (10-15%), which are present both in X- and Y-chromosomes, simply do not need such compensation (they do not have doubles), and therefore they manage to avoid that procedure. Besides, it also includes genes (10-15%) which continue to double the same gene functions of the active X-chromosome

differently for different women (therefore, some women synthesize first protein combinations, others synthesize second protein combinations, and the third women synthesize third combinations in a doubled amount, and so on). This circumstance – the presence of a typical overflow in the production of a certain hormonal mixture in every woman – lets diversify in a considerable degree, sensationally and intellectually, in particular, the female part of the human population and give every men an opportunity to find a girlfriend for him which would maximally correspond to his taste and demands. This is one more inglimilissal function of X-chromosome Creators-interpreters.

5.1244. It is notable that every cell of our organism blocks its own X-chromosome – either the one it gets from the father, or the one the embryo gets from the mother. It is considered that this choice is made purely randomly, but, actually, it is made by Creators-interpreters according to the less resonationness degree of one of the two X-chromosomes with the functions of the given cell's bio-Creators, in accordance with the principle – to take what suits best and to block what does not correspond to own realizational Interests (in each of the countless scenarios of a child birth, different versions of such choice appear which fit into own multipolarizational spectrum of the Focus Dynamics). As the result of implementation of each of these versions, bio-Creators of some cells of the female embryo remain to operate permanently only with the maternal X-chromosome genes that suit Them the best while Others bind Their functions forever only with genes of the paternal X-chromosome.

5.1245. In females, Creators-interpreters of every somatic or diploid cell (having a double set of autosomes) also control very accurately the number of X-chromosomes in it and monitor strictly that only one of them is active and the other (or the rest, if there are more than two of

them) is blocked (usually these are genes that do not have a pair on the paternal Y-chromosome). In other words, if, for example, a somatic cell has four X-chromosomes, then three of them do not function; if there are the same four X-chromosomes in a cell, then it is tetraploid (a quadruple set of autosomes) which is observed at some pathological syndromes; in such case, two of the chromosomes are blocked and two of them continue to function.

5.1246. However, it is necessary to mention that such a blocking procedure, besides its undeniable benefit, is fraught with development symptoms of Rett syndrome in a newborn female child: usually, such one year old girls stop talking and cannot hold anything in their hands as their hands continually slip along each other. The problem in the given case is caused by a MeCP2 gene in the functional X-chromosome; this gene orients all body cells' prostaglandins to produce a specific protein. If the gene did not mutate, the protein initiated by it switches off the function of several other genes in a certain moment of development thus letting the child's brain to function normally. In the case of its damage, the production of the given protein is not interrupted in time as the result of which the brain starts to develop incorrectly (mutation of the MeCP2 gene on male X-chromosome makes the embryo inviable and leads its FD to «antenatal» revitalization).

5.1247. Besides, there are such genes in X-chromosome which play a very important role in an original «assemblage» of the brain neurons into complex multilevel Form-structures with the asymmetrical disposition of diverse structures and areas; there are genes closely connected with the development of skills of learning and memorizing processes (for example, GLUD2); there are genes which provide our speech ability and direct and coordinate subterraneously its development in every particular genotype (consequences of these genes mutation can be different speech disorders at a certain meaning

level which leads to the loss of the connection of words with meanings peculiar to them). Notably, about 10% of all genes of X-chromosome are engaged in coding of proteins produced usually in the male testes (they are present also in cancerous growths).

5.1248. Well, and the main advantage of X-chromosome Creators is that some of Them are both indirectly and directly involved in enhancing the quality of our cognitive abilities. It means They contribute to the general intellectual development of the whole humanity. It is carried out due to the presence of the third pair of stingingiyas in the INGLIMILISSA-Center (the realization mechanism of combinations of the ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom OO-UU-Entity's attributes) which Form-Creators are the main users of the X-chromosome Creators-interpreters' functions. By own centripetal dynamics, these stingingiyas stimulate – at the intuitive, subconscious level! – resonational interconnections of the higher Creators of the given IISSIID-Center with aossoons – Form-Creators of the lower Levels of the next ampliative Center – AIGLLILLIAA. Transmitted to inglimilins from collective Subconsciousness, SFUURMM-Forms are already structured quite steadily by the signs of rationality and intellectuality peculiar to orllaaktor Creators – kroydls.

5.1249. In the X-chromosome structure, special Creators-interpreters of mentality genes are implemented to provide the «unpacking» of these SFUURMM-Forms. These genes provide women not only with an exceptional intuition (as a way of survival), but also with a decent intellect, ability to the intellectual and rational thinking. To tell the truth, the expression of these genes can be considerably – if not fully! – suppressed in women Focus Dynamics (by the way, in men as well) at the overflow, in their blood, of such hormones as oxytocin, testosterone, cortisol, and some others, which block Creative Activity of prefrontal cortex Creators in order to acquire an opportunity to initiate,

in the «personality's» FD, predominantly rough-sexual SFUURMM-Forms realized through Form-Creators of the lower and middle Levels of the INGLIMILISSA-Center.

5.1250. Therefore, we can say that amplificational abilities of our self-improvement as a species are imbedded in our genotype and are quite reliably «stored» in the specialized areas of X-chromosome which has determined, actually, its obligatory presence both in females and in males (a phenotypical XX-male can be born without Y-chromosome, but he cannot do without X-chromosome!). But even though the «genotype of high intellectuality» is formed in a female (as an XX-carrier), the ability to possess these attributes are much higher for men than for women (it is connected with the presence, in men, of only one X-chromosome which is never deactivated as a norm). In the two female X-chromosomes, positive intellectual mutations can manifest only in the cases when they are the same in each of the chromosomes which is only possible in a long succession of generations. In women, who inherited such an intellectual genotype from their father, this genotype stays only for one generation and disintegrates in the two following female generations (in daughters and granddaughters).

5.1251. Whatever the case, one is clear: we are obliged to the peculiarities of the women genetic organization and their genetic preferences for our reasoning power and intellect! Because the mentality genes, which dominate in X-chromosomes of many women, prompt them to choose, as a sexual partners, not self-centered, pompous and very often shallow handsome men selfishly obsessed with their own personality, but men with a higher level of intellectual development (which, by the way, provides them higher survivability). As the result, their descendants also gain both genes of high intellect and genes of preference of partners with higher intellect. Thus the tendency to increasing the quantity of intellectuals in a whole succes-

sion of generations grows continuously. At present, such tendency in the Collective Consciousness of humanity has considerably expanded and accelerated which surely should influence positively our nearest achievements in all spheres of life creativity.

5.1252. Nevertheless it is necessary to note that not all the genes coding mental characteristics of an individual are located in X-chromosomes, but only their majority are (more than a hundred!) – the rest are scattered over various autosomes. Besides, in X-chromosome, the genes of intellectuality are functionally interconnected (linked) with the genes responsible for reproductive functions. This is precisely why, at the presence of serious mental pathologies or abnormalities in a male, Creators of his single X-chromosome just do not allow (even purely morphologically) to transfer that mutation to his descendants. Approximately 25% of all mental pathologies are provoked by different deformations of various alleles which take place in X-chromosome. These subterransive genes code Self-Consciousnesses Forms of very important proteins which provide, first of all, the transference of regulatory signals between neurons, organize Form-structures of the cytoskeleton, are responsible for mRNA stabilization in the cells, and much more. Therefore, it is natural that they function most actively in the brain neurons and are referred to the most conservative (protected from mutations) group of gene Creators-interpreters.

5.1253. We have superficially considered the meaning of the normal functioning of only several genes structuring X-chromosome. However, in the case of damage or mutations, hundreds of its other genes are also connected with the development of various diseases in people; moreover, about a hundred of these genes are connected with all possible neurological pathologies. Dysfunction of any of them can lead to one or another disruption in the creative interconnections between different brain bio-Creators. In

other words, one can say already now that not less than 10-30% of the whole set of gene Creators of X-chromosome are actively engaged in coding the proteins which play a very important role in the regulation of higher nerve activity of a personality and, first of all, of our multiple higher cognitive abilities; also they play an important role in the attainment and manifestation of our subterraneous features of «interpersonal» relations and social behavior thus providing the presence of a very important eggeroliftive factor in our whole «present» amplificational development.

5.1254. One of the vivid examples of the direct engagement of inglimilissal Form-Creators into these processes is Their participation in the production, in the hypothalamic-hypophyseal system of the brain, of such important hormones as oxytocin and vasopressin, and through them – these Creators' ability to influence actively the stimulation of secretion of endorphins which impact is able to activate SFUURMM-Forms of happiness, infatuation, gratitude, and general benevolence in our FD. After all, no matter how we call, so desired by all, states of being in love, infatuation, happiness, and bliss excited inside us by the closeness with a beloved personality – they all are, first of all, the consequences of the coordinate realization, by different Creators of our organism, of certain hormonal processes which provide an increased content of certain hormones in blood, for example, such as oxytocin, vasopressin, dopamine, serotonin, noradrenaline, adrenaline, as well as endorphins and others. Hormones control all our emotions and Feelings. Creators of all hormone Self-Consciousnesses Forms are humoral (that is, transferred by the liquid structures of the organism – blood, lymph, and so on) regulators of certain processes in certain organs and systems. They have a very complex, ambigulyar, and multisided influence on the organism state in general or affecting certain internals and tissues locally.

5.1255. I think it is safe to mention the fact that, in younger years and average years (until 45), the most sexual potential and libido in men falls on the morning hours while everything is vice versa for females: The maximum of their sexual excitement comes on the evening hours. Such incongruity is determined by the peak activities in the production of sex hormones and their content in the blood: in men, the quantity of testosterone reaches its peak early in the morning (when a female is drowned in sleep and is not predisposed for sex) while, in women, it reaches the peak late in the evening (when a man gets prepared to sleep). Due to such disagreement in time and lack of knowledge of sexual activity features for different sexes, young couples often face misunderstanding, conflicts, and embarrassing «failures» at the attempts of ill-timed sexual realizations. After forty five years, that dramatic incongruity of daily peak gradually smooths out and disappears letting the desires of both partners to coincide with the physiological abilities which suit best for that.

## **Chapter 11. The role of hormones and transmitters in formation of social and «interpersonal» relationships**

5.1256. Earlier we have considered the majority of the above mentioned hormones in great detail; nevertheless, there is a sense to extend our, already formed Conceptions about them with more specific understanding of their role and participation in the formation of the most typical inglim-ilissal states in our FD – increased sexuality, infatuation, attachment to the object of our increased Interest, as well as incessant concerns and disquietude about maintaining relations with the partner, which not only are powerful psychological stimuli inspiring us to make heroic deeds, sacrifices, unconventional behavior, and creative ascents, but also represent the most often sources of stresses,

**grievance, anger, irritation, and depressions. The main initiators of all these states are bio-Creators of hypothalamus, hypophysis, amygdala, nucleus accumbens, and other centers of the formation of all multiple options of argllaamunic and inglimilissal emotional-sensual Creative Activity in our Perception system.**

5.1257. **You know virtually all already about the functions of hypothalamus Creators, including Their control of the hypophysis Creators' activity. As a matter of fact, hypothalamus is a higher regulation organ of the whole endocrine system, and all CNS and endocrine system Creators interact in it and through it actively. Hypophysis acts as an irreplaceable mediator in these neural interactions and has three functional lobes: anterior, intermediate and posterior ones, of which the first two represent glands while the posterior lobe is of a neuroglial origin. Anterior lobe Creators secrete following hormones: tirotropin (regulates the thyroid gland function), corticotrophin (regulates the suprarenal cortex functions), gonadotrophins (accelerates the genital glands development), prolactin (activates milk secretion), and somatotropin (a growth hormone). Functions of the intermediate lobe Creators are quite limited and connected mainly with the emission of the melanotropin hormone, which determines our skin tone. Hormones of the posterior lobe of hypophysis – oxytocin and vasopressin – are not produced here, but come to hypophysis via axons from the neural nuclei of large cells of the hypothalamus anterior part and are accumulated in order to be released into the blood at the right moment.**

5.1258. **These two neuropeptides can function both as neuromediators (transmitting a signal from one neuron to another in an individual order) and as neurohormones (activating multiple neurons at once, including those located far from the area of their emission). Though they differ in only two aminoacids in their composition, they perform completely different functions. The main**

morphological properties of these neuropeptides very similar by their structure are the stimulation of the uterus muscles and galactophorous canals of mammary glands (though milk in the breast is produced under the influence of prolactin, but it is segregated under the influence of oxytocin), and also maintenance of the relative balance in the water-salt metabolism (vasopressin): uriniferous tubules permeability increases which stimulates absorption of back water and decrease in the quantity of produced urine (an antidiuretic effect). At the shortage of vasopressin, the urine production increases, which can lead to one of the sub-sorts of central diabetes insipidus. Vasopressin also causes the vessel constriction and the blood pressure increase.

5.1259. In the feeling-emotional sphere, oxytocin and vasopressin usually go in a pair – they act as hormones which regulate display of tenderness and devotion in the relationship between people. For example, oxytocin is excessively produced in the female organism after delivery during the uterine contractions, at every breast feeding. It induces a mother to feel unconditional awing, devotion, and love to her child, readiness to make any sacrifices and to accept any asperities for it. During the neonatal period, oxytocin decreases the anxiety and fear state of the baby in front of a reality completely unknown for it, improves its mood, contributes to quick healing of all possible injuries and wounds. Emissions of this hormone not only attach mother or father to their baby eternally, but also let a woman to fall in love with her man whole-heartedly, to make him a romantic, devoted, and faithful one-woman gentleman. Those have oxytocin at the low level who prefer free sexual relationship to monogamous ones and change sexual partners habitually.

5.1260. Usually if there are no morphological Dysfunctions in the organism, hypothalamus Creators (as well as suprarenal glands Creators) try to enrich our blood with

oxytocin as a compensation of any stress state so that we could become distracted from own troubles, states of anxiety, despondency, melancholy, and worry more promptly through the care, increased attention, and concern about other people (not only relatives and close people). Its secretion increases at giving and receiving friendly support, timely help, which lets the state of continuous friendship between two people overgrow in time into a high and stable Feeling of love. Nerve receptors of the skin are connected very closely with the secretion process of that hormone into the blood during kisses, caress, embrace, gentle and tender touching. At such moments, an individual experiences a feeling of bliss, pleasant thrill and peace, gratitude and trust. With the same result, a voice timbre pleasant for our hearing, as well as kind, compassionate words and compliments contribute to its secretion. It lays behind the cardinal mood improvement of people who are listening with an acute fascination to those possessing a «magic», «charming», or excitant voice.

5.1261. Both men and women have oxytocin secreted in happy moments of being in love, as well as during orgasm. In combination with noradrenaline, this hormone can impel a personality to crazy and adventurous behavior, courage and imprudence. However, oxytocin is not an agent of incandescent passion (thought its «overdose» can cause similar short-range effect), but, rather, a stimulator of Synthesis of SFUURMM-Forms of high-moral Feelings and an important assistant in the formation of harmonious and altruistic «interpersonal» relations, which are expressed (especially in the combination with vasopressin) through the strengthening, in the «personality's» FD, of the signs of such states as acknowledgment of own voluntary dependence from someone and the desire of his or her constant close presence, realizing availability of tender devotion to somebody and the requirement in preservation loyalty to this personality, unconscious aspiration to mutual help, increased trustiness, ability to generosity and benevolence.

5.1262. The last can cause unwanted consequences as, suppressing the activity of amygdala Creators, oxytocin overflow in the blood neutralizes an inborn sense of fear in front of a danger (including the fear of being deceived), which can make a personality an easy capture of cheats and criminals who use his/her credulity. At the increase of this hormone concentration, men are able to understand better and deeper the mood and states of people by the expression of their faces, and are inclined to look at the interlocutor's eyes during the communication. Violation of oxytocin production can cause grumpiness and closedness, stable irritancy and often depressions.

5.1263. When lovers' relations come to a phase of mutual love and trust, the concentration of oxytocin considerably increases in blood (at that, the production of serotonin and noradrenaline is suppressed) and returns traditional SFUURMM-Forms of socially-altruistic behavior into the FD: kindness, sympathy, attention, and care, confidence and empathy toward certain people. Here one should underline that similar oxytocin effects are spread only on «friends», meaning, basically on those surrounding people who, in the Conceptions of the given «personality», are included in his/her creative Interests while the signs of empathy, credulity, and care are not demonstrated toward those who can represent any danger. Thus, we are obliged to this hormone and neuromediator to a huge degree for the presence, in us, of a stable Feeling of the deepest and unselfish devotion (love to own children, relatives, spouses, and friends).

5.1264. At the sufficient increase of vasopressin receptors expression, vasopressin can act as a powerful factor strengthening the attachment of the «personality» to his/her sexual partner (a husband or a wife). Given that, the «personality» gets satisfaction not only from the desire to take care about him or her, but also from the process of being faithful and loyal. Vasopressin partici-

pates also in the origination of paternal love and stable attachment of fathers to their children, in the regulation of aggressive behavior, memory formation mechanisms, and ability to find a partner among multiple candidates. Thus, regulating the genes operation of the vasopressin receptors, it is possible to influence purposefully the formation process of the new peoples' behavior – both in the collective «interpersonal» relationships, and in the more close, family relationships (for example, in order to make an individual more altruistic, kind and to improve his/her family life, it is enough to increase the length of RS3 microsatellite located near the gene of vasopressin receptor in the brain neurons).

5.1265. In men, with the rise of the vasopressin level in blood (even by means of dripping in the nose), friendly faces of the surrounding people become less pleasant, seem more angry and aggressive in their subjective Perception while everything is vice versa in the Perception of the women: the outlook of other people softens considerably, becomes kinder and more pleasant. The level of vasopressin in blood increases at the shock states, traumas, blood loss, pain syndromes, and psychoses. Besides, vasopressin, together with testosterone also influences the erectile function of men and ability to ejaculation.

5.1266. You already know that libido (sexual arousal) originates not in the sexual organs, but, first of all, in hypothalamus where around ten sexual centers function coherently. Their Creators persistently analyze signals inflowing from various receptors and classify them according to the different directions of possible psycho-emotional realization in our FD (depending on the necessity of the Synthesis of any given Experience). After determining a type and a character of the creative potential of a signal received by Them (for which goals it would be more appropriate to use this potential now), Creators of that among the centers, which functions

resonationally correspond the most to the chosen task, give a command to synthesize and secrete definite neurotransmitters and hormones which, having immediately got through the axons into the cellular ensembles of the corresponding organs and parts of the body, provide the achievement of this particular goal (for example, a powerful sexual arousal – with all possible options of consequences following in different «scenarios»).

5.1267. Only at the normal functioning of the oxytocin signal system, communication can bring happiness and satisfaction. However, in order for the contacts, for example, with our relatives (or friends, acquaintances, colleagues) could bring satisfaction to us, it is necessary to activate simultaneously a coherent activity of not only oxytocin Creators, but also the serotonin system of hormonal regulation in the nucleus accumbens brain (the «reward center»). In other words, the intensity and quality of communication between people are determined by the parallel activity of Creators of a certain chain of neuron interconnections formed in the centers of our «reward system»: the more it is activated during the social contact, the more satisfaction we can feel from it, and the more favorable impression we will have about our conversation partner.

5.1268. It is caused by the fact that oxytocin produced during social contacts is able – by itself –to suspend strongly and for a long time the activity of the general mass of nucleus accumbens neuron Creators which provide the transmission of dopamine signals; but, at the joint action with serotonin, it is able, vice versa, to strengthen their functions considerably thus again and again motivating us for communication with other people, for social activity and initiative with the aim of realizing our unconscious aspiration to gain a certain moral satisfaction. At that, the increased concentration of oxytocin provides our satisfaction not from any pleas-

ures and pleasant impressions, but from socially-oriented activity related to Energy-Information exchange with other people. In other words, to get satisfaction from the communication, our organism requires a normal content of the both neurotransmitters: oxytocin stimulates the activity of serotonin which, in its turn, acts as a modulator of the dopamine receptor activity.

5.1269. Dopamine is a derivative of amino acid dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA), which is the most important neuromediator of the reward system. Dopamine comes to nucleus accumbens (an area which is activated when something justifies our expectations; every human has its individual form, and, therefore, it functions in a special way) from neural Creators of the tegmentum ventral area. About 65% of neurons of that zone are dopamine neurons (that is, they transmit the positive Information «unpacked» by them to other neurons with the help of dopamine neuromediator). When we experience something good and pleasant (for example, eat tasty meal or have sex, show love, receive a present or have been commended), the brain secretes dopamine which initiates (from NTCs' Form-shapes) the formation of SFUURMM-Forms of pleasant feelings and satisfaction in our Focus Dynamics. Dopamine also participates in the formation of the state of full meaning and harmonious logics of the reality surrounding us, the feeling of wonderful unity of the world and enjoyment of its deep sense. Therefore different failures in the formation of dopamine ways can become the cause of the states of desperation, meaninglessness, and full absurdity of the existence.

5.1270. The dopamine pathways complex, which is also called the «reward system» of our brain, beginning from the ventral tegmental area then continues to amygdala (where the degree of relevance and value of an objective or an object we desire is determined, on which basis a conscious feeling of psychic excitation appears); then

it continues to nucleus accumbens (we are physically prompted to seize an objective or a desired object and, if necessary, move after it or fight for it); after that, it continues to medial septum (it is a part of the limbic system directly connected with hippocampus; it increases our FCA concentration on achievement of an intended objective); and finally it continues to the prefrontal cortex (where the final decision is accepted, and the ways of achieving desired things are outlined) thereby forming high spirits from anticipation of this process implementation in our Perception system. In addition to this – mesolimbic – version of the reward system, there is also mesocortical pathway of interaction between the neural Creators – from the tegmentum ventral part to the prefrontal cortex.

5.1271. Dopaminergic (that is, transmitting dopamine) neural pathways intricately interweaving with serotonergic and oxytocinergic pathways are spread basically all over the brain and being activated in various places perform the most versatile functions starting from maintaining our physical and intellectual activity and ending with stimulation of the states of elevated sexuality or falling in love, as well as political, social, cultural, spiritual, and physical activity. The dopamine neurons Creators perform, in our brain, the functions of original «detectors» and «exciters» (motivators) of the pleasure we receive, while stimulating us to new actions and deeds, helping quickly to adapt in a new medium. But characteristically, they code not the «good» (favorable exactly for us) Information itself, but only the degree of its correspondence to the subjective expectations peculiar to us at the moment in respect of this stimulus.

5.1272. Being transmitted from the ventral part of the brain operculum to the prefrontal cortex Creators, the dopaminergic signals (positive stimuli received from the Creators of the other brain parts including the cortex) are checked and identified with the psychic processes

previously already realized by us (available Experience), then they are jointly registered by the hippocampus and entorhinal cortex Creators (for memorizing) and immediately transmitted to the nucleus accumbens Creators, Who shape them to the SFUURMM-Form of the Motivation we need (They also provide the safety and activity of all our affections and dependencies). After that, the chemically formed Conception is transmitted to the Creators of such «emotional» brain parts as hypothalamus, hypophysis, and amygdala (they interfere when an award we expect suddenly eludes us, or when we understand that we ourselves have «shown a weakness») to be manifested in our FD as a specific positive reaction (or a negative emotion in case of failure).

5.1273. Our feelings of joy and pleasure are highly influenced by these dopamine Creators' Creative Activity. The potential of this very Activity, in turn, depends on a percentage of the decoherent Energy (as material or moral values, praise, or simply approving opinion), which we've obtained as a reward for some our actions or efforts, to the result imagined by us, which we hoped to get or to achieve: the dopamine release is always bigger when the reward is at least slightly exceeds our preliminary hopes and expectations, or when we receive good news just out of the blue instead of knowingly bad news. Because of that, the dopamine Creators stimulate our ability to education, sustain our aspirations for new challenges, help us to achieve the stated objectives giving us self-confidence.

5.1274. But when our expectations are being constantly met, and goals are quickly reached, the dopamine release decreases more and more. This does not allow us to enjoy the realizations and the events, which became usual and common for us, and this, in turn, begins eglleroliftively to stimulate us (through regular depression and apathy states) on the search of new and new creative realizations , on the achievement of more and more impressive

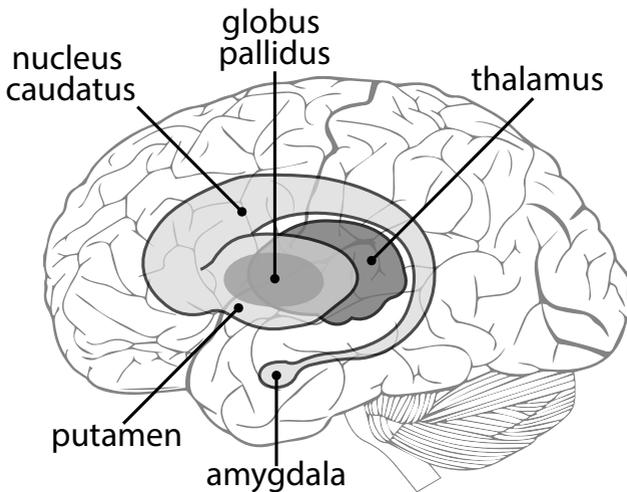
results. Meaning, this «award mechanism» is at the same time strong stimulator of our professional and sporting restrictions, creative disappointments and ambitious shocks – in the cases when our egoistic desires and long cherished hopes are not justified, radiant dreams do not come true, things go badly wrong instead of the success we could expect, and painstakingly built relations simply fall apart catastrophically regardless of all our efforts to save them.

5.1275. Here, the matter is that in the operculum ventral part, along with the dopamine (dopaminergic) neurons, the neurons function concurrently, which activity leads to inhibition of the dopaminergic links not only in the nucleus accumbens, but also in many other brain areas. They also keep the high activity level during the whole period of our reward expectation, and their endings are available also on the dopamine neurons dendrites. That is, the psycho-emotional and moral effect from any reward we receive will equal the difference between the total Energy-potential of exciting signals about good news received by the dopamine neurons and the Energy-potential, which has been simultaneously generated in our FD during the reward moment expectation due to the signals influence on the part of the inhibitory neurons (as the SFUURMM-Forms of all-possible doubts in success, negative experiences, lack of self-confidence, analysis of the missed opportunities, and the like). The signals of this reward effect are simultaneously transmitted from the dopamine neurons to the Creators of the cortex, striatum, amygdala, and hippocampus, while being reflected in our Focus Dynamics with SFUURMM-Forms of the emotions and physical movements corresponding with intensity – from more or less restrained smiles to extravagant and wild acts, as well as affective and euphoric states.

5.1276. This is why even the smallest violations in the work of all this system could become the triggering factors of

the most versatile psychic disorders and problems with health. In the case when an individual has a genetic predisposition, these violations could consolidate an addiction to alcohol, drugs, gambling, promiscuous sex in his/her organism for a long time, and also to become the reason of appearance of all-possible phobias and manias. People, whose organisms are constantly lacking dopamine, can steadily to experience elevated anxiety and excessive suspiciousness, feel hesitation and self-doubt. It is possible partially to maintain the dopamine level by means of taking multivitamins with high content of magnum and zinc, listening favorable compositions, eating tasty foods, having sex, staying in comfort situations, performing Meditations, as well as comprehending and cognizing positive (in our assessment) Experience.

5.1277. Marital love and fidelity, affection to the partner and aggression toward possible rivals (jealousy) – all these, opposite by the Essence, experiences are also closely linked with the dopamine neuromediator release by the neurons of the brain nucleus accumbens. Though, the state of real (prolonged) love and strong, hot infatuation, which we inexplicably begin suddenly to experience toward to only one specific individual singling him/her out of thousands of other people surrounding us, could appear only under strong neural activation of a small area located in the very brain center – in the area of the caudate nucleus, which is part of the basal ganglia receiving afferent connections from the cortex all areas and from the thalamus nonspecific nuclei. The Creators of this pair structure not only participate actively in formation of conditional reflexes and memory mechanisms, attention, and learning processes, but also (together with the nucleus accumbens, claustra, operculum insular and ventral areas Creators) are the main part of the brain reward system, which functioning provides all our pleasant experiences and excites (motivates) the most diverse desires about possible enjoyment or reward inside of us.



*Picture 5.1277. Location of the basal ganglia*

5.1278. **Guided by the Experience, which is already in our «subterraneous ODS», the caudate nucleus Creators help – on the signs combinations peculiar only to us! – to discover only those objects in the surrounding reality, which potentially could please us, to generate our interest, to draw attention, and the like. This is not just about food and appearance, but this is also about all variety of SFUURMM-Forms and their content, on which basis all our sexual, moral, ethic, cultural, psychic, and physical tastes and preferences are being formed. That is where the center of the quickest dopamine release is inducing us strongly to desire something, to expect a reward for something, or to experience unexplainable passion and uncontrollable affection to a particular individual – a supposed source of receiving any pleasures (sexual, moral, physical ones). Sometimes we are ready to make the most reckless acts for achievement of reciprocal feeling or opportunity to possess this individual.**

5.1279. **The insular area Creators also play a major role in formation of uncommonness and unpredictability of**

our behavior in the state of love. Due to these Creators, we experience feelings of joy and happiness, realize not only our own emotional states, but also have an ability instantly to assess, on some signs, the others mood and accordingly to react to it. Directly participating in formation of our emotions, these Creators induce the cordial «flutter in the chest» and «flaming checks», which appear to us during a date with someone we love as a result of even the easiest touch to his/her arms, lips, body.

5.1280. But the most remarkable thing here is that the Creators of all these brain areas, which activation induces strong romantic infatuation, at the same time are responsible for many basic functions, which represent the natural needs of our organism and which we perform at an unconscious level (for example, nutrition, drinking, breath, swallow, eye movements, and so on). As a hungry man is interested only in food and a thirsty man is interested only in a source of water, as man in love is interested only in own beloved and everything related to him/her somehow. It turns out that the real love on own physiological essence is also our natural need dependent neither on logical reasons of the mind, nor on all-possible tricks of the rational mind. It is the basic motivation system for procreation and survival of humans as species; it is the factor genetically and morphologically inherent in all people, which subconsciously induces each of us persistently to search for our «other half», own sexual partner. This means it would be simply ineffective and senseless to try to ignore love, to control it, and moreover fiercely to resist the appearance of this deep and all-embracing Feeling.

5.1281. In the state of deep infatuation, the brain areas responsible for emotions, attention, and memory formation begin to function completely differently, than usually. And this is caused by not only the elevated dopamine level in the central nervous system. The state

of infatuation is conditioned by the Creators' joint activity of not less than fifteen brain areas. In hypothalamus alone, there are ten sex-centers, which Creators' activation provokes sexual arousal. Although the libido state, as well as the orgasm appear in the head, but not in the sexual organs, its stimulation is conditioned by availability of many neurotransmitters, which reformat Form-shapes of the «subterransive ODS» to the specific signals we interpret as either a romantic love, or strong sex drive, or stormy sexual lust.

5.1282. Synchronously and coherently cooperating among Themselves, Creators of various brain areas provide, in each individual case, production of a special «hormonal cocktail» consisting of dopamine, phenethylamine, testosterone, oxytocin, vasopressin, noradrenaline, and adrenaline various concentrations. This is that specific composition, which – with all own functional totality – is the main reason of the special euphoric states we experience during strong infatuation and sweet minutes of sexual intimacy. But nothing lasts forever! Already after 7-8 months (and sometimes after 1.5-2.5 years), the constitution and concentration of this «cocktail» sufficiently changes and the effect from its influence begins gradually to subside. With deepening the relationship and formation of new and new neural networks at the domestic level of interactions within a couple, the neural activity related with the stormy passion and romantic love slowly changes in a very broad spectrum of emotional manifestations. This means that the relationship between personalities previously passionately in love normalizes naturally, thereby opening to each of them opportunities for new attempts to experience such euphoric states once more. But with the other partner this time...

5.1283. But this would be a huge mistake on our part to consider the above-mentioned hormones as the only reason of appearance of so subtle and complicated states inside

of us – ardent infatuation and passionate love (although their role in the libido appearance is undisputed). Let us not forget about the fact that any of the considered reasons accessible to our logical analysis and deep understanding represents only one of many versatile physiological aspect of such unbelievably complicated psychic state as love. Our brain conditioning all our subjective actions and experiences is the multilevel and hierarchically organized system, which true functioning mechanisms are beyond available opportunities of its deep understanding (I mean not only the NTC and «subterransive ODS» etheral structures, but also the cause-effect interconnections between Form-Types of one Stereo-Forma, which are the true sources of both all our cordial-sexual affections and unconscious antipathies).

5.1284. Therefore, the genetics, morphology, and physiology features are far from the main components, from which this unusual and captivating love-feeling emerges always so unexpectedly for us, which is something much more sublime and complicated, than the physiological phenomena we observe at that. Wonderful deeply emotional to us masterpieces of art, natural landscapes, and others are generated at the computer screen from the flow of many electrons appearing from the electromagnetic field invisible and unclear to us. Just like these pictures although fascinating but far from the true reality, the countless number of the neural links between various brain parts reflecting in our FD via various hormones concentration fluctuation in the blood chemistry could also superficially and restrictedly to characterize the phenomena, which we relate to the highest, spiritual manifestations of the human Self-Consciousness.

5.1285. Love is a special psychic state provoking the beloved to make hasty, often irrational, and untypical acts. Their blood flow circulates completely differently than usually and supplies mostly some brain areas to the detriment of

the other areas functioning. The heart pumps the blood three times faster allowing the lover to perform the powerful emotional activity, owing to which he/she feels inspired and all-mighty. But in moments of especially strong passion, a part of the physiological processes is initiated and performed in the direction from the heart Creators (cardiovascular system) to the brain Creators, thereby specifying a special type of the unpredictable emotional behavior for the Focus Dynamics. Interestingly that at the same time the nervous tissue growth factor concentration is being increased in the lover's blood (due to the NGF-gene expression), which availability stimulates the development and activity of the sympathetic and sensory neurons and maintains their viability. This factor is also of great importance for the homeostasis maintenance, because it actively blocks the signals initiating the self-annihilation process in the neurons (the apoptosis).

5.1286. So powerful hormonal changes occur in the brain of a man so much in love that he temporarily loses interest to all other representatives of gentle sex falling now to euphoria, now to despair. His passion and desires become even stronger and obsessive, when they are confronted with obstacles and hardships. Living apart makes love more strong and dramatized: the elevated doses of dopamine stimulate the desire to be with one you love, whereas her very absence forms a tragic contradictions between actual need to be with the beloved and absence of an opportunity to do this. The stronger he falls in love, the more jealous he becomes. The dopamine excess suppresses the serotonin secretion, which shortage activates the amygdala complex Creators «unpacking» the obtrusive SFUURMM-Forms of suspiciousness in the FD – the faithful companions of all lovers. At the same time, the noradrenaline charge gives the strength, endurance, and enviable perseverance to the jealous man in love to clarify all own doubts and suspicions.

5.1287. **When our feelings acquire reciprocity and understanding, as the encouragement we obtain a solid dose of dopamine, and with it the powerful charge of the most positive emotions from the brain reward system Creators. But if everything goes not as we wish, the brain Creators immediately interpret and assess this Motivation (our love) as a negative situation stimulating SFUURMM-Forms of depression and offence, desperation and jealousy, hatred and revengefulness in our FD. But this does not necessarily mean that They have refused from implementation of this Motivation – the Creators of the prefrontal cortex various parts stimulated with the impetuous support and participation of the limbic system Creators will closely monitor the development and analyze the situations, the balance of powers, and also the circumstances in this psychological conflict. They will thoroughly record every victory and every loss on the way to the ultimate goal – achievement of the mutual affection and desired relations on the part of our beloved.**

5.1288. **How is it possible that the same substance can induce so different and contradictory states in our Self-Consciousness? Here, everything depends on availability, the state and the activity degree of the two types of the dopamine receptors (today, there are reports about five types) DrD1 and DrD2 located at the neurons surface and participating in the formation of our emotional behavior. For example, even the weakest structural changes in the D2 receptor could trigger a tendency to alcoholism, smoking, and drug use owing to the fact that an individual will be lacking the natural stimuli to obtain joy from the Life.**

5.1289. **The point is that the Creators realizing Themselves via the D1-type receptors are mostly able to reflect in our FD all-possible argllaamunic tendencies and egoistic Interests, whereas the D2-type Creators strive to form and activate, in our Perception system, the more altruistic SFUURMM-Forms with the inglimilissal (sexual) or em-**

pathic (cordial) tendencies inducing us to communication, showing care and mutual support that is, They stimulate various social activity. Depending on Their activity character in the nucleus accumbens and the quantitative ratio between Them directly in the formation process of our «current» emotional state, we obtain several options of the specific realization possible for us: either jealousy, envy, or offence suddenly flaring up «inside» of us (the excess of the D1 receptors; in the chain between the reticular formation, hypothalamus, and hypophysis Creators, this leads to active involvement of the amygdala Creators initiating the strong release of adrenaline and cortisol from the adrenal glands to the blood), or more favorable and reasonable perception of the events happening around us, which prompts us to think carefully before doing something (Creators of the frontal lobes different areas actively participate in the chain).

5.1290. The D1 receptors stimulation and the D2 receptors blocking in the nucleus accumbens impede the appearance and development of affection between two people, whereas the D2 stimulation leads to amorousness increase and strong sexual attraction appearance (light alcohol – dry wine, cocktails, beer – is one of the strong stimulators of the D2 receptors), or to desire to communicate positively, to interact creatively with somebody. And the D1 receptors activate, in the FD, the aggressive, egoistic states and Conceptions required both for protection of the romantic relationship within the couple from abuse by possible contenders and for the safety of family relationship or family's home from the aggression by other people.

5.1291. The most effective stimuli for activation and increase of the D1 receptors quantity are strong alcoholic drinks (vodka, rom, cognac, spirit, and so on) exciting the SFUURMM-Forms of possible danger or suspicion about the presence of a contender, as well as the very appearance of a possible contender, and the like. But when the D1

receptors activity begins steadily to dominate over the D2 receptors quantity in the nucleus accumbens, the feelings of being in love and affection quickly subside between the individuals, egoism and egocentrism begin strongly to dominate over altruism and empathy, which inevitably leads to quarrels, offences, conflicts, and ending of initially good relationship.

5.1292. In the everyday life, each of us frequently has to deal and to resolve problems of a «political» character: by which means could we raise the opinion of the surrounding people about us, elevate own professional or social status; whom we could trust and whom we could not in an important business; with whom we could try to establish friendly relations, and whom we should avoid; how we should behave; about what we should talk with various people, and about what we should not. The dopamine is indispensable in dealing with all these and millions of other everyday issues. Even a specific political preference, as well as the propensity to the political mindset, which are some of the most important aspects of social and inter-«personal» relations, are also controlled by the specific dopamine receptors. For example, the greater amount of the D2 dopamine receptor has been released at the mention of some specific political party in our presence (or while reading its program, listening to its leader's speech, examining of its symbols, and so on), the greater our unconscious commitment to exactly this party will be.

5.1293. The serotonin mediator is a chemical transmitter of the impulses between the brain neurons. Our organism contains from 5 to 10 mg of serotonin, besides its 90% is secreted in the mucous tunic of the intestine, and the rest is secreted in the thrombocytes and in the brain. As noted previously, it is the product of the tryptophan aminoacid transformation and is discovered in such vegetables as pineapple, bananas, plums, as well as in the wasps and

scorpions poison composition. Although the neurons perceptive to serotonin are available practically in all areas of our brain, but their highest concentration is in the brainstem suture nuclei, where its synthesis process is performed. The most important function of serotonin is that it is, first of all, a neuromediator, meaning, a transmitter of the nervous signals. To pass a signal on, the mediator Creators should enter close interconnections with Creators of the particular receptors – areas on the neuron surface. There are seven types now known of the serotonin receptors in our organism, each of which has several own sub-types. Stimulation of these receptors promotes the serotonin level growth in the organism.

5.1294. From the suture nuclei, the serotonin impulses are distributed across the synapses to many areas of not only brain, but also the spinal cord stimulating Creators of the areas providing normal development of the cognitive activity processes, responsible for self-control or emotional balance, forming our psychological resilience to the stressful situations, supporting motor activity and muscle tone, physical powers and internal – psychic – Energy rise. But serotonin also has an ability to narrow the blood vessels, therefore its level growth could become the reason of headaches appearance for people genetically predisposed to migraine. This is its function, which is actively used by the argllaamunic Form-Creators for realization in the depliative reactions via formation, in our FD, of the SFUURMM-Forms of the irritation, aggression, non-positive attitudes to the surrounding people.

5.1295. Nevertheless, it should be noted that there are much more complicated interconnections between the serotonin increased content and the migraine appearance, and this is not serotonin itself, which could be the true reason of this disorder (the leading role here belongs to the presence of the limbic-stem dysfunction with activation of the trigeminovascular system), since already at

the very beginning of the attack, its really high concentration starts to fall down very quickly, although this does not bring any relief – the pain lasts for several hours or even couple days more (sharp fluctuations of its level or biochemical factors connected with it could launch a «feedback mechanism», which includes the process of the pain cyclic increase). Significantly, it is possible to seize this cycle by only one way – having increased the serotonin level in the blood again.

5.1296. In the Focus Dynamics of common people, the serotonergic activity increase, as usual, initiates SFUURMM-Forms of the good mood with improvement of thinking processes, and sleep, and appetite, and social relationship with others. People with the high level of serotonin show the enhanced abilities to sociability and communication and therefore usually occupy leadership positions in the society dominating in the social and political hierarchy. Also, this hormone helps us to acquire self-control and emotional resilience. Since it controls the brain receptors Creators' susceptibility to the stress hormones (adrenaline and noradrenaline), it also helps us to cope with own aggressive reactions performing a very important function in our more ampliative decision-making, increasing the degree of our kindness, empathy, and positivism.

5.1297. It also plays a very important role in controlling the dopamine secretion process: when the dopamine excess occurs, serotonin availability starts to block its secretion. With the dopamine concentration increase to the critical level, the dorsal nucleus suture neurons Creators interacting with the nucleus accumbens Creators begin actively to secrete serotonin, which being perceived by the dopamine neurons Creators inhibits Their Creative Activity. But if the amount of serotonin in the organism is insufficient, the internal «restraint» becomes quite loose and the individual aims to receive more and more amount of dopamine, which becomes a reason of not only drug and

alcohol dependency, but also dependency on practically any stimulus – food, sex, computer games, movies, and even any individual, communication with which delivers them emotional satisfaction.

5.1298. The serotonin production at the initial stage of infatuation is essentially inhibited (due to the increased oxytocin concentration), which puts the lover to the anxiety, raised petulance, nervousness, melancholy, and depression states – any detail could throw them off psychic balance. Because of the serotonin lack, the lover's mood becomes lower than average, everything nor related with the object of their adoration and passion becomes insignificant and uninteresting to them (since the Creators responsible for the cognition process are not activated in the frontal lobes), the individual becomes languid and lazy, inclined more to lie down and to dream (because with the serotonin deficit, the spinal cord Creators do not stimulate the motor functions and muscle tone).

5.1299. But with the increasing serotonin concentration, muscle dynamics bounces back and activates to the state of vigor and readiness to physical exertion. In the same time, the individual acquires the multifaceted and benevolent Interest toward any manifestations of the surrounding Life, the states of kindness and understanding, empathy and compassion are enhanced, the mood sharply improve. This is exactly serotonin, which is responsible for our availability or absence of the sense of justice. And in favorable (that is, not antagonistic) combinations with the other hormones, serotonin is able to make the individual to feel the broadest spectrum of positive experiences and emotions starting from receiving the most usual states of pleasure and psycho-emotional satisfaction and ending with euphoric senses beyond any verbal descriptions (good mood with the tint of motiveless bliss, satisfaction in combination with flippancy and thoughtlessness, superficiality of judgement, perfect own well-being and reduced criticality).

5.1300. Nutrition changes and stresses lead to the serotonin level fluctuation in the blood, which could influence dramatically the quality of choices we make. Some important aminoacids required for the serotonin production (in particular, tryptophan) enter the organism only with food (especially carbohydrate- and protein-rich food). And in the state of hunger, they are in deficit, therefore the serotonin level in the blood also decreases, which often becomes the reason of our raised petulance and even aggression. When food enters the organism again, which is rich in carbohydrates and protein, the serotonin production increases and the mood improves. This effect is smartly used by the brain Creators, Who, in case of depression (serotonin starvation), strongly demand food consumption from us with tryptophan or glucose (bakery, bananas, candies). When we fortify ourselves with tasty and nourishing meal, the sense of justice quickly returns to us, we become more favorable to making more impartial decisions, and we also cavil to other's mistakes and inadvertence to the less extent.

5.1301. Within a day, serotonin is in inverse proportion with own antipode – melatonin hormone synthesized in the epiphysis (as well as in the retinas, in the ovaries, and in the thrombocytes) from the indispensable tryptophan amino acid entering the organism with food. Having got to the epiphysis with the bloodstream, this amino acid turns into serotonin, from which melatonin is produced. But having been synthesized, it is not accumulated in the epiphysis, but is immediately released from there as the two separate portions: the first with the lower melatonin concentration is released to the bloodstream (for interaction with the peripheral organs and tissues), the second with the increased concentration is released to the spinal fluid (which is connected with the spinal cord receptors).

5.1302. The major part of the hormone released to the blood gets combined with albumin (the main plasma

protein) protecting itself is such a way from own further decay in order to get safely with the blood to the melatonin receptors in the membranes of the target cells to make the suppressive influence on them (its half-life in our organism is from 30 to 50 min). Besides, having the ability quite easily to penetrate through the membranes of these cells, melatonin can get bound not only with the receptor proteins, which are at the nucleus surface, but also to penetrate inside of the very nucleus, while directly influencing (at the level of nuclear chromatin) on Qualitativeness of the nuclear genome Creators-interpreters FDs and affecting the proteins synthesis process performed by Them in the way peculiar to it (inhibitory way)!

5.1303. Production of this hormone in the epiphysis begins only at the third month of the newborn's development (before that, it enters with the mother's milk) sharply increasing at the first years of the Life and reaching the maximum before five years, after which its secretion gradually and smoothly decreases (a sharp drop also occurs during puberty) with the adaptive aim: with decreasing of the sex hormones production by the hypophysis Creators and lowering of the Creative Activity of the peripheral endocrine glands Creators, the necessity in their periodical night inhibition with the help of melatonin also decreases gradually coming to naught (that is why elder people encounter issues with sleep). In turn, in the adolescent period of development, the lowering of its suppressive influence on the hypophysis Creators' functions stimulates production of not only steroids (sex hormones), but also hormones of growth and stress manifested in the adolescent acceleration and its typical «interpersonal» issues (strengthening of aggressive reactions, early puberty, disproportional growth, obesity, thyroid vegetation, and the like).

5.1304. Because melatonin synthesis is performed as the epiphysis Creators' reaction on the darkness, its implementation completely depends on the general level of il-

lumination. Since availability of the bright light prevents its production, the 70% of the melatonin daily production occurs in the night hours, when the gamma-aminobutyric acid is produced under its influence, which, in turn, inhibits the serotonin synthesis. Meaning, being produced from serotonin, melatonin itself promotes restriction of its production, thereby as if demonstrating the union and struggle of opposites dialectic law action in practice of our organism Creators' functioning. The Creators producing both these hormones interact between Each Other as connecting vessels: the bigger amount of serotonin is produced in the daytime, the higher melatonin concentration is in the night (and the lesser concentration of serotonin); in the morning and afternoon, the serotonin content in the blood increases and the melatonin production is inhibited, and vice versa in the night. Since ultraviolet is required for the serotonin synthesis, its lack in the winter mostly becomes the reason of appearance of the depliative states of the seasonal depression, and with it insomnia, because melatonin is required for sleep, which cannot be produced from nothing without serotonin.

5.1305. The melatonin production is totally controlled by Creators of small paired structures – the suprachiasmatic nuclei, which constitute two main factors with the epiphysis Creators. These factors and are in the inter-inhibitory relations with each other and required for functioning of the biological clock and the circadian rhythms in our organism, by means of which all dynamic homeostasis is maintained in it. Apart from regulation of the seasonal and diurnal rhythmicity and the sleep/wake regime, the Creators of this hormone directly or indirectly also participate in:

- formation of our sexual and reproductive behavior (They reduce development of sexual function of young people and inhibit its manifestation in the adult age, which leads to extension of procreative ability due to inter-age levelling of sexual activity);

- thermoregulation provision and immune reactions (They provide restoration of broken functions);
- in the intracellular antioxidant processes and the organism aging general processes regulation (They act as antioxidant helping to fight with free radicals and preventing growth of the malignant tumors; the anti-tumoral effect essentially weakens with the influence, on the patient's organism, of electromagnetic fields from electric wiring and electrical appliances);
- in the mental deceases development correction (They improve the resistance to destructive influences, enhance opportunities for recovery);
- in treatment of the pancreatic diabetes of the second type and depressions (taking the hormone decreases the symptoms), and so on.

5.1306. More than that, the melatonin Creators are indirectly involved in development of very important human ability – adaptability to survival in intensively accelerating and increasingly complex conditions of our amplificational Existence! The point is that making strong inhibiting influence on all central nervous system Creators' activity, They help the cortex and subcortex Creators to handle tensors constantly accumulating in our Perception system, which are the main reasons of all our mental overloads, fatigue syndromes, and depression, quarrels and disagreements, resentments and offences. If a human is able to live 5-6 days without water, then, without sleep, they will consuetally go out and literally fall off their feet already in three days (apart from the insomnia reasons related with the congenital or acquired mutation in the genome, which causes chronic cholecystitis)! Furthermore, They help us forcedly to adjust to any unfavorable conditions of our technogenic existence, when hundreds of millions of people employed in the social providing spheres of Life (transport, industry, nourishment, service, extraction of

natural resources, and so on) need major reconstruction of the natural for them regime of activity of own organism Creators staying awake and working at night and going to sleep in the daytime.

5.1307. In the general planetary scale, such internal psycho-physical breaking and change, and also the unfavorable existence conditions forcedly imposed on us by the very course of our civilization technogenic development (requirement continuously to suffer from the bright light at night, unceasing traffic noise, our after midnight TV watch and web surfing, which accelerate complete disruption of activity – rest and sleep – wake periods alternation natural for human) inevitably lead us to catastrophic consequences in the given humankind's Collective Consciousness development. For example, the social chronic stress of pregnant women, which is so characteristic for modern mega-cities, consuyetally stimulates, in their organism, increased production of corticosteroids (stress hormones), which, in turn, provide the epiphysis formation process inhibition for the fetus.

5.1308. As a result, in the first half of the XX century alone, the epiphysis average weight of the population living in big cities has fallen almost twice, and the tendency to its decrease accelerates exponentially! If we recall harmful effects influencing on this gland of the aluminum and phosphate industry (for example, we use fluorosilicic acid and sodium fluorosilicate together with the fruits and vegetables fertilized by them, and sodium fluoride leading to the epiphysis blocking is applied in most toothpastes!), a dismal picture will appear concerning our development perspectives.

5.1309. This is despite the fact that, as noted previously, the epiphysis has not only strictly physiological meaning (as the melatonin and serotonin producer), but also it is the eglleroliftive link between our «personalized» Self-Consciousness Form-Creators' functions and Energy-Infor-

mation of the empiric Experience yet inactivated in our Focus Dynamics. This Energy-Information is transmitted by our more ampliative NUU-VVU-Form-Types (the other «personalized» Interpretations) from the other development «scenarios» via the ODS-FLC-structures of our collective Subconsciousness. In turn, the epiphysis Creators not only provide resonational perception (vibrational reception), from the outside, of the «current» Energy-Information we require, but They Themselves also ambiguously transmit, to the surrounding Space-Time, subjective SFUURMM-Forms of the Existence Experience already synthesized by us.

5.1310. Strong and bright experience of love elation also could be stimulated by the neuropeptides from the endogenous amphetamines group, among which are such neuromediators as phenylethylamine, noradrenaline (norepinephrine), and dopamine already well-known to you. Endogenous amphetamines are the substances of the class of light narcotics (that is probably why the logics – or rather, the lack of it! – of behavior of people in love sometimes reminds the drug users actions). The phenylethylamine\* production and its implementation by the inglimilissal Form-Creators is performed in the brain nucleus (which is the amygdala playing a key role in the formation of not only negative, but also positive emotions).

5.1311. Phenylethylamine (or PEA) often marked out jointly with dopamine and serotonin is the neurotransmitter and neuromodulator of the sex relations energy. In our FD, it initiates SFUURMM-Forms of sympathy and emotional warmth for someone specific and increases our sexuality in general. Its concentration in the blood always increases when we meet an individual we like (or even when we just think about them). Conceptions and recollections about them are able to cause our emotional and energetic rise, elevated sexuality and ex-

---

\* Phenylethylamine is the initial compound, the “progenitor” of all neurotransmitters that make both men and women go crazy with falling in love, and its derivatives are powerful psychedelics and stimulants.

citation, surge of tender and pleasant emotions, unconscious attraction to him/her, which resembles the state of romantic crush. The PEA functions in formation of our emotional activity are the only of their kind, since it is released in our brain only in the moments, when we are strongly lacking our beloved, or when we are close to each other. We all owe it the existence of such splendid, but unfortunately very short-term experience as «romantic love at first sight»!

5.1312. From a scientific point of view, our psychics in the state of romantic love comes through three conditional stages: sexual lust, romantic relations, and emotional attachment. Here, probably, I should note once more that lust and love are far from being the same psychic states; they significantly differ between each other even in the composition of the «hormonal cocktail» initiating them! This is the first, initial stage, where the brain supporting system Creators strongly involve phenylethylamine and hormones similar to testosterone. And the infatuation and romantic relations phase is conditioned by the elevated activity of such chemical reactions in the brain (mainly dopamine-, vasopressor-, and noradrenaline-like ones), which induce us to channel all our best feelings and to focus all own positive energy only on one individual.

5.1313. Romantic love is one of the brightest experiences among all, which exist at all; it is our vital biological need, which strongly differs, on own neural character, from usual sexual desire, since it is much closer to such feelings as hunger, thirst, and sleep, than to such states as excitation and passion. This is it, which induces us to psychological «appropriation» of the beloved, to rapid expansion of their «personality», which is followed by partial adoption of their views, character traits, interests, ways of self-expression, and even separate habits. In parallel, we give them also some psychic assets we have accumulated.

5.1314. The third stage is connected with significant concentration of the oxytocin hormone in the blood, which causes

our emotional affection and deep-hearted love to our sexual partners providing generation and formation of a stable soulful relationship. This state is connected, in particular, with the medium brain Creators' steady activity, where all ascending neural fibers pass to the overlying thalamus (which main function is unification of the sensitiveness all types), the cerebrum and cerebellum, and also descending pathways are, which interconnect the cortex Creators with the medulla and spinal cord neurostructures.

5.1315. Therefore, there's definitely a reason why phenylethylamine is also called the «love neuromodulator», since it is strongly synthesized in our organism at the initial stage of appearance of passionate love, although it easily decays in the organism literally during several minutes under the influence of a monoamine-oxygenase enzyme specific isoform. So short existence period has been caused by an original PEA biodynamic function based on the fast acting irritation effect (the duration of such neuroamins as dopamine, serotonin, and noradrenaline is measured in hours!). But despite all brevity of own existence, it still manages to make very strong positive and exciting influence on our emotional state during sexual lust (especially with the simultaneous production of dopamine together with it).

5.1316. Being at the endings of the nervous cells, phenylethylamine helps positive impulses to be transmitted from some neurons to the others, while instantly overwhelming all brain areas with the Information peculiar to it (the sympathy and romance SFUURMM-Forms) thereby inhibiting the frontal lobes Creators' functions, which provide availability of our the rational thinking, analysis, and logics processes (that is why all subsequent acts of an individual, who is literally «intoxicated» with the romantic love feeling, are beyond any rational explanation). Unlike animals, which attract each other by means of smell or touch, we more often assess sexual attraction of the observed individual on the first visual impression that is,

on their appearance. If this impression pumps, we could easily experience a flash of strong sympathy, and then also romantic love practically at first sight. This is one of the main functions of the phenylethylamine – giving a powerful charge for approaching of the two people. The final result and duration of the started relationship will depend on the following production and individual concentration of such ingredients as serotonin, dopamine, testosterone, noradrenaline, and oxytocin in the brain «hormonal cocktail».

5.1317. But similarly to all narcotics, gradual addiction occurs also to the amphetamines of love in the organism: the longer the lovers remain close to each other, the greater dose of phenylethylamine they require to retain and manifest the SFUURMM-Forms of romantic love in their relations, since, because of the addiction, the brain Creators already cannot produce enough the love secretion doses initially synthesized by Them in sufficient quantity (because of novelty value). Therefore, as already noted previously, after a while, past, so easily appearing and rapidly evolving emotional storms and passions between beloved people begin gradually to recede, and crazy and unpredictable sexual urges become rare.

5.1318. After the influence effect of this endogenous narcotic finishes, the initial feeling of passionate and irrepressible falling in love is also lost giving way to more stable and long-term relationship between loving people, which is maintained by periodic releases of endorphins to the blood. Their ability deeply to penetrate all organs of our body explains appearance of the pain we literally physically feel in the case of parting with our beloved, or at their loss. Thus, some kinds of depressions are connected with the lack of exactly endogenous phenylethylamines (but not exogenous, quickly decaying ones, which we eat with food). Meaning, the amphetamine addiction could be replaced by the endorphin addiction, which fills us

with not less pleasant feeling of emotional pacification and spiritual calm instead of the romantic love strongly exciting us and inflaming all our essence.

5.1319. **Endorphins and enkephalins (derived from endorphins) are the substances analogous, on own action, to narcotics-opiates, and they serve as the most important regulation factor of our emotional states (the very term «endorphins» derives from the phrase «endogeneous morphines», that is, ones produced by the organism itself). They do not come to our organism from the outside, but they can be induced in it as the adequate response of the brain bio-Creators on the particular stimuli emerging in the outside and inside of us: endorphins are synthesized in the hypophysis and hypothalamus (from the beta lipotropin substance produced by the hypophysis), and enkephalins are synthesized in the hypothalamus.**

5.1320. **The active secretion of these endogeneous opioids is conditioned by activity stimulation of the Creators of the special endorphin – so-called mu-opioid – system, Who, along with the adrenaline receptors Creators, provide our reactions on external stimuli, on complicated life situations with the aim of our organism protection. These are They, Who are responsible for the endorphins and enkephalins production by the brain, and also for the general control over our sensations and experience; They compensationally react on various stress situations, which rise during our interaction with the surrounding reality.**

5.1321. **If endorphins influence the central nervous system receptors selectively, enkephalins have more general suppressing impact (they act less pronouncedly). Since the chemical formulae of these substances are close to the morphine formula, this circumstance explains the effect of addiction to it. It could be compared to a light drug addiction, which, however, does not cause the state similar to withdrawal, but could be corrected through replacement of one activity to another.**

5.1322. **Due to their influence, we really receive pleasure and satisfaction, ecstasy and appeasement. When performing some actions making us feeling internal satisfaction and pride for ourselves, we get used to the influence of the particular endorphins dose, then, after decreasing or ceasing of their release, we begin to feel ourselves quite uncomfortably, and, therefore, we do our best to repeat the analogous states (for example, we again strive to meet the people we feel very comfortable with; we try to do anything for approval of our diligence, skill, self-sacrifice, generosity, aspiration to the spiritual growth, and so on). Love, glory, power, creative work, and many others are the stimuli, which realization raises the endorphins and enkephalins level in the blood. In this regard, their influence is very similar to the influence of serotonin on us, but this influence on our FD is much stronger.**

5.1323. **The Creators of these substances Self-Consciousnesses Forms are able greatly to determine the character of our actions and deeds, thereby sequentially and deeply fixing, during our «personalized» Self-Consciousness Form-Creators' subterransive Experience accumulation process, everything we need for successful survival in the most critical existence situations and for acquisition of an opportunity to leave behind the healthy posterity. Hence, They have the strongest pain relief, anti-shock, and anti-stress effect decreasing sensitivity of some stimulating areas of our central nervous system. This is exactly due to Them that we can sometimes experience such affective-euphoric psychic states, which we accept as «dazzle from happiness».**

5.1324. **With the endorphin content increase in the blood, concentration of the other highly important neuromediators, in particular, serotonin also increases. Being produced in the brain and functioning as the neuromediators, these substances influence purposefully the nervous cells receptors and block (or weaken) the pain impulses trans-**

mission, which come from the other receptor Creators of the organism, thus facilitating or completely neutralizing the pain. For example, during long physical exertion (or training), active release of the adrenaline hormone begins, which increases the muscle pain, and, as the result, the endorphins production begins in the brain, which decrease the pain, increase the reaction and adaptation speed of the organism to an unusual exertion. Also, endorphins activate, in the immune system, the specialized «killer-cells», which destroy malignant cancerous cells.

5.1325. The main goal of endorphins is the organism opioid system, because their pain-relief and sedative action is conditioned by their interaction with the special binding places at the neural membrane – the opioid receptors (with which morphine also interacts making the pain-relieving effect). Their directed influence on the neural receptors not only provides pain-relief during exertion, traumas, and deceases, but also resists stresses by raising our spirits and creative abilities, improving the emotional wellbeing right up to the generation of so-called «euphoric state» – a special psychic form of morbidly-increased mood, which represents a side-effect of our successful struggle with the stress or with the high physical exertion.

5.1326. The euphoria state is followed by not only powerful positive emotions, but also by a number of psychic and somatic sensations, unordinary accompanying experience and feelings, which unification entails so strong positive emotional shift. Besides, they regulate the blood pressure, the stomach and kidneys function, accelerate healing of the damaged tissues and activate thinking processes. But oppression of their secretion usually ends with abrupt emotional decline, excessive irritation and disbalance, chronic fatigue, depression appearance and indifference to everything.

5.1327. The brain Creators' functions of various people can sufficiently differ both in the endorphins production

abilities in response to pain, and in the number of the specialized receptors, with which these endorphins are directly connected. This makes various people more or less stable toward pain sensation and handling. Due to the gene Creators-interpreters' suppression of the DREAM gene expression (which switching off sharply decreases sensitivity of chronic pain), the production of dynorphin (it is also called the «pain killer») is activated. The higher the content of dynorphin in the organism is, the higher the pain threshold is and the quicker the relief from the painful symptoms occurs, whereas its lack, conversely, strengthens our susceptibility of pain.

5.1328. In addition to the functions described above, the endorphins Creators perform also regulation of the other important neurocorrectional systems – noradrenaline and adrenaline, dopamine and serotonin ones. For example, interacting with the special neural receptors Creators, endorphins, mutually with dopamines, stimulate Them on performing of such biochemical reactions, which are reflected in our FD as the satisfaction state right up to the feeling of the highest emotional rise in the form of euphoria. Together with Them, the Creators of serotonin and a number of other proteins can also participate in the general formation process of our especially pleasant sensations and high-sensual experience. These Creators are able both to enhance and inhibit the nervous impulses between the cells, which lead to the endorphin receptors Creators' Creative Activity increase.

5.1329. But endogeneous morphines – endorphins and enkephalins – are not the only neuromediators, which are able to form, in our Perception system, the feelings of happiness, the states of cordial serenity, and joyful euphoria in response to the powerful activity of the negative and aggressive SFUURMM-Forms in the FD. In our organism, quite a branched system functions of the endogeneous cannabinoid receptors having the analo-

gous properties. The most famous among them are the Self-Consciousnesses Forms of anandamide, 2-arachidonoyl glycerol, palmitoylethanolamide, HU-210, and nabilone, which Creators perform a very important function of elimination and annihilation, in our FD, of the depliative SFUURMM-Forms activity, which are able to provoke the negative emotions surges (caused also by pain) connected with unpleasant recollections and influence of already formed negative Experience.

5.1330. You know already that the surface of every cell (including also neurons) is structured with the special receptor proteins, which are able to induce characteristic changes in the cell while interacting with the specific molecules and binding them. Some receptor types have the ionic channels filled with water (through which the ions get inside the cell or being removed outside, while modifying the value of electric potentials inside and outside of the cell), the others, although lacking such channels, but are able to connect with special G-proteins causing powerful cascades of the signal biochemical reactions. The aggregations of the CB1-type cannabinoid receptors are located at the surface around the brain neurons synapses of the particular type (the synapses, which are able to release gamma aminobutyric acid or GABA – the main inhibiting brain neurotransmitter suppressing generation of electric impulses). These locations are the cerebral cortex, the hypothalamus, cerebellum, hippocampus, amygdala, basal ganglia, brain stem cells, and the spinal cord cells. And the CB2-type cannabinoid receptors, which are functionally tied to G-proteins very closely, are located at the immune system cells.

5.1331. Unlike the usual neurotransmitters (dopamine, serotonin, noradrenaline, acetylcholine, glutamine acid, and the others) representing substances soluble in water and kept in the tiny bubbles in the axons presynaptic endings (which later are released to the synaptic cleft), endocan-

nabinoids (anandamide, 2-arachidonoyl glycerol) are lipids, which are not accumulated in the synaptic bubbles, but quickly synthesized in the very cellular membranes. As soon as the cannabinoid receptors stimulation occurs at the neuron surface (they are interconnected with the G-protein inside the cell), as well as with the calcium increase, these receptors begin to be synthesized with the neuron Creators from the membrane components, immediately become released from the cell and while connecting with the SV1 or SV2 receptors cause a whole cascade of inhibitory reactions (characteristically, endocannabinoids are produced only in the case, when neurons are discharged with the impulses series up to 10-12 discharges each one). Hence, activation of these receptors is able to make powerful psychic correctional influence on the activity of the brain cortex Creators, and through Them on the functions of the hippocampus Creators (positive selectivity during memory and recollections formation), of the motor control centers (the activity correction), of the brain stem and the spinal cord structures (the pain symptoms inhibition), of the hypothalamus and amygdala (the emotional reactions regulation from negative ones to positive ones).

5.1332. Most often, obsessive unpleasant memories periodically entering our Life, which not only ruin the mood, but also cause moral suffering provoking unbearable psychic (and even physical) pain, are the consequence of some endogeneous cannabinoids insufficient production in the organism (which, in turn, could be caused by Post Traumatic Stress Syndrome, by phobias, and some forms of chronic pain). These endogeneous cannabinoids are constantly produced in the organism, but quickly decay under the influence of the ferments. One of the most effective stimulators of the endocannabinoids release is dopamine, which synthesis could be regulated by using some foodstuff rich in tyrosine (fish, eggs, bananas, chocolate, apples), and also by regular sex and sports. Besides, there are

preparations preventing destruction of the anandamide endocannabinoid after its release from the nervous cells (for example, dronabinol, nabilone).

5.1333. But, perhaps, the most important hormone for successive inglimilissal realizations is testosterone (for women, it is produced in the adrenal glands). Even with the slight exceeding of its norm in the blood, a woman often transforms to a furious temptress, and a man having an obsessive sexual tension becomes extremely purposeful and especially persistent toward the object of his passion. The testosterone fast action mechanism is conditioned by its ability easily to penetrate inside the cell and to convert, in it, to the more active and mobile Self-Consciousness Form – dihydrotestosterone – which Creators having linked with the organelles and nucleus receptors change the protein and nucleic acids synthesis process in the direction proper for Them (for performance of sexual realizations).

5.1334. But at the long-term excess of this hormone, both men and women become easily excitable, rough, and even aggressive, because it induces the concentration increase, firstly, of the noradrenaline hormone, and then, of cortisol in the blood. The bigger amount of testosterone is produced for men or women, the easier and faster their ability to build the muscles of their body is, and the greater results are possible for them in the active kinds of sports. If there is insufficient testosterone production in the organism, a woman does not want to enter sexual relations at all. It should also be added that during puberty, when the testosterone regulation of all organism takes place for boys, their Creators' activity of the middle part of the prefrontal cortex decreases sharply. Therefore, this period is also characterized by many psychological changes linked with severe mood swings, search for Self-Consciousness, personal self-identification, and social relations with people.

5.1335. At the same time, one must note that adolescents with the increased level of testosterone concentration in the blood – who have no experience of the sexual life yet – have the higher intellectual potential compared to those among their peers, who have the low quantity of this hormone. Possibly, this explains that intellectually more developed adolescents unconsciously try to postpone own sexual activity as long as possible: because, with the active acquisition of young sexual experience, the high intellectual potential, the mental abilities, and the working memory usage effectiveness dramatically decrease for adolescents.

5.1336. Androsterone is a pheromone, male steroid hormone, which is synthesized and released by testicles; it is contained in urine and sweat; it is a derivative from testosterone and equally needed for male's normal sexual development. It helps males to attract attention of the opposite sex, since it provides increase of their sexual attraction in their dealings with women (especially in the middle of their menstrual cycle). The analogous role for women is played by copulins pheromones, which are a mix of vaginal acids and secretions (the peak of their activity falls on the pre-menstrual period and on the first day of menstruation). Under the copulins influence, a sharp release of testosterone to the blood occurs for males. Their particular abundance occurs for women, who are active in sex, and these pheromones significantly decrease with the weak sexual activity, which has obvious negative impact on females' attractiveness among males.

5.1337. If testosterone gives more masculine facial, body features and the behavior type not only to males, but also to females, then the estrogen hormone reward all of us (including males also) with female – that is, more rounded – figure type, more feminine appearance, the same compliant and amenable character, and also excessive emotionality, sensuality, and impressionability. All

this is the consequence of the estrogen hormone increased production in the organism, which functions also include memory enhancement, all organism cells stimulation on division and renovation, preservation of youth and glitter in the eyes, hear and skin health, prevention of cholesterol sediments in the vessels, menstrual cycle regulation, and the secondary sexual characteristics formation for adolescent girls (characteristic form of thighs, augmentation of mammal glands, pubic and armpit hair growth).

5.1338. Estrogen, progesterone, and testosterone are the three main constituents of the health, sexuality, and creative success of every woman, since these are they, which regulate her psycho-emotional and physical state; the fertility, pregnancy and childbirth realization depends on their balance. Besides, estrogen conditions the inborn female intention to nurse and protect own children, and also it determines many other details of female development concerning physiology, state of external genitals, ovaries, and uterus. In turn, ovaries function extinction decreases this hormone concentration in the blood.

5.1339. The estrogens level growth impedes the serotonin re-uptake and increases its concentration in the blood, which leads to improve of the woman's mood and well-being. But the estrogen increased concentration prior to the menstruation start (progesterone should prevail these days) is the main reason of appearance of all negative signs of the pre-menstrual syndrome: increased irritation and tendency to aggression, tearfulness, and irrational anxiety, edema, headaches, prompt fatigability, and so on. The estradiol low level during menopause is also the reason for depressive states regularly appearing for women.

5.1340. As you have seen for yourself, the highly complicated chemical mechanisms of our organism Creators' molecular interaction are behind the broad spectrum of the psycho-mental properties and features performed by us, as well as behind every manifestation of our

physical behavior, conscious and unconscious moves. These molecular interactions are fulfilled both between these Creators Themselves and between Creators of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms surrounding us (Them). And the main regulators of our psychic and mental creative work, which means also all our choices, behavioral reactions comprising the basic realizational potential of the Form-Creators of the IISSIDI-Centers first pair, are hormones and neuromediators Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which FDs (to various extents in the development «scenarios» each version) reflect the Creators-interpreters' Creative Activity Essence of the nuclear genome Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

5.1341. For example, an acute feeling the beauty is connected for us with the dopamine activity in the orbitofrontal cortex area (the brain part involved in the pleasure system); the endocannabinoids concentration growth in the brain temporal lobes neurons is able to induce, in our Perception system, unusual feeling of spontaneous separation from the physical body or invisible presence of some intelligent creature near us. And the pain experience based on quite complicated prerequisites nevertheless appears for us only as a result of the simultaneous hormonal (or transmittal) activation of the Creators of the brain parts connected with the attention and emotions and directly involved in the organization of all our sensation. That is why our subterraneous pain threshold decreases, while we are in the state of psychic tension, and it sufficiently increases, when our Perception system is focused on something more important and essential (we simply forget about the pain). Meaning, there is no a specific pain center in the brain!

5.1342. Not only obsessive states and feelings of dark hopelessness connected with depression, but also such moral sides of our Life as spiritual and religious experience, altruism, and egoism, the esthetic feeling of «beauty» or

«ugliness», sympathy or antipathy represent the consequences of skillful manipulation with our Focus Dynamics on the part of the bio-Creators of the particular brain areas reflecting the realizational needs of Form-Creators of some IISSIDI-Centers. The conclusion that can be drawn is the majority of our psychic states (such feelings as love and hatred, euphoria and horror, cheerfulness and sadness, reverence and disgust, and also many-many others) could be experienced by us completely independently from the external circumstances, with which we usually subjectively associate them.

5.1343. It appears that for stormy emotions of, for example, romantic attraction, one does not have to possess the object of his/her adoration and passion, for rise of fear one does not need a real threat, and for obtaining a spiritual experience one should not witness some supernatural creatures. One only need to activate the particular brain areas with the specific neurotransmitters and hormones (or with the electric impulses initiating their production). If one will specifically stimulate the brain Creators, They will be able Themselves to offer us (from the ODS slloogrent Creativity Spheres) the most versatile options for accomplishment of our «current» psychic Interests (which we will maximally use in the near «future» for cardinal virtual realizations with the goal of enhanced synthesizing of the lacking Experience).

5.1344. But taking into account the indeed great influence of various endogeneous biochemical substances of our organism on our choices and behavior, one should never forget that the biochemical processes in the brain are far from being identical to the psychic functions (Thoughts and Feelings SFUURMM-Forms, Form-shapes, and the like), through which they are reflected in the Focus Dynamics of every «personality» as their result. Meaning, one in no way can mix the function very manifestation – our continuous life creative work – and the set of realiza-

tional interconnections between the brain bio-Creators corresponding to this function, Who induce or accompany its fulfillment. Both these states are although not identical, but undoubtedly interdependent and inextricably linked between each other, which means that specifically influencing on the biochemical processes in the organism, we could activate also manifestation, in the Perception system, of the function we require.

5.1345. And conversely, actively performing a particular emotional or mental function in own Focus Dynamics, thereby we stimulate the Creators of our organism (and primarily of the brain) to implementation of some particular biochemical processes differently resonating with the Qualitative features of this function and materially supplying the specific duration of its manifestation. The resonational interactions between the brain bio-Creators realizing via own FDS (and vitalitates peculiar to Them) and the «personalized» Self-Consciousness Form-Creators realizing via our FD (and vivaxes peculiar to us) are the slloogrent path with the two-way high-speed movement of Energy-Information from our Perception system (including also the human ODS subterransive matrix) to the Form-system of our protein-nucleotide complex and – simultaneously! – back (as SFUURMM-Forms of the synthesized human Experience).

5.1346. Since now we examine mechanisms of the inglimilissal Form-Creators' creative realization, we will consider, as an example, the Feeling already well-known to you, which is love (although everything the same is also applicable to hatred). It is impossible to boil down the love experience to the process of usual biochemical restructuring of various brain Creators' activity that is, to manifestation of the specific pattern of neural interconnections in the FD. Love as great and mysterious human Feeling is conditioned by the highly complicated and inalienable Qualitative changes, which are performed

for a long time and multi-aspectly formed not only in our brain structures, but also in the vivaxes ethereal interconnections.

5.1347. The very process of generation, formation, development, and manifestation of human SFUURMM-Forms of this Feeling directly in our FD is similarly not the result of just only the specific activity of different-protoformal neural bio-Creators of the particular brain areas, just like a wonderful piece of music played on flute does not represent only the reflection, in our auditory center receptors, of some successive air vibrations, which pass through this musical instrument construction. And when we listen to the music, we do not ask ourselves, how it appears, which features belong to the air and the wood, but we simply experience it, as if identify ourselves with it (but not with the air movement!), and «project» own emotional state on this process. This very state is our own subjective Experience.

5.1348. It is clear that a musician would not be able to create any sound without specific properties of the air, which passes with the particular speed through various holes in the wood. But without participation of a human in this process, who draws the particular sounds from the air and forms the very piece of music from them by means of joining to some sequence known only to them, nothing would be possible besides the flute lying on the table and the air in the room! Similarly, deeply experienced feeling of love inevitably accompanied by specific biochemical processes in our brain could not be transformed from a short emotional outburst (caused by phenylethylamine release to the blood, for example) to the beautiful human Feeling without availability, for our vivaxes, of a huge set of SFUURMM-Forms of the most versatile associated emotions having been intricately formed in our Perception system to something holistic and ineradicable, not analyzed by any mind and in no words expressible – this is

exactly our human Feeling of love to the other individual (but not a feeling of the neurotransmitters bio-Creators of the cingular or prefrontal cortex!).

5.1349. In the normal functioning conditions of our brain Creators, the loving experience (in our current understanding of it!) appears and differently develops, for every individual, as the joint (synthesized) form of the Interests realization of the highest Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers first pair and the lowest Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers second pair – ORLAAKTOR and AIGLLILLIAA. And, as mentioned earlier, when this Feeling has been finally generated in the brain, the particular clinical signs strongly reminding the neurosis very often begin to appear in the lover's behavior (psychic instability and unpredictability, inability realistically to assess own psychic state, critically to treat own object of passion). This neurosis is expressed mainly in the form of affective emotional states of the lover. But with some physiological specifics of the organism functioning, which are conditioned by the steady FD amitsiration to some of the protoformal Directions (or caused by malfunctions connected with the «inter-protoformal» revitalization), this Feeling can never appear during a long period of the «personality's» conscious Existence (from the birth to the «Death»).

5.1350. Nevertheless, if love reminds so much an illness, hence there is an opportunity both to get rid of its symptoms (or at least alleviate them) and to induce its appearance having given the required internal pulse for this Feeling appearance by means of changing the organism biochemical state. Since the particular picture of the bio-Creators' neural activity corresponds to each of such subjective experiences as love and hatred, disdain or admiration, it is possible to create although a short-term, but quite credible illusion of love or unconditional affection with the help of the directed and

continuously maintained chemical influence on the particular brain parts (for example, with the help of exogenous opioid, cannabinoid preparations, or electric stimulation of the specific neural interconnections). Or conversely, it is possible to annihilate the available Feeling having «erased» it even in the recollections or inhibiting its growth by neurotransmitters, which strengthen the arglaamunic reactions.

5.1351. As you know, among Creators of many brain parts of various purposes, the Creators could be singled out of three organs, which interact with each other the most closely and steadily. These are the hypothalamus, hypophysis, and epiphysis Creators, Who jointly perform very important function on providing the continuous process of the hormones synthesis in our organism. In particular, with regard to the inglimilissal realizations performance, around 90% of the substances are produced (or initiated to secretion in various organism parts) by the brain Creators among the general number of the substances, which form our sexual desire, infatuation state and provide our very ability to have sex. Meaning, some biochemical processes, which we interpret as «sexual emotions», «feeling of love», and «sexual relations» in general, appear and occur exactly in the brain.

5.1352. Concerning the hormones and neuromediators influence on the sexual activity, let me briefly remind you something described above quite in detail:

- phenylethylamine – suggests us deep sympathy and all-embracing warm feelings to another individual instantly igniting the flame of «love at first sight»;
- endorphins, enkephalins, and endocannabinoids – during the infatuation period, fill us with sweet euphoria and sense of bliss inducing feelings of safety, appeasement, and calm, and forming, in this way, our dependency from this «personality's» presence in our Life, meaning, chemically conditioning our affection to him/her;

- pheromones – provide sexual desire appearance and strengthening;
- testosterone – excites libido, inflames sexual passion;
- estrogen – induces romantic attraction stimulating the dopamine production;
- dopamine – forms erotic mood in our FD and activates sexual fantasies;
- serotonin – also stimulates our SFUURMM-Forms of pleasure, strengthens sexual desire, anticipation of intimacy emotionally decorating sexual experience – both before and after the intercourse;
- oxytocin – induces an irresistible desire of hugs, kisses, intimate caresses and stimulates the orgasm achievement;
- vasopressin – provides the very process of orgasm;
- noradrenaline – increasing the blood pressure, gives an emotional rise and powerful fit of energy;
- adrenaline – provides fast transmission of sexual SFUURMM-Forms from the brain to the spinal cord and back (although, it directly does not participate in the nerve impulses movement, but having been released to the blood, provokes a whole storm of reactions in the organism).

5.1353. Hence, we have every right to argue that our short-term romantic attachment or a sudden desire to have an intimacy with someone quite possibly could be induced by activation of the specific biochemical processes and stimuli taking place in the brain due to the strong realizational activity of the inglimilissal Form-Creators of our Self-Consciousness various Levels. Of course, the deeper inglimilissal Feelings and relations that go beyond the strong sexual affects periodically appearing between people, represent much more complicated and contradictory hu-

man experience, and it is simply impossible to explain its appearance and rise (or extinction) by various biochemical processes realization in the organism. Besides purely causal prerequisites (the «inter-personal» Karma presence), the reason of appearance of such psycho-mental states of the two people is formation, in their Focus Dynamics, of more or less Qualitatively stabilized interconnections between Form-Creators of multiple IISSIIDI-Centers, Who control expression of many gene Creators-interpreters in Their genomes at once.

5.1354. So, the long-term and mutual loving experience can become a consequence of coincidence and resonational interaction of the two people's FDs on several factors at once, chief among them are the genetic factor (expressional picture on the same genes), availability of the complementary psychological Experience for both people (coincidence on the essential and «current» Interests, tastes, views, Motivations, and the like), and finally, powerful influence, on their FDs, of the hormones and transmitters Self-Consciousnesses Forms identical on own functions. However, most of all, our mood and experience depend on the brain internal medium, inside of which a special highly complicated system of the emotions biochemical analysis is located – hypothalamus, which Creators having own receptors and detectors constantly analyze the brain internal medium biochemical content and interpret it in categories of emotions and moods.

5.1355. As a result of imprinting (psychological capturing, should not be confused with the genetic imprinting!) and acquiring the particular signs peculiar to the other individual (his/her appearance, taste, body movements features and other details), the system of unconscious and subconscious internal guidelines appear in our FD, which indicate us that his/her subterraneous features are quite attractive and useful for some of the directions of our life realizations. But if the majority of the signs do

not match, or those ones which match do not exceed the general unfavorable impression, the states of psycho-mental resonationness between us and the other individual simply cannot appear.

5.1356. On the basis of the formed positive Motivation, the particular neurotransmitters combinations are secreted in the synapses, and hormones corresponding to them are released to the blood. This transforms the individual – in our subjective Perception system – to a close friend or to a desired sexual partner. We are simply unable completely to trace the formation process of such internal «gender orientation matrix» in our perception, since only subjective monitoring of some obvious sides, reactions, and behavior of the «personality» close to us is included to our abilities. Depending on the prevailing circumstances and the choices we (he/she) perform, this «personality» could equally as give us many happy and joyful excitements, as cause that much mental anguish and physical suffering.

## **Chapter 12. Biochemical and energy-informational principles of production of Thoughts, Feelings, and Desires**

5.1357. Let us try to sort out the very mechanism (which is highly complicated on the principle of own organization and functioning) of appearance and generation, in our subjective Perception system (FD), of the patterns of all-possible Thoughts and Feelings, emotions and Motivations, Desires and decisions, which appear, literally like a lightning, in our head with the goal either instantly to disappear the next second, or quickly to become stronger and successively to evolve to some specific Conception and obsessive intention certainly to fulfil it. Some of these Conceptions are formed to our long-term dreams, to «current» aspirations, tactic solutions, and strategic goals, the

others, conversely, are accomplished in our Life rather quickly and converted to the objects of the surrounding reality, to the complex «interpersonal» relations, to the deep experience and choices we suddenly make.

5.1358. Where and how does all this variety of the psycho-mental states appear in our Life? Why do we choose some among all number of Thoughts and emotions, Desires and aspirations concurrently appearing to us, and why do we ignore or simply do not notice the others? Why are our reactions very often performed practically instantly despite of the specific duration of complicated chemical reactions of synthesis and decay? Where does exactly this, but not the other spontaneous reaction come from? The Iissidiology gives clear and logically completed answers to all these questions. But first, we should remember something, analyze and summarize it to the deeper and more stable Conceptions.

5.1359. As stated on previous occasions, at the core of generation and instant realization of all our psychisms lies availability of continuous resonational interconnections between the Focuses of Close Attention (and also the Focuses of Integral Motivational Impulse – FIMI) of Form-Creators of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring the human STCs groups of this conditional 3-4-dimensional diapason and Focuses of Dual Reflection (and also Universal Multipolarizational Impulses – UMPI) of Info-Creators, Who have generated the noo-time «Continuum» ethereal constructions all slloogrent variety with the help of the ODS and FLC universal mechanism. This is related to the fact that all Cosmic Process of consummatization (holochronely-simultaneous conversion of the primogenitive SSS-State to the confective one) has been already fully completed: every possible focus-ethereal interconnection appearing in the most versatile exhiberation regimes at once has been implemented through all energy-informational combinations and, as a result, has

lyllusceevated in all dimension Levels having Qualitatively converted to the completely harmonized SSS-State.

5.1360. **Meaning, absolutely everything that could happen with every Self-Consciousness Form during the mercavgnation Act holochrone implementation in any of multipolarized conditions of its simultaneous exhibition, has been accomplished in the Macrocosmos and fixed in detail in the NTC universal ethereal constructions as corresponding slloogrent Form-shapes. Every subterransive part of the general e-Configuration of these NTC Form-shapes (as, for example, FDR or UMPI) is resonationally reflected in some particular STC area via the identical Qualitative state of the FCA (or FIMI) and corresponding Form-Creators' f-Configuration of the particular Self-Consciousness Form. Based on the simultaneous availability, between STC and NTC, of all transfinite multitude of already holochronely accomplished versions of these focus-ethereal interconnections, all-possible different-Qualitative Worlds' Form-systems compatible STCs groups, and all variety of the development «scenarios» structuring them have been formed.**

5.1361. **How come we immediately do not see and simultaneously do not perceive all this variety of the Miry different-Qualitative versions surrounding us? Because availability, of the tensor states in our Perception system Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics (reflected through all multitude of our «current» and essential unfulfilled Interests, Conceptions) allows us like visitors of an infinite Space Museum successively to observe and subjectively to assess only separate versions of simultaneously already accomplished situations, circumstances, and events, which are presented to our attention in accessible form. And each time, we successively choose only those ones from the general f-Configuration, which best (on the Sense peculiar to them) correspond to the realizational request (the «current» Interest) we actively generate at the moment.**

5.1362. **Absolutely all Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of our biological organism are in the same conditions (in respect of the NTC Form-shapes). The only difference is that the «current» Interests and the Focus Dynamics content of each of these Forms are constantly conditioned and coordinated by only those Conceptions (SFUURMM-Forms), which have been persistently transmitted to their Perception systems by the Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters of our nuclear genomes. Meaning, altogether they are guided, in their choices, by only that among the multitude of possible versions of the slloogrent Form-shapes structuring NTCs, with which the SFUURMM-Form resonates most of all, which is transmitted to them by the brain cortex neurons genome Creators. This is the slloogrent SFUURMM-Form common for the «current» state of all organism, which, at the moment, represents, for the genomes bio-Creators and bio-Creators of every cellular group, an original guidance («instruction») for Their functional realization in the specific conditions of the closest duvuyllerrt sequence of quantum «shifts» with further demonstration of Their step-wise implementation of all required focus-ethereal interconnections (as the corresponding genes expression, transcription, processing, splicing, translation, replication, reparation, specific chemical reactions inside of the cell and beyond it, and so on).**

5.1363. **Depending on this individual's f-Configuration subterraneous features, every group of the cellular Creators of his/her organism simultaneously «unpack», from the given SFUURMM-Form slloogrentness, only the spectrum most resonational with them of the most probable options of solution and possible continuation of every situation, each his/her action and each his/her reaction (his/her VLOOMOOT). Besides, strictly in accordance with this «instruction» received from the prefrontal cortex neurons genome Creators, the highly detailed Form-shapes accessible and clear to Them are resonationally «projected»**

(consuetally as if «involved») to Their Focus Dynamics from own «subterransive ODSs» of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the different-protoformal bio-Creators of every cells ensembles (tissues, organs, systems). These Form-shapes deal with the successive implementation of exactly those focus-ethereal interactions (which we interpret as chemical processes of the substances synthesis and decay), which performance provides the activity of only those particulas, which are presented in this SFUURMM-«instruction» in the «personality's» FD.

5.1364. Based on such – joint and synchronous – implementation of own specific functions by the bio-Creators of absolutely all organism cells of this individual (performed on the basis of already synthesized Experience of both his/her «subterransive ODS» and own «subterransive ODSs» of each of the cellular SCFs of his/her organism), the amitsiration process of this «personality» is moment-wise organized and step-wise (quantum-wise) formed exactly to the particular rotational Cycle (a sequence of the resonationally chosen development «scenarios»), which causal structure strictly corresponds to the NUU-VVU-Configuration he/she focuses. Given that, you always should remember that at the same time, all other options of the Creators-interpreters' and bio-Creators' realizational interactions simultaneously accomplished within acceptable resonational limits of the slloogrentness spectrum of this «instruction» SFUURMM-Form have become the reason of generation (through the FD multipolarization) of the countless number of the other rotational Cycles, where all variety realizes of the «personalized» Interpretations of this Stereo-Form.

5.1365. Meaning, we could say that all the tiniest nuances of the biochemical processes performed in our organism (from which Qualitativeness our «current» amitsiration to the particular development «scenario» depends) are totally conditioned by the degree of the general resonational re-

sponse of all cellular Creators (especially genome Ones!) to the slloogrent SFUURMM-Form simultaneously transmitted to all of Them from the prefrontal cortex: some of Them will mainly react on the particulas corresponding to Them with, for example, some genes expression and some hormones and neurotransmitters synthesis, and the Others will react with the synthesis of the second, third, fourth hormones and neurotransmitters. As a result of many different-Qualitative biochemical responses simultaneous performance by the bio-Creators, also the options of psychic reactions They simultaneously initiate in the «personalized» Self-Consciousness will differ between each other to various degrees, which will provide the FD multipolarization to the different rotational Cycles, to the different NUU-VVU-Configurations.

5.1366. As a matter of fact, all biochemical processes occur in our organism not with the goal that the bio-Creators of its various parts and areas clearly «understood» and exactly «knew», what exactly They are required to do in every next moment of Their existence. The continuous retransmission of already prepared «pictures» of Their actions by the genome Creators of the brain prefrontal cortex provides Them with all of this in the pi-wave regime. These prefrontal cortex Creators constantly trace and «compare» the «personality's» f-Configuration general Qualitative state («localized» in the STC given «point») with already holochronely accomplished version of reflection of the «current» quantum event (recorded in his/her «subterransive ODS» ethereal constructions). Of course, not all activity of the genome and intracellular Creators is directed only toward our realization in own psycho-mental reactions and physiological processes – the major part of their functions is used for maintaining the normal state and necessary biochemical balance in our organism (homeostasis, metabolism, and the others).

5.1367. The brain cortex Creators' participation for achievement of only these goals is not necessary at

all (examples of that could be coma, lethargic sleep, Self-Consciousness loss, and the others), since in order to perform own functions, the bio-Creators of every cell (with the coherent interaction of the nuclear and mitochondrial genomes Creators!) continuously activate the Form-shapes from own «subterransive ODS», which are provided due to the Info-Creators peculiar to Them – vitalitases (organumuses and cellalituses). But when the prefrontal cortex genome Creators are actively involved in this process (an individual is awake), the typical «ar-eas» (particulas) of the SFUURMM-Forms-«instructions» They transmit set the purposeful resonational drive forward to Focus Dynamics of all cellular bio-Creators. In accordance with this drive, an activation occurs in Their own «subterransive ODSS» of only those Form-shapes, which are functionally necessary at the given «current» moment for provision of the particular «personality's» realization in the specific life situation.

5.1368. On the whole, all chemical work of the bio-Creators of our protein-nucleotide complexes is necessary in order to kleks and «mark», moment by moment, in the skrruullerrt system given diapason (through all different-Qualitativeness of their Focus Dynamics synchronously performed in all cells), every quantum «shift» of our jointly manifested NUU-VVU-Configurations (including simultaneous changes in all molecular biology and absolutely all moment by moment Qualitative conversions, in the FD, of the infinite number of «personalized» Interpretations of all mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types!) producing (along with the Form-Creators of all other Proto-Forms) all slloogrent «geometry» of every conditional «point» of the focus-ethereal construction, which we subjectively determine as «physical Space-Time», «space-time Continuum», or the «surrounding reality». Because each of the millions of the momentary chemical reactions synchronously fulfilled in our organism is unshakably precisely fixed in the STC (with the help of the radiation

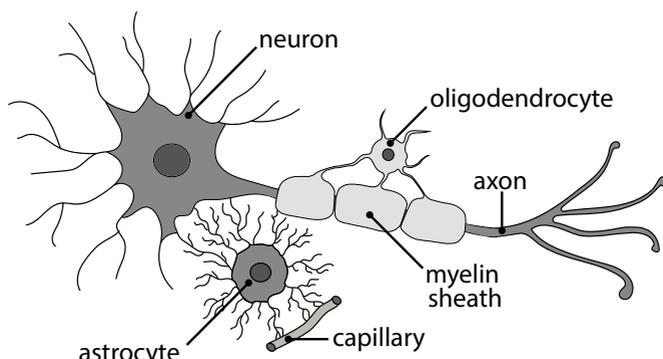
type peculiar to it) by means of the countless number of the particularly performed quantum effects consuetally composed (as a slloogrent puzzle) to the characteristic specifics of some part of the profective Reality.

5.1369. Every stage of any among chemical processes concurrently and complex-like performed in our organism differs on the time and Qualitativeness, even though slightly, from everything simultaneously performed as if «at the same instant» in the organisms of the rest our «personalized» Interpretations (and other Proto-Forms). Availability of this profective difference in the general work of all bio-Creators conditions the space and time features, from which all infinite multitude has been instant-wise already formed of the multipolarizational versions of subterransive rotational Cycles conditionally «structuring» simultaneous collective Existence of our human Stereo-Forms in all diversity of the STCs different-Qualitative groups. In fact, due to exactly such – synchronously-concerted – simultaneous activity of Form-Creators of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms, all skrruullerrt system of our synthetic Macrocosmos has been generated (kleksed and «marked» during the overall focus-ethereal consummatization).

5.1370. It will be very easy for you again to become deluded concerning the manifestation mechanism functioning, in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of any peculiar to us psycho-mental states, any of the instant emotional reactions and mechanical answers to all-possible challenges of the surrounding reality without deep understanding of the resonational implementation Essence of the described above processes, which are synchronously performed between Form-Creators of the STCs Self-Consciousnesses Forms and Info-Creators of the NTCs slloogrent Form-shapes. Next, we will deal with only several fundamental details of all-possible Conceptions and cognitive states in our Focus Dynamics and with the role of the biochemical constituent in all these processes.

5.1371. It is commonly believed that the quickest appearing and the quickest changing things are Thoughts, which could alternate instantly in our FD, while easily switching from one object to the other. Therefore, the question arises quite naturally: how can this instant-wise flow of our Thoughts be combined with the relatively prolonged and cumbersome formation process of the inter-neural synaptic contacts, which performance is considered to be the reason of all variety of our higher nervous activity? The answer is that for the instant reaction at the level of thinking creative work and extra-quick Information processing, the brain Creators have also more universal mechanisms not connected with the processes, which are performed in the structures of the highly complicated synaptic system.

5.1372. These communicational mechanisms include both beyond neural (electronic, through the electrons Self-Consciousnesses Forms Creators' FDs) Information pathways between various brain parts nuclear genomes Creators-regulators' Focus Dynamics (all of Them have the autonomous connections with the SFUURMM-Forms of own «subterraneous ODSS» resonational to Their functions) and those, which are performed through the wave way in the space produced outside of the outer limits of



Picture 5.1372. *Diagram of location of glial cells (astrocytes, oligodendrocytes)*

the cellular membranes and special glial cells covering neurons (these include all cells of the brain tissue except the neurons themselves; their quantity dozens of times exceeds the neurons number). Besides, constant changes in the information dynamics are fulfilled simultaneously through all existing transmission mechanisms (including the synaptic ones) immediately specifically reflecting at the Qualitative states and functions of Creators of the brain all parts.

5.1373. Every fragment of the Information received by the brain uses (for own «following» appearance in our Focus Dynamics as a Thought, Feeling, or emotion) Self-Consciousnesses Forms of virtually the same neurons, which produce own synaptic networks in the resonational combinations with the other neurons (the degree of functional resonationness is higher with some of these neurons, and it is lower with the others). The Information stimuli (as the fragments dynamics) in these networks are initiated simultaneously with various types of both chemical and electric interaction including the wave rhythms synchronously appearing between the Creators and change or the electric potential in the brain intercellular substance. Besides, after realization of every information fragment (that is, after every regular replenishment of the Experience already existing in the «subterransive ODS») the new and new neurons SCF Creators are generated or activated in the brain, Who also connect to the previously formed neural networks adding the biochemistry peculiar to Them with certain specific features (partially changing the existing transmittal picture).

5.1374. Before we start the detailed examination of the realization process of the subterransive thinking work in the Perception system of every «personality», I would like to remind you that the general functionality of every human brain neural ensemble could be conditionally compared with the simultaneous collective creative work of a certain

highly developed civilization, where a Self-Consciousness Form of each of the ninety billions of its members (separate neurons) is, in turn, very complex due to the countless multitude of the other different-protoformal SCFs starting from the extra-complicated structure of the nuclear genome and the broadest system of the neurofibrils and neurofilaments, mitochondria and ribosomes, liposomes and the Golgi apparatus serving it and ending with the highly complicated mechanisms complex for transformation of the information carriers continuously coming to the cell (via the dendrites) and transportation «outside» (via the axons synaptic endings having right up to a hundred thousand junctions with the dendrites of the other neurons) of already processed material data. These connections being continuously produced in the synapses decay after every signal transmission and are immediately activated via the other neurons appendices generating, in this way, a branched informational net consisting of trillions of the neural interconnections.

5.1375. You know already that the epiphysis Creators-regulators record mainly the Information, which is correlates more with our internal (psychic, intuitive) experience, whereas the reticular formation and both claustra Creators-regulators' FDS reflect, in our Perception system, the changes peculiar to the objects and events of the surrounding us reality, as well as to the processes taking place in various parts of our organism. Any volume of the Information we continuously perceive (and concurrently irradiate in return!) is not «solid» and indivisible: every SFUURMM-Form represents only a tiniest part of the infinite slloogrentness of the Info-Creators' Creative Activity structured with the countless number of the heterogeneous signs fragments, which could temporarily, under the influence of our FD Form-Creators' decoherent Energy, produce more or less covarllert interconnections between Each Other being formed to the specific subjective Conceptions, which are the sources and «patterns» of

all our Thoughts, Feelings, Desires, and emotions (due to availability of the decoherent Energy in our cells – ATP, GTP, and the others – we can steadily to join even the most incompatible – to our Conceptions! – signs between each other in own Imagination).

5.1376. Some of the information fragments we synthesize could be conditionally related to the MENTAL-Plasma category, and some of them could be related to the AS-TRAL-Plasma category. Being forcedly joined together in our Focus Dynamics as specific SFUURMM-Forms, they are synchronized up to a particular exuberation level (typical for the given conditions), and having resonationally consolidated, they convert to temporary nutational manifestation of our Thoughts and Feelings, emotions and fantasies (dreams), which producing the full range of our brain typical irradiations biorhythms have not the homogeneous, but quite complicated and different-Qualitative structure. The very Essence of the Synthesis Scheme we perform is the primogenitive Reason of the fact that any our subjective Conception (Motivation) is always organized with the necessary participation of both the mental constituent and the vital one, meaning it is structured with both the particular Thought («ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» OO-UU-signs) and the particular Feeling or emotion («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» OO-UU-signs).

5.1377. The degree of the mental «saturation» of any SFUURMM-Form with various signs (with the consequence that we are inclined to treat it as a mental manifestation, or as a vital manifestation) depends on which of the signs of the rest ten background OO-UU-Entities are more actively used by the Form-Creators of our Perception system for the Synthesis of this Conception. For example, in the case when some of the «ALL-Primordially-ALL-Initiality», «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence», «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness», and «ALL-Aspiration» OO-UU-signs are activated, we would subjectively

perceive such SFUURMM-Form as a «Thought». But in the case when the «ALL-Integrity», «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability», «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness», «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness» OO-UU-signs dominate in the Conception we form, we would interpret the psychic state it induces as a «Feeling» or «emotion». The more the MENTAL- and ASTRAL-Plasma signs will be balanced between each other, the bigger and deeper the emotional state we reveal will be transformed to the more stable manifestation – cognitive sensual experience.

5.1378. Let me remind you that there are the signs, which reflect properties of each of the twelve OO-UU-Entities and resonationally correspond to each other in every resopason of the manifestation dimension we form. Meaning, whether we take delta-, theta-, alpha-, beta-, or gamma-rhythm of the brain activity, it will necessarily have (to various degrees, as information patterns) both mental and vital constituents. Given that, the more Qualitative manifestation frequency of the psychic irradiation performed by our brain Creators will be, the more ampliative the synthesized SFUURMM-Form will be, which we will interpret, depending on its Qualitative content, as either a constructive Thought or as a highly creative sensual experience. One should note that the negative types of emotional thinking are characteristic mainly for various states in the delta- and beta-waves diapasons (from 1 to 4 Hz and from 15 to 35 Hz), and more or less neutral and positive types are characteristic for theta- and alpha-waves states (from 4 to 8 Hz and from 8 to 14 Hz).

5.1379. The gamma-waves of the brain (in the diapason from 35-40 to 100-200 Hz) are peculiar to joyful and cheerful (humor-induced) states, as well as to the processes with the increased level of the Information processing, with high attention focusing and enhanced memory work, whereas in the diapason from 200 Hz to 500 Hz and more, the same waves reflect the greatest possible (peak) Form-Creators'

psychic activity of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. Besides, the gamma-waves various diapasons are, to some extent, characteristic for the Creators' activity of our brain all areas during solution of the challenges of increased complexity.

5.1380. But besides them, the brain Creators also continuously generate a special kind of the high-frequency radiations – the so-called polarized (locally expressed toward the synchronization source, which is the Form-Creators' FDS) or «pi-waves» with the frequency characteristics up to 1040 Hz (as distinct from the electromagnetic waves with frequencies about millions of Hz) and the spreading speed exceeding 1020 m/sec (meaning, hundreds thousand quadrillion times higher than the speed of light!). There is basically no any distances for the pi-waves with such speed parameters, and in fact, they never fade!

5.1381. They produce the wave generations types, which are available for all biological and mineral objects and which the most rough manifestations – the so-called morphogenetic fields – are interpreted by us as the «aura» (LLAA-GRUAA). In our CSRs and STCs types, these are the radiations, which are the main initiators and stimulators of all Form-shapes Creative Activity in the NTCs Creativity Spheres and serve as the main carriers of the Information peculiar to them between the photoreductive ethereal fields and Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of the most versatile Self-Consciousnesses Forms. This is their participation, which allows us spatiumally (through the soliton carriers) to interact with all animals and vegetables, at which we fix our Focus of Close Attention, with forests and rivers, mountains and seas attracting our attention, and also with the cosmic objects we observe.

5.1382. Basically, each of us, as well as all other Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring these STCs groups together with us represent the concentrated (that is, expressed on some Qualitative signs) radiation, in the Space-Time,

of electromagnetic waves of the particular exhuberation spectrum. For us, the role of the pi-waves central receiving device is played by the epiphysis Form-structures, and functions of the continuous generator of these radiations are performed by the nuclear genomes Creators-regulators of every cell of our organism (but not only the brain neurons!). The epiphysis Creators separate those its constituents from the general flow of the information reaching us, which do not have any analogs with our human Conceptions and Experience.

5.1383. It turns out that the genome Creators-regulators of every cell of our organism can – more or less, and in the specific way – Qualitatively to resonate not with any Information, but only with that one, which coming through the epiphysis lluuvvumic filters appears at the «Bioscreen» of our brain, which, in turn, originally activates Their own FDS initiating, in the «subterransive ODS» corresponding areas, Form-shapes of the functionally required Information. This Form-shapes being specifically reflected in the pi-wave particular manifestation spectrum are converted in the cells microtubules to the SFUURMM-Forms more or less clear to us (meaning, the cells Creators-regulators receive pi-wave Information and «unpack» it as electric impulses).

5.1384. Due to the continuous – and synchronous! – process of receiving (via the FDR) and generation (via the FCA) of specific pi-wave excitations, we telepathically (even if still unconsciously), practically instantly and spatiumally psychically interact with each other through any distances, while resonationally tuning (in own Imagination, via a video- or photo-image, or even through an item belonging to someone!) on the required f-Configuration (every human possesses own radiation spectrum of the psychic Energy, which like a fingertips is absolutely individual and is not repeated in each of the Worlds' Form-systems), and also purposefully influence, at the

cellular level, on the Creators' activity of both own and alien organisms (the distant bioenergy-informational treatment is also performed via pi-waves, including also energy harmonizing video sessions).

5.1385. Just like our «current» psycho-emotional states are the consequence of the regular implementation, in our organism, of some biological processes and chemical reactions, so the purposeful concentration of our attention (the FCA) at some Thought or Desire could give the Creators-regulators of the ill systems and organs the required «instructions» on recovery and self-healing and thus initiate, in our organism (via the more harmonious NTC Form-shapes), corresponding molecular modifications favorable to our full convalescence from an illness (the successive amitsiration of the Creators-regulators' FDS consuyetally occurs to the NUU-VVU-Configurations with the more favorable conditions for Their existence).

5.1386. The gravitational density of our environment, as well as the gravitational parameters of all other Form-systems of this exhibition diapason conditioned by the «locally» expressed Space-Time features specifically reflect the Qualitative characteristics of only some (very-very negligible) part of the general slloogrentness of the NTC Form-shapes ethereal Configurations. Pi-waves are a certain universal equivalent of information interaction between Form-Creators of the physical temporal «materiality» all types and kinds (Form-Types) of these Form-systems and Info-Creators of the ethereal noo-time «materiality» of the UPDR (Universal Plasmic-Differentiated Radiation) part resonationally corresponding to Them. Owing to Them, the non-electromagnetic slloogrent NTC Form-shapes consuyetally convert, in the Focus Dynamics of various Form-Creators, to own electromagnetic analogs – SFUURMM-Forms.

5.1387. Either Form-Matter, or Plasma-Matter, or all the reminder diversities of the focus-ethereal interconnec-

tions exuberance are simply unable fully to reflect the Information peculiar to them in any of resonances and diapasons of own «material» manifestation within the limits of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring them – a single part cannot contain all Information about the Whole. But all fullness of the Information about any Form of exuberance (as well as the Macrocosmos structure in general) is concentrated in the ethereal constituent of its focal Configuration. Besides, each of the more ampliative Levels of the «material» manifestation of Focus Dynamics of every Self-Consciousness Form allows increasingly greater potential of covariant (resonational) focus-ethereal interconnections to be reflected through it.

5.1388. For example, the speed parameters within  $3 \times 10^8$  m/sec are quite enough for implementation (in conditions of «our» human dimension type) of the exuberance process of rough physical interactions between the decoherent Energy carriers (Form-Creators) and the decoherent Information carriers Qualitatively corresponding to Them (Info-Creators). In the space conditions within the atomic nucleus huge density, these interaction parameters sharply decrease to the speed 11-13 m/sec. But our thinking emanations not «materialized» to the levels of depolarization in the microtubules and exuberance as the particular Self-Consciousnesses Forms (amino acids, neurotransmitters) realize themselves at the epiphysis «Bioscreen» in conditions of extremely low (compared to our physical «materiality» type) gravitational density (focus-ethereal «viscosity», multi-faceted tensoriness) allowing interactions between Creators within 1020 m/sec. At the level of rough psychic (emotional) manifestations, this speed decreases more or less due to the forced linkage of every emotion to the molecular processes of the biochemical reactions performed in parallel in our organism.

5.1389. Let me remind you that the main energy-informational carriers in our «materiality» type are electromag-

netic fields. Polarized pi-waves represent the boundary – with electromagnetic waves – Forms of resonational excitations of the ethereal constituent structuring absolutely all focal Configurations of our collective subjective Realities. That is, they basically directly belong neither to the optic spectra of the Form-structures manifestation («material» constructions) of the «reality surrounding us», nor to the STCs themselves (since the direct sources of their generation are the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms), but they structure certain more deep and subtle, finitimus (boundary, intermediate) states between the STC electromagnetic fields and the NTC NON-electromagnetic fields supplying connection of all Form-Creators of each of the «locally» expressed Self-Consciousnesses Forms with the decoherent Information patterns potentially linked with their Focus Dynamics.

5.1390. The manifestation mechanism of these pi-waves in our FD is based on the fact that in this exhibition conditions, the very Focus Dynamics of boson, fermion, and atomic Form-Creators, Who structure the electromagnetic Fields-Consciousnesses of the surrounding reality, has a universal property consuetally to convert the NTC slloogrent Form-shapes to the specific type of the electrically polarized substance (a certain analog of an active «realizational medium») – pi-wave vibrational constructions of SFUURMM-Forms, which instantly enter the resonational interaction with the electromagnetic fields radiations of our s-Realities and acquire ability partially to be modelled (initiated, imagined, visualized at the epiphysis «Bioscreen») in the specific functioning conditions of our subjective Perception systems.

5.1391. That is, the Form-Creators' f-Configurations are presented in pi-waves via Self-Consciousnesses Forms of electrically polarized (charged) particles, and the In-fo-Creators' Form-shapes e-Configurations are presented

as the neutral conditional «particles projections» (FD information fragments, which conditional «masses» are thousands times smaller than the mass of electron!), which makes this radiation type radically differing from the electromagnetic waves nature (which properties are determined by availability and interaction of the differently charged particles). One of the features of pi-waves is that quite a big volume of the timeless and spaceless ethereal interconnections could be resonationally «attached» to a comparatively small energy potential of electron (as an Information carrier).

5.1392. As stated on other occasions, the NTC ethereal medium itself has not electromagnetic nature (like in the STC), but some different, noo-time, non-gravitational nature, thus, in consequence of heterogeneity (Qualitative diversity) of the ethereal interconnections structuring it, it shows the high degree of anisotropy (the medium properties inequality in various directions). Besides, there is always non-symmetrical generation of waves simultaneously performed by Form-Creators of various Proto-Forms in the very source of its constant electromagnetic excitation – Focus of Close Attention, due to its different-protoformity. Because of these, and also several other profective reasons, the refraction-reflection effect of the Focus Dynamics consuetally appears at the boundary between an inhomogeneous specific NTC medium and electromagnetic radiations of the boson-fermion Form-Creators' FDs of our organism (and all STCs groups). We interpret this effect as polarization (that is, an opportunity is created – realistic conditions – for Information transmission in a strictly defined direction).

5.1393. Being electrically polarized, the fragments ethereal Configurations (NTC Form-shapes) of the Information covallert with our nuclear genomes Creators-regulators' FDs vibrations are inevitably formed with the polar electric charges typical for these Creators, and in this way

they are resonationally structured with the subterransive electromagnetic Fields-Consciousnesses as if «projecting» (in conditions of Focus Dynamics) to the very unsteady «forms» – diverse patterns of our Imagination. But even in such unstabilized state, they appear to be quite accessible to the Perception systems of the Creators-regulators, Who having been excited at own frequencies synchronously initiate, in own FD, also activity of peculiar to Them NTC Form-shapes, which are continuously polarized under the influence of electromagnetic radiation and which structure Configurations of continuously appearing polarized pi-waves with SFUURMM-Forms of some Information.

5.1394. After the cell Creators-regulators «unpack» the pi-wave Information, the required (meaning resonationally synchronized by Them) part of it is immediately depolarized in the microtubules with the goal simultaneously to spread itself within the cell as a clear «instruction for action» (the particular electric impulse). The pi-wave depolarization (weakening or annihilation of the polarization effect) is accomplished as soon as the messenger RNA received on command of the Creators-regulators gets from the nucleus to the cell cytoplasm. The point is that every water molecule, which is part of the cytoplasm, represents a dipole containing a positive (two hydrogen atoms) and a negative (oxygen atom) charges at own poles, what is somehow (still unclearly to me) connected with the SFUURMM-Forms packaging process. First of all, this occurs in the neurofibrils, in which Form-structures water is in the bound state. From here, the «unpacked» Information fragments, as electric signals (of the continuous flow of specific «instructions») are simultaneously transmitted to all other cell Creators (including SFUURMM-Forms of the step-by-step sequence of assemblage of various proteins from the complimentary fragments and amino acids), as well as to axon, synapse, and further on – outside its membrane.

5.1395. Due to the universal (polarizational) transmission method and very low gravitational density of the realization medium (in NTC, time – which means also one of its consequences in the form of gravitation – is absent, therefore the «interaction medium» density between NTC and STC is produced only at the soliton level without generation of atomic and molecular tensorsness), the speed of psycho-mental realizations (the SFUURMM-Forms exchange between Creators-regulators of one, as well as many organisms) many times exceeds the spreading speed of the electromagnetic fields themselves. Because of availability of the fundamental resonational principle and high vibration frequency, pi-waves have very high penetrating abilities and the same broad transmission spectrum.

5.1396. With their help and with the proper degree of the Focus of Close Attention concentration, one could transmit or «project» both vile and high spiritual reactions to the brain of the other individual purposefully influencing on his/her behavior, and also one could distantly learn him/her some professional or creative skills, prompt him/her options of ways out of a difficult situations, and the like. These brain radiations are also structured with the mental and vital information constituents, which subterransive frequency characteristics resonationally correspond to the Focus Dynamics Qualitative parameters of the nuclear genome particular Creators-regulators, Who functionally provide (through expression of the gene Creators-interpreters peculiar to Them) the activity of the limbic system or the cortex various Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

5.1397. For example, the hypothalamus or hypophysis, striatum or amygdala various areas Creators-regulators Themselves generate the Qualitatively various parameters of pi-waves, therefore They react on the coming pi-wave characteristics with the resonational surge of only strictly corresponding type of Creative Activity peculiar

only to these areas. The same refers to the reactions on the coming Information on the part of genomes Creators-regulators of the brain hemispheres cortex various areas. But general functional interaction between Them is performed only on the basis of consuyetal generation of the synchronization effect in their Focus Dynamics (on the specific signs combinations): if synchronicity has not come or has been manifested too week, the neural net existing between the brain various areas Creators (or physiological organs, systems Creators) is simply not activated, it will not function.

5.1398. Any Information simultaneously getting to our brain as different-Qualitative fragments is immediately compared with the Experience already available in our «subterransive ODS», and then it is summarized on the Sense and Qualitatively diversified, for example, on the urgency of response on it and importance, on the degree of the possible reaction emotionality and mentality, on availability of already prepared Motivations, on the motor skills and mechanical constituent (behavior choice) character, and so on. You will ask, why are these assessing and distributing functions performed by exactly Creators-regulators of the thalamus reticular nuclei? Well, first of all, not only They are simultaneously involved in this process, but also the Creators-regulators are of both claustra, as well as the other reticular formation areas. Secondly, thalamus could be compared with the most powerful communication «nod», where the Information is being moment-by-moment «projected» about the «current» Qualitative state and functioning conditions of all other brain areas, as well as the systems and organs of all organism.

5.1399. Meaning, these are they, who possess the most complete data about the f-Configuration Qualitative parameters of this «personality» in every moment of his/her exhibition. And the tiniest nuances of

his/her FD realization opportunities depend on this only in the strictly defined spectrum of simultaneous multipolarization. Because the other brain centers Creators-regulators having constant connection with the «subterransive ODS» and resonationally reacting to some factor axes activity (but given that, having not the holistic Information about the state in the cortex and subcortex other areas!) would inconsistently express own gene Creators-interpreters to the response reactions and proceed from own «current» Interests not taking into account the organism general state, as well as the other centers Creators' needs and abilities.

5.1400. But with existing –conditionally centralized (since Creators of several brain structures are involved here simultaneously) – management, the degree of coordination and coherence of ambigular interaction between all brain areas Creators sufficiently increases, since, depending on the configurational circumstances, the general «Development program» specific realizational directions peculiar to the separate genome Creators-regulators are inhibited to some extent or stimulated (by the prefrontal cortex Creators), what is consuetally reflected at the functional opportunities of the gene Creators-interpreters submitting to Them, which means, this affects Their very synthesis process of the specific proteins (ferments, transmitters, hormones, and the others) from amino acids at every «current» moment! This means some chemical substances (namely, the required ones, which correspond to the given «scenario»!) will be synthesized, and some will not, some of the brain synaptic chains will be activated (by the particular mediators and modulators) to the greater extent, and some will be activated to the lesser extent.

5.1401. The process of the Information «filtration» by the thalamus Creators-regulators is based on the comparative identity principle of the state, which They actually record receiving data from the organism all receptors,

with what has been «initially» synthesized (in the consummative SSS-State) and holochronely reflected in the «subterransive ODS» timeless conditions. Each of such identifications is performed quite simply. From NTC, They always scan duvuyllertr options of only those reactions, which have been already consummatively accomplished in the present situation (by this group of the «personalized» Interpretations!), because They always have (on the part of all receptors) the «current» Conception about the NNAASSMM general parameters (the state of the whole organism) and are continuously connected (via the epiphysis structures) with this «personality's» Qualitatively corresponding Form-shape already available in the «subterransive ODS». They transmit the SFUURMM-Forms patterns of these possible behavior options to the Creators-regulators of the corresponding brain areas making – strictly in accordance with own Qualitative state! – already final decision on this reacting.

5.1402. Choosing the final reacting option (among hundreds or thousands of the psycho-mental and muscular reactions possible for the given NNAASSMM), the degree of resonational response on the Information plays the main role of the nuclear genomes Creators-regulators of the prefrontal cortex right part (dorsolateral and orbitofrontal ones), Who are directly responsible for formation and reproduction of both short-term and autobiographical memories, as well as for identification and record of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness narrow-specific signs during the «current» amitsiration (that is, for subjective self-awareness of every individual in this situation reflecting in his/her FD through a specific Conception about «themselves» – from the standpoint of correlation of the priority of the «current» Interests peculiar to him/her and significance of own essential Interest realization at the moment). In the functionality peculiar to Them, the Creators of each of the areas of the prefrontal cortex this part, in turn, «rely» on the specific functions of the

genome Creators-regulators of many other «local» areas of the cortical, subcortical, and stem structures and coordinate with Them all information specifics of the neural interconnections (chains) jointly generated by Them.

5.1403. The «analysis» itself of what exactly is the most important at the moment occurs instantly, because the Creators-regulators of only strictly defined genome areas will more intensively resonate on the most stabilized signs combinations in the accepted SFUURMM-Form (which do reflect the «current» activity picture in the FDs of the main – strategic, long-term, but not secondary and momentary – Interests). And the corresponding Creators-interpreters will immediately synchronously react (through the particular alleles expression) on this; They will consuetally launch the production process, in the neurons, of exactly that protein, which is required for the immediate implementation of this realization option. The less their resonational response is, the greater opportunities for parallel realization appear for Creators-regulators of the other cortex and subcortex areas, for Whom personal self-identification is fulfilled on slightly different priority signs combinations. As a result the moment of the most-favored state in the «personality's» FD shifts toward identification with some other group of divuyllerrt f-Configurations structuring this narrow multipolarization spectrum. Therefore, the Qualitatively other decision is made.

5.1404. It should be emphasized that initially, every Flow of the Information generated by the thalamus reticular nuclei Creators is differentiated (decomposed, «sorted») by Them on the functionality types of the brain Creators: the fragments mental part of each of the resonationally chosen (in the NTC) and activated (in the STC) SFUURMM-Forms is instantly, by the wave method, transmitted to the functionally corresponding Creators-regulators of the specific neurons ensemble of the prefrontal cortex

dorsal and orbitofrontal parts, and the emotional part is transmitted to the Creators-regulators of its ventral part. These Creators are closely connected with the limbic system particular centers responsible for emotions generation (striatum, hypothalamus, hippocampus, amygdala, and others), for stimulation, in Their FDs, of the implementation process, at the gene level, of biochemical reactions reflecting information Essence of exactly this vital constituent.

5.1405. In addressing more complicated cognitive tasks structured mainly with the MENTAL-Plasma heterogeneous fragments, resonational interconnections could be established – without the limbic system Creators involvement – also between Creators of various cortex parts: for example, between optic (occipital) and orbitofrontal lobes, or between frontal lobes, brainstem and beyond lobes cortex areas (parietal and temporal ones), and the like. In the same way (without isolation of the subjective mental constituent), the instant emotional behavioral reactions could be performed: mechanic laugh or cry; resentment, joy, or shame outbreaks; involuntary defensive or attacking movement; sexual desire, affective state, conditioned reflex (let us say, instinctive instant reaction to prevent danger to Life), and others.

5.1406. Since a part of our Thoughts is also practically always structured to some extent by some emotional-sensual potential, then some part of the information fragments participating in the thinking process «current» formation (the one more connected with the emotional dynamics) is simultaneously «unpacked» also by the subcortex main centers Creators. For example, the striatum and hypothalamus particular areas neurons Creators-regulators, having instantly resonate on this Information (which They «unpack» as the typical SFUURMM-Form vibrations) and formed, from its vital fragments, the functionally corresponding part of the analytical work on the categorial signs,

instantly transmit the reaction options peculiar to Them to the prefrontal cortex Creators-regulators resonationally corresponding to this SFUURMM-Form. These Creators-regulators build in these uncoordinated fragments – also consuetally, resonationally! – to the ethereal Configuration of the common SFUURMM-Form already available for Them (due to the presence, in Their FDS, of the factor axes «projections» from our «subterransive ODS»).

5.1407. Meaning, after the received stimulus simultaneously becomes a part of the Creative Activity of the striatum cells and prefrontal cortex Creators-regulators, the wave vibrations They generate (for example, as delta-, theta-, alpha-, beta-, or gamma-rhythms, each of which is structured with both mental and emotional constituents) become synchronized between each other on the particular categorial signs converting to something we perceive as «our Thought». This Thought-Image is at once simultaneously reflected in the dorsal cortex and hippocampus Creators-regulators' Focus Dynamics for recording and memorizing of new fragmentary additions (via secretion of the particular neurotransmitters and creation of new synaptic connections), which have just now modified to some extent the «current» ethereal content of our «subterransive ODS» (in this way, the motivation prerequisite is formed for the next «our» choice, on which basis the regular quantum «shift» is made in our rotational Cycle, what Qualitatively identifies our Focus Dynamics with the NUU-VVU-Configuration of some of the duvuyllerrt development «scenarios»). Given that, no any actual «addition» occurs of the new Information to our «subterransive ODS» (on the part of the Form-Creators) either in the wave, or in any other regime. In the NTC general slloogrentness of the Form-Shapes, there is only resonational «labeling» of the fragments combinations peculiar to them, which have been realized right now through the FD. If they previously were inaccessible to our Perception system, they have become a part of our empiric Experience now.

5.1408. After the Thought-Image recording and memorizing, the particular subjective Conception (a picture of just happened «internal relabelings» in the signs combinations) is instantly «projected» (from the already renewed ODS) to the epiphysis «Bioscreen» (what we interpret as «our Imagination»). It psychically and mentally reflects the content of the information chain newly generated in the brain. Next, this new «picture» is resonationally perceived (via thalamus and epiphysis), processed, and resonationally compared with just now «labelled» (renewed) Experience by the functionally corresponding cortex and subcortex Creators, while again synchronizing on the signs important to us, producing, concurrently between these Creators, another new neural network, which SFUURMM-Form (again, particularly «added» and reflected in the «subterransive ODS») is also «projected» at the «Bioscreen» of our Imagination, processed, synchronized... and so on.

5.1409. Moment-by-moment repeating in various versions, all of this is formed to the continuous process, which we call the «cognitive concentration», «thinking», «game of imagination», and such. Also, every FCA mental switch from one object to another, from one visual form to another is expeditiously followed by the parallel Qualitative changes in our «subterransive ODS» and corresponding restructuring of the existing synaptic connections (due to the change of the information load on the presynaptic events), which allows the cortex Creators either to strengthen, or to weaken sensitivity of the receptors participating in this with the goal to increase the ability of recognition, from the general noise of various Information, of exactly the stimulus (signal, Thought) most important «personally» for us, which is simultaneously transmitted to our Perception system by the various receptors Creators. The intensity and character of many specific cascade molecular changes simultaneously preformed through many neural chains in all our organism

directly depend on the content and significance, «personally» for us, of the SFUURMM-Forms (subjective mental events), which we receive from the «subterransive ODS», process and immediately reflect back, although in the slightly modified form.

5.1410. Thus, as a result of the multiple performance of different-Qualitative synchronization regimes of the mental and emotional constituents of the pi-waves and other wave rhythms between the cortex and subcortex Creators' FDs, and also of simultaneous generation of new and new neural chains, a certain subjective Conception is successively formed in our Perception system in short time about something specific, which is accompanied by our particular emotional, mental, and behavioral reactions. Meaning, every Thought is manifested in our Perception system (due to the simultaneous synchronization, in the brain, of many wave rhythms covarllert on the particular signs) even before cellular-anatomic metamorphoses induced by it appear in the brain Form-structures (in the synapses and neural networks).

5.1411. The thinking process and synaptic modifications related to it and performed in parallel in various time regimes are deeply ambigulyar processes: every Thought changes the synaptic picture, and these modifications, in turn, influence strongly the Qualitative content of the very Thought initiating them (due to the continuous link with the «subterransive ODS» and generation of new and new synchronous chains between neurons of the brain various centers). All synaptic connections (neural chains) are produced in our brain not only with the goal to provide emotional, psychic «support» for every Thought we generate, but also to perform, in the given Space-Time conditions (via our «personalized» Self-Consciousness diverse states), the multi-faceted process of sequential quantum-wise formatting (as a quantized «record» moment-by-moment fixed by all bio-Creators of the or-

ganism) of literally every event we psycho-mentally and mechanically fulfil in this «scenario», which all details are immediately synchronously reflected («marked») in the ethereal constructions of our «subterransive ODS» – first of all, as short-term, and then as long-term memories (we will consider the details of this process in the «Iissiidiology Fundamentals» six volume).

5.1412. Quite naturally, many of you may wonder, which biological mechanism determines and provides, in all this continuous consolidation process of various Energy-Information (as Conceptions and Form-shapes of the long-term and short-term memory), various degrees of the heterogeneous Synthesis implementation between the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics and INGLIMILISSA-Center Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics? In fact, the Energy-Information simultaneously comes to the Perception system of every individual, and it is concurrently «unpacked» by the Form-Creators of both the first and the second Centers producing this functional pair! Who decides, how exactly this «personality» should react on various situations – in inglimilissal way or argllaamunic way? Here we again will have to take a closer look at the opportunities and functioning principles of the synapses bio-Creators, in Whose activity a decisive – correctional – role is played by the Self-Consciousnesses Forms of prosta glandins and various neuromediators subterransively initiated by Them in every local generation point (many of which are also hormones, as noted before).

5.1413. Strictly speaking, every cell bio-Creators' hormonal activity, as well as production – in every particular case of the Energy-Information «unpacking» – of only specific transmitters (among which there are Self-Consciousnesses Forms of peptides, amino acids, and monoamines) are totally controlled and regulated in the organism by the DNA Creators-interpreters' activity, Who depending on the obtained (from the Creators-regulators) «instructions»,

and also on the subterransive genetic features and narrow-specific realizational opportunities (psycho-mental and physical predisposition) of the given NUU-VVU-Configuration, resonationally determine, which exactly part of the slloogrent SFUURMM-Form (one of the subjective options of the universal Sense peculiar to it) should be «unpacked» and synthesized first of all in the «current» particular situation.

5.1414. Some part of this slloogrent SFUURMM-Form could be structured by the factor fragments typical for the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center Form-Creators' Creative Activity (by the «mental» OO-UU-signs), whereas the other information part could consist of the «emotional» OO-UU-signs structuring factor axes of the INGLIMILISSA-Center causal «Channels». The nuclear genome Creators-interpreters of each brain neuron generate a decision resonationally accomplished at every specific moment (as the amino acids particular set) to the cell cytoplasmic space, where this decision is consuetally caught and taken in the «development» by the Creators of the prostaglandins Self-Consciousnesses Forms functionally most corresponding to the given «instruction» conditions. These Self-Consciousnesses Forms, actually, organize in every cell the whole follow-up process of further conversion of the slloogrent ethereal Information (Form-shape) obtained by the genome Creators from the «subterransive ODS» to the chemical basis of emotions, Feelings, Thoughts, Desires, Conceptions, motor function specifically performed by us at the moment, as well as the Action («current» choice) physically confirming them.

5.1415. Here I will have the trouble to emphasize once more that the OO-UU-fragments of various IISSIIDI-Centers interact between each other via FDS of our organism bio-Creators' Self-Consciousnesses Forms all variety not on the type of Their (Info- and Form-Creators') belonging to a single OO-UU-Flow (for example, to the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» one, or to the «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» one,

or to any of the reminder 00-UU-Entities diversities), but on the frequency of vibration peculiar to Them (fragments interact the most actively of one – jointly generated! – sublevel of the 00-UU-Flows covarllert between each other). The point is that at the microscopic examination level of Perception systems of bio-Creators' different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms of various systems and organs, cells ensembles, and even individual molecules, it appears that they represent – just like we do! – the intermediate exhibition results of extremely complicated, on own structure, types of functional interconnections between the countless number of the other different-protoformal Creators stimulated to realization by the vitalitases types peculiar to Them: bacteria and viruses SCFs are stimulated by bacterilistuses and bacillumuses; organism organs and cells SCFs are stimulated by organumuses and cellalituses; molecules and atoms SCFs are stimulated by molecularuses and corpuscularuses; fermions and bosons SCFs are stimulated by activitases and cupiditases. Hence, the energy-informational interconnections structure in the Creators' Focus Dynamics of any of the intracellular Self-Consciousnesses Forms is not less complicated and heterogeneous, than the Form-structures of our brain and the protein-nucleotide complex organized by them.

5.1416. The Conceptions that we obtain all Information only by means of the five senses are not true, because these very notions – «feeling», «emotion», «psychisms» (as the brain bio-Creators' universal ability biochemically to interpret the surrounding Information) – represent too much capacious and complex-functional constructions to classify them unambiguously and to link them to some specific sensory organs (nose, eyes, ears, mouth, and skin). In various situations, bio-Creators of various brain areas could assume physiological functions seemingly not peculiar to Them as They also continue faithfully to perform own functions. Then, for example blind and deaf people suddenly begin to perceive the surrounding world with

not eyes and ears, but «somehow completely differently» and in no way worse – absolutely in other way, than the other people! – with the help of the bio-Creators of the other Centers and other realizational mechanisms. This allows them quite successfully to adapt to the changes happening around them and gradually – in own way! – to adjust to the active existence in the human society.

5.1417. The body position (or its separate parts) in the gravitational field and in the Space, subjective experience of both pleasant and unpleasant smells, both tasty and disgusting food, loud and quiet sound, hunger and satiety, heat and cold, pain and pleasure, sympathy and antipathy, mistrust and unconditional belief, touch and mechanical pressure, internal physical discomfort (for example, «indigestion», heartburn, constipation, low or high blood pressure, and so on), and also intuitive premonition of something indefinite and exhausting anticipation of something unknown, and the like – all of this, as well as many other sensuous states are conditioned by our organism different-protoformal Form-Creators' specific reactions on various changes, which constantly take place in the environment of our existence (including also the internal «space» of our own body). Each receptor gives, to our FD, a Conception peculiar only to it about the recorded changes, which we specifically perceive – via the hormonal-transmitter activity – as some special sensation, impression, emotion, experience. We easily ignore some of these signals, and we pay a little bit more, or even very close attention to the others.

5.1418. Of course, Existence of all Creators of our organism takes place in the completely other space-time conditions and in the other dimension types structured with the features of Focus Dynamics of not ours, but Their own Self-Consciousnesses Forms. But if one speaks basically about the formation Mechanism of any Focus Dynamics without taking into consideration the uniqueness of the

Perception systems functioning of various Proto-Forms' representatives, all this process occurs, almost in the same way as for us, in the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of all different-Protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which structure our biological organism. But their reactions and «sensations» are based on the completely different Conceptions, values criteria, essential Interests and ways of their implementation, as well as methods of the goals achievement.

5.1419. From the standpoint of the today's too much subjective Conceptions, through which prism you so short-sightedly examine the ambigular functioning principles and mechanisms of all these Self-Consciousnesses Forms (atoms and molecules, highly complicated molecular and atomic complexes, cells and their ensembles as the organs and systems based on the fermion and boson interactions), you will never get the true Sense of their Existence, the realizational Nature of «psychic experience» and «spiritual aspirations» analogs they undergo. For that you have to try to develop, inside yourselves, special – lluuvvumic – Perception Levels, which should be protractedly cultivated in the profound Meditations, in the «Qualitatively changed Self-Consciousness states», in versatile practices on the high-sensual Intellect and high-intellectual Altruism signs strengthening and entrenchment.

5.1420. As described above, the different-Qualitative Information from the «subterransive ODS», which provides all dynamics of the surrounding reality with the particular – for each of us! –subjective Understanding and Sense (with SFUURMM-Forms, Form-Shapes, UU-VVU-conglomerates), having been initially primordially initiated at the epiphysis «Bioscreen» and then come through the thalamus and both claustra reticular nuclei Creators-regulators' filtering mechanisms, is immediately resonationally perceived by the prefrontal cortex genome Creators, Who specify it to the highly detailed SFUURMM-

**Form of physiological parameters of this individual's NUU-VVU-Configuration «current» state localized in the STC conditional reference system.**

5.1421. **Instantly, this SFUURMM-Form (as a functional matrix) is simultaneously «projected» to Creators-regulators of the rest cortex and subcortex areas neurons, as well as to Creators-regulators of the nuclear genomes of all cells of our organism at once on many different-functional channels, which are in the state of continuous depolarization (that is, which are under the influence of electric impulses allowing charged particles of polarized pi-waves to penetrate through the nervous or muscular cells membranes producing the «action potential» in them). The cellular Creators-regulators resonationally initiate Form-Shapes of all interactions They functionally require at the moment with own FDS, in own «subterransive ODS».**

5.1422. **The very important role is played by the specific Self-Consciousnesses Forms of Creators of microtubules or neurofibrils already well known to you in the process performance of such Information fragments «projection» from NTC to the cellular genomes Creators-regulators' Self-Consciousnesses Forms, and also in the parallel generation of the Energy-Information They resonationally «unpack» to the corresponding gene Creators and the rest bio-Creators of own cell. These microtubules Creators are specialized in the NTC ethereal «materiality» special types (Form-shapes) reformatting to the morphogenetic and pi-wave radiations of various manifestation spectra accessible to the bio-Creators' Perception systems (SFUURMM-Forms).**

5.1423. **Pi-waves are the particular «intermediaries» in the Information transmission from the ethereal constructions of the factor axes of the NTC Focuses of Dual Reflection to the focus-ethereal structures of the causal «Channels», which structure Focuses of Close Attention of any Form-Creators of our STC and CSR groups. Under**

the narrow-directed soliton influence of our specific Focus of Close Attention Energy-Information, pi-waves polarized on the resonational combination of the «subterransive ODS» particular OO-UU-signs create, in the genome Creators-regulators' Perception systems, the required conditions for excitation, in Their Own Focus Dynamics, of the corresponding Creative Activity and for the SFUURMM-Form generation of the particular action potential, which instantly influences on the activity of all other cellular bio-Creators via the cell membrane structures.

5.1424. In the microtubules complex-organized focus-etheral structures, all different-Qualitative information fragments, which soon will be organized to our «future» SFUURMM-Forms, appear as the particular pi-waves Configurations, or rather wave slloogrent (that is, not contoured on the length local parameters) constructions, which having neither beginning nor end (since they are «based» in the slloogrent Form-shapes of the noo-time «Continuums») are simultaneously manifested in the cellular SCFs, where they resonationally coincide with the genome Creators-regulators' Focus Dynamics. This means that in our dimension type, there are no any «material» restrictions and obstacles for Them including also microtubules tubulin walls. Therefore, different-Qualitative fragments of the NTC Form-shapes are neither inside, nor outside of the neurofibrils, but they as if completely penetrate the neurofibrils by themselves, while resonationally «condensing» at the boundary of their material structures, first of all as a totality of the charged and neutral pi-wave particles, and after depolarization and the action potential release, as the Self-Consciousnesses Forms of simple ions, which are used later in the cytoplasm by the cellular bio-Creators to form the required amino acids sequences.

5.1425. Thus, prior to become a constituent part of the electrons Self-Consciousnesses Forms and simultaneous-

ly-resonationally to distribute themselves throughout all cellular Creators Perception systems (including nuclear DNAs), all information fragments ethereal Configurations are, first of all, eglleroliftively-resonationally «involved» to the Qualitatively corresponding ethereal constructions of the factor axes, which provide the realization processes of our Focus Dynamics in order to convert successively, under the influence of the Creators-svilgsons (and in particular, Creators karmo-klofts, which are specific intermediaries between Info-Creators and Form-Creators of the given dimension diapason), to the tetrahedral, pyramidal, and octahedral (as well as icosahedral and dodecahedral!) focal Configurations representing originally condensed vibrational combinations. From our point of view, these combinations are information states yet «not structured» with the steady focus-ethereal interconnections and formed at the vibrations levels between the Bose-Einstein and fermion condensates types typical for the fifth and sixth states of matter (after solid, liquid, gaseous, and plasma states). Though, obviously, it should be noted that these information states are formed at normal temperatures!

5.1426. Let me remind you that the fifth in a series Form-Matter aggregate state named the «Bose-Einstein condensate» is characterized by the fact that all atoms moving synchronously are resonationally formed to one quantum-mechanical wave and, appearing in own minimally possible (the «lowest»!) quantum states, act as one giant atom, which obeys the laws of quantum mechanics. Bosons are the carriers of all known fundamental interactions (which include photons, weakly charged W- and Z-bosons, gluons, mesons, gravitons). But fermions being more uncertain, than bosons obey the «Pauli principle» (not more than one particle can be in every quantum state), and with the temperature tendency to zero, they in turns fill possible quantum states in the way, when the system energy takes the lowest value. Although fermions,

as well as bosons could show collective behavior, but actually completely differently from bosons. The point is that depending on the compound particle summary spin, they can become the «compound bosons», meaning they could be combined to a pair having the whole spin (as bosons do) and act as a single Bose-particle generating in this way the state of fermion condensate.

5.1427. Consequently, only after they receive the sufficient Energy-potential portion from the Form-Creators' FDS of the corresponding Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Perception system, various resonational combinations of the information fragments acquire an opportunity to be transmuted to the hexahedral power interactions we are able to perceive, which constitute all «material» (energy-informational) basis of both us and the surrounding reality. Owing to the karmo-klofts Creators' activity, resonational condensation occurs of many scattered fragments of ethereal Information, first of all, to the soliton (directed photon), to the W- and Z-boson Self-Consciousnesses Forms, and then to the quark SCFs, where the gluon SCFs play a role of binding elements (meaning, elements focally holding in a single construction). Existence of only six quarks diversities has been established so far: i, d, s, s, b and t, although, in fact, the number of their Self-Consciousnesses Forms is disproportionately greater, since every diversity is generated by many subterransive families and genera determining their belonging to the typical signs of various OO-UU-Entities. Along with quarks, many fragments combinations are concurrently converted to the Self-Consciousnesses Forms of various leptons families, which are elementary particles yet having not own internal – hexahedral! – Form-structures. Therefore, in this dimension diapason, they are quite suitable to the role of original «intermediaries» between the NTC ethereal Configurations and our genome Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics.

5.1428. **This is the phase of the hexahedral Energy-Information formation to the sense flows, where the Information fragments all-possible types and diversities acquire (in this dimension diapason) abilities resonationally to merge and convert (via the doolls and flaks SCFs) from the factor axes slloogrent content to the specific, within the Meaning, SFUURMM-Forms of the particular causal «Channels», which provide all required Information of the nuclear Creators of our Perception systems. As stated on other occasions, these focus-ethereal flows main receivers functions in our biological organism neural network are played by the supersensitive systems of resonational sensory attunement, which structure the brain epiphysis, thalamus, cortex, and subcortex nuclear Creators-regulators' Self-Consciousnesses Forms (the «distribution» functions inside of the organism are assigned to the both claustra and reticular formation Creators).**

5.1429. **Thus, having passed through the conditional stages of such Self-Consciousnesses Forms, as pi-mesons, muons, tau-leptons, neutrino, so-called strange, charm particles (D- and B-mesons and corresponding baryons), various resonances, and many other Self-Consciousnesses Forms diversities (more than 350 kinds), the CCC-fragments octahedral combinations (with the help of the Focus Dynamics decoherent Energy spent on the Synthesis regular stage by the Form-Creators of the Perception systems of each of these Self-Consciousnesses Forms) finally resonationally form to the protons, neutrons, and electrons SCFs of various substances atoms including hydrogen, carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen. The different-Qualitative flow of SFUURMM-Forms from these atoms various combinations, which focally reflects via multiple Form-structures of the gene Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring the nuclear genome, is converted to various amino acids of our organism. Amino acids are the main chemical Self-Consciousnesses Forms used by the nuclear DNA gene Creators to transmit the «unpacked»**

(from NTC) Information coded by Them (the functional «instructions» in the form of various proteins) to all other bio-Creators of the cell (and all organism).

5.1430. But amino acids are just only intermediate, unsteadily «materialized» information fragments. The main Energy-Information carriers between all cells, organs, and systems are the protein Self-Consciousnesses Forms synthesized from amino acids, which finally determine all signs, properties, and functions of the cells and organs formed by them regardless of all fragility of these proteins (thousands of various protein molecules are being constantly formed in each cell). I wish to draw your attention that the cells bio-Creators synthesize also SCFs of complicated carbohydrates, fats, nucleic acids, ferments, vitamins, and many other substances required to form various parts of the cell itself, all its organoids, secrets, spare substances to replace molecules spent or destroyed at damage, and so on, apart from the proteins involved in formation and «current unpacking» of directly «our» – human – psychisms, Thought-Forms, Desires, and all-possible physical motor function both connected and not connected with them.

5.1431. To perform all kinds of life activity (starting from the functions of the cells themselves – biosynthetic reactions and substances transport through the cells membranes – and ending with our psycho-mental and physical manifestations), one should have a sufficient Energy-potential. Therefore, the processes are continuously and simultaneously performed in the cell of coding (creation, biosynthesis) of the NTC Information to the Form-structures Energy-Information, as well as the processes of decoding, «unpacking» (decay, splitting of complex substances to simple ones) of the Energy-Information patterns to the Energy (implementation) and new Information obtained with its help (the transformed Experience, which is immediately transmitted from the FD to the factor axes of the causal «Channels» to the «subterransive ODS»). Since the first reactions type

requires constant energy resources replenishment (ATP, GTP, and others), it is simply impossible without availability of parallel splitting reactions (constant Focus Dynamics «unpacking» of both the individual themselves and all bio-Creators of their organism). In turn, to provide the energy (that is, inter-focal) exchange, biosynthesis should be performed in the cell of the ferments, which serving these reactions, themselves suffer from deterioration and destruction.

5.1432. Absolutely all proteins are synthesized at the basis of a united matrix (the data of the primary protein structure) represented by the nuclear DNA molecule SCF of every human being. The Information content of this matrix serves as the main functional basis of both biosynthesis performance inside DNA itself and formation, in the cytoplasm, of the ribonucleic acids SCFs all kinds, on which basis – by means of ATP and ferments – cytoplasmic bio-Creators synthesize multitude of proteins. The Self-Consciousness Form of each of the 32 thousands structural genes represents a DNA site very complicated on own construction, in which f-Configuration absolutely all specific information about amino acids generation sequence in one polypeptide chain has been initially (through the pi-wave link with NTC) contained. Besides, each gene Creators-interpreters participate also in the coding processes of the RNA some kinds, like ribosome RNAs, which are part of ribosomes, and more than sixty types of transfer RNAs providing amino acids movement to the assemblage place\*.

5.1433. Owing to that, the unsteady pyramidal and octahedral fragments combinations are joined by the genome Creators between each other (on the type of the vibration type peculiar to them) to the more steady hexahedral

---

\* I highly recommend you to watch beforehand this helpful and very well brought together video animation called “Central Dogma of Biology”, DNA Learning Center, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory. Online: [www.learnaboutsma.org/science/1.html](http://www.learnaboutsma.org/science/1.html).

**Self-Consciousnesses Forms – amino acids.** In the cells, these compounds converting then to the more complex proteins molecules represent versatile organic mixtures, which have been resonationally produced in the cells from the Form-Creators' Self-Consciousnesses Forms various combinations of so-called carboxylic (SOON) and amine (NH<sub>2</sub>) groups. How is this process implemented, actually? It is extremely complex and unclear, if we approach its comprehension from the standpoint of limited opportunities of our Perception systems. And it is quite simple, if we consider all its stages as the consequences of resonational interaction between heterogeneous Form-Creators of various Self-Consciousnesses Forms based on the Diffuzgentness and Sllougrentness Principles.

5.1434. It is broadly categorized along the following lines. Acquiring a particular Information pattern formed as the resonationally-diffuzgent interaction between electronic Form-Creators (carriers of unstable pyramidal-octahedral SFUURMM-Forms combinations) of such atomic gaseous Self-Consciousnesses Forms as hydrogen (H), carbon (C), oxygen (O), and nitrogen (N), gene Creators-interpreters of the particular DNA site (Who have resonate with own FD on the Qualitativeness of exactly this SFUURMM-Form) using the lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme, which is khvasslonly put (via Creators-regulators) to Their f-Configurations, begin to perform, on the complementarity principle by means of the polymerase ferment, the biosynthesis process of the mature mRNA (through transcription and splicing) on the basis of the given site (gene) nucleotide sequences. This, in Essence, is the creation of chemical «copy layout» of this Information as a SCF of the «future» amino acid.

5.1435. By the way, far from all mRNA newly synthesized in the nucleus immediately become functionally useful for their further usage: for various reasons (related to discrepancies in the heterogeneous gene Form-Creators' interpretation of the general Sense layout more suitable

options from the fragments «projected» to their FDs), many of them are initially formed with distortions, meaning, with mutation (for example, a termination stop-codon could appear at the mRNA synthesis in wrong place or prematurely in the reading frame; this codon would cease the polypeptide chain synthesis). The cell bio-Creators get rid of such «erroneous» mRNA during the first round of translation, when a protein is synthesized from every mRNA for the first time, what could be figuratively compared with an original cellular TID (Technical Inspection Department) during the mRNA test on the qualitative correspondence to the Sense put in it.

5.1436. The point is that during the matrix RNA formation, the polymerase ferment bio-Creators could make a mistake and insert another nucleotide instead of the required one (for example, in the synthesized thread, the DNA-polymerase Creators have added adenine or thymine instead of cytosine opposite guanine in accordance with the complementarity principle). As a result of such mistake, instead of something significant, an unclear and unacceptable, by the Sense, fragments combination (stop-codon) appears in this particular triplet SFUURMM-Form. This stop-codon consuetally ceases this protein synthesis process (with the goal to avoid accumulation of such unnecessary «cuts»). Such unreadable combinations could be generated also under spatiumal influence of powerful different-protoformal tendencies on the part of the mtDNA Creators, Who are quite often simply incompatible with the Conceptions and functions of the nuclear Creators of this Iluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme.

5.1437. Thus, the mRNA «copy layout» resonationally formed and not rejected by the Creators-interpreters continues to move, with the help of one of many types of transport RNA, from cell nucleus to cytoplasm (more than 40 translation cycles occurs per one minute!), and then to cytoplasm ribosomes (and mitochondria!). Here, basically, the reaction itself on the biosynthesis or the mol-

ecule staged assemblage occur of exactly that kind of the protein, in f-Configuration of which the particular sense part of this SFUURMM-Form have been biochemically coded (the mitochondrial mRNA translation is performed by own mechanism of the protein biosynthesis and has a number of features distinguishing it from the analogous system in the cytoplasm; for example, deviation from the nuclear genetic code, participation of specific protein factors, availability of the specific type of mt-ribosomes, which assemblage occurs directly at the internal membrane, and so on). But all particular Sense of the SFUURMM-Form could be expressed only through the continuous process of successive synthesis, in the various organs and systems specialized (on the particular vibrations type!) cells, of many combinations of the most versatile proteins, which present this SFUURMM-Form heterogeneous fragments logically connected between each other and biochemically «materialized».

5.1438. For example, some Information in the «personality» Perception system will induce the quickest resonational response of the dorsal, medial, or orbitofrontal cortex neurons SCFs Creators, some Information will induce Creators of occipital, parietal, or some of the temporal lobes, and some Information will induce Creators of one of the limbic system centers... Having specifically «materialized» the sequential proteins combinations to the Self-Consciousnesses Forms peculiar to Them, the neurons Creators-regulators of each of these brain parts immediately transmit the obtained Information pattern They have formed to all bio-Creators of the subcortex corresponding centers, which are resonationally and functionally connected with Them with the goal of Their instant resonational interaction with own «subterransive ODSS» Form-shapes involved in this particular situation and implementation of the psychic, physical (mechanical), or physiological realization specific types through the functions of these Creators.

5.1439. I would like especially to emphasize here that there is no such sphere in the life creative work of the cell bio-Creators' all variety, where various RNAs Self-Consciousnesses Forms would not participate. Besides, there is a plenty of various kinds of these SCFs. Despite their synthesis and – concurrently – decay processes are performed continuously in the cell, nevertheless some RNAs do not decay for very long time, whereas the others are destroyed in several minutes. Therefore you will be deeply mistaken considering that these functions of the RNA Creators of any kind boil down only to the Information transfer provision from nuclear DNA to mtDNA and its very brief storage (prior to its decay during the protein realization via the Focus Dynamics of various bio-Creators). Different kinds of ribonucleic acid SCFs take active part in the very important cellular processes, for example, such as replication, transcription, splicing, processing, the cellular transport provision, the genes expression regulation, the cell protection from the alien genetic material; and such RNA kinds as ribozymes acting as ferments are able even to carry out various biochemical reactions in the cell along with proteins.

5.1440. After the code of DNA double helix has been copied to the RNA one thread, its Creators are starting «edition» of this code by the whole set of various methods choosing separate sections from own code sequence in order to reorganize them: deleting unnecessary ones and gluing necessary ones between each other. This process – cut, paste, and gluing of separate parts to one mRNA molecule – is continuously repeated. Ribosomes assembled in polysomes successively, meaning, in a triplet way transmit mRNA, where – in the place of their contact with each other – the synthetize ferment bio-Creators assemble the protein molecule from amino acids, which are being constantly added to the ribosomes (I would like to remind you that ferments are also highly specific proteins participating in the reaction, which sufficiently accelerate it, but

leave it without changing themselves; there are around a thousand of various ferments in the cell). During the assemblage, the mRNA each codon Information is compared by the ferment bio-Creators with the Information coded in the tRNA anticodon. Provided all signs of strict correspondence (complementarity) between them, amino acids are combined together to one polypeptide chain, thereby moving ribosome for one further codon.

5.1441. The coded «instruction» about production of some specific protein is not in the prepared state in some place of one DNA local site (gene) particularly marked for it, but it is scattered in DNA various sites. Therefore, to perform the specific protein synthesis, the mRNA Creators, per one time, are forced (constantly orienting Themselves on the Form-shapes of own «subterransive ODSs»!) to assemble and glue together the required DNA code sites from one gene various sections (exons). The biochemical mechanism of this process in the cell is called the alternative RNA-splicing, which functional essence lies in generation (from on pre-mRNA) of various mature mRNAs differing on own structure (meaning, it lies in an opportunity of generation of several proteins at once on the basis of the «instruction» coming from Creators-interpreters of one gene).

5.1442. Understanding of this issue is fundamental for us! I draw your attention once more to the fact that every act of this highly complicated process (the DNA double helix segment unfolding, the required site search and collation, mRNA Creators' self-editing by means of cut, paste, and gluing) is performed so fast, only because these Creators – due to availability of constant link with the content of own «subterransive ODS» – already have absolutely full «instruction» on the detailed synthesis of every protein molecule: the required DNA sites immediately sharply react (resonate in the specific pi-wave spectrum) in a totally specific way on the «instruction» they receive from the cortex Creators-regulators (about possible

option of Their reaction in this particular situation). Since in every such case there are definitely some discrepancies on the part of the different-protoformal Creators-interpreters, the RNA-Creators are forced promptly to delete the fragments, which are clearly not combined with the characteristic vibration of this «instruction» given spectrum, and glue together all equally resonating sequences.

5.1443. And this is performed continuously, codon by codon! As a result of all these biosynthetic conversions, the Information obtained by Creators-interpreters is formatted to the protein Self-Consciousness Form readily understandable by bio-Creators. It acquires the appropriate realizational resource (ATP) and is transmitted further being resonationally involved in the microtubules bio-Creators' FDS, where it joins the content of the tubulin protein molecules thirteen different-Qualitative (on own functionality) globules.

5.1444. Globule is a spherical protein structure formed from the molecules twisted multiple times into a spiral (besides, the DNA folding in chromosome also has a structure of a folded globule!). The repeating links of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -tubulin serve as the main structural component of the microtubules Self-Consciousnesses Forms (but the assemblage of the neurofibrils themselves begins from the  $\gamma$ -tubulin complex assemblage with the other protein components), and this protein various modifications are able strongly to change the microtubules bio-Creators' Focus Dynamics, thereby differently influencing not only on their structural properties, but also on their functioning in the cell.

5.1445. Every such multi-folded (fractal) tubulin globule represents a very unusual molecular mechanism (basically, a very complicated microbiological device), which is in an original condensed state of a macromolecule with the typical hierarchically self-similar folding of the polymer chain. Besides, visually, this chain folding process in the polymer globule is accomplished as if chaotically (like

trajectories of the Brownian or ultrametric «random» walk), but actually, this occurs in the attractor way that is, on the principle of successive generation between heterogeneous fragments of increasingly high degrees of resonationness: first, on the basis of all fragments combinations of the Information come to the globule, the first level folds (or gathers) are generated, which are the most rough, impersept ones. Immediately, the second level folds are generated from them, which are more covarllert, and the third level folds are at once resonationally formed, which are even more compatible on various signs, and so on until all different-frequency information links of the chain – as the folds already not interacting between each other – get inside of one general fold (this is availability of this original mechanism, which determines the sense of an expression the «hierarchical self-similar folding»).

5.1446. In general terms, this mechanism functioning principle is as follows. As a response on resonational excitation, all structure of the tubulin protein molecule instantly relaxes (weakens and opens up for interaction) to the Information heterogeneous fragments diversity resonationally attracting it, namely to those fragments, which completely correspond, on the character of own ethereal Configurations, to the degrees of freedom of the functionality peculiar to it. The «retraction» of the fragments particular portion and – concurrently – their sorting on multiple folds occur. Then, while being fixed in this Information variety, the globule again returns to the balanced state with a particular own part (besides, this happens each time subterraneously, on the particular scheme, depending on the fragments Qualitativeness and their belonging to various OO-UU-Flows), in order to react at once specifically to the excitation of the regular part of the new fragments combinations. Sorted out in this way, the simplest focus constructions are transmitted, on the characteristic microtubules types, for further formation and coding to the more complicated protein constructions.

5.1447. After that, the fragments combinations converted due to tubulin are depolarized multiple times in many microtubules (the minus-end is converted to the plus-end and vice versa), collected on the separate resopasons (in accordance with the narrow-specific vibration frequencies of various organs and systems bio-Creators) sequentially reaching the highest degree of resonationness with respect to each other. And again they are sorted on multiple neurofilaments, which are formed inside of axons, like long original intracellular trains, with the aim of further successive «unpacking» (biochemical decoding with the help of corresponding neuromediators) in the synaptic endings. Like microtubules, neurofilaments continuously become longer through addition of the newly synthesized information fragments at the basis of the neuron appendix, while continuously «unloading» («unpacking») via synapse.

5.1448. Given that, as you know, the more some synapse is used by the gene Form-Creators to «unpack» fragments of the particular type and Qualitativeness producing narrow-specific mixed neuro-flows from them, the higher efficiency is of its ability to excite a postsynaptic neuron. This means that it will be able more often and effectively to pass the neuro-flows through itself, which are the same on the Qualitativeness! Obeying the resonational principle, such synapses will be combined to the confined neural chains. Depending on the fact, bio-Creators of which parts of limbic system will be able more easily to get involved in each of these chains, either the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms (as individual's experience of fear, hatred, aggression, greed, envy, revenge, slyness, and the like), or the INGLIMILISSA-Center Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms (as libido, which is «personality's» sexual arousal, his/her desire to kiss, to caress someone's body and to feel caresses themselves; as feeling of sympathy and affection to another individual, and the like) will be able more easily to form and increasingly to show themselves in various ways.

5.1449. But most times, due to both Centers fragments resonational mixing already formed in neurofilaments, the «personality's» Focus Dynamics will always stay in the state of realizational indeterminacy and Qualitative instability functionally reflected in the FD through constant competition of the SFUURMM-Forms between each other, which are produced in the most active and effective neural networks. Meaning, for some time, bio-Creators of one closed ring, while using the greater (compared to others) influence potential received from gene Form-Creators as an additional guanosine- or adenosine-triphosphate resource, will be able to dominate in the «personality's» FD actively implementing the SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to Them. Then, with the depletion of the energy supply in this chain (and its appearance in some other chain!), They will give way for the life creative work continuation of the SFUURMM-Forms of the other Center (or the other Levels of the same OO-UU-Flow). This is why, in each particular moment of time, we can never talk about the Form-Creators' realization of a single Center, but always about mutual creative manifestation of Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers resonational pair.

5.1450. But for some reason, malfunctions could occur in the Creators-interpreters' distributing-coordinating functions. As a result, the GTP supply and hydrolysis begin protractedly to dominate in some specific closed chain, which biochemically reflects the representatives' realizational Interests of one Proto-Form (or several Proto-Forms most compatible between each other). Then, after a while, a strong strengthening of the role of invaderental Form-Creators of the other Synthesis Scheme occurs. This, in turn, leads to a leap of the particular biochemical disorders and mutations increase in the interconnections organization between the limbic system and neocortex Creators, which will eventually end sometime with the «inter-protoformal», «intrauterine», or simplisparentive revitalizations (when the vesicative Form-Creators' real-

izational activity of some of the protoformal Synthesis Schemes functionally levels with the creative potential of invaderental Form-Creators of the Iluuvvumic Scheme).

5.1451. In the case of the «intrauterine» revitalization, the consequence of these disorders (in the fetus FD multipolarization particular spectra, and then also in the newborns FD spectra) could be availability, for the child, of such genetic decease as autism characterized by social communication deficit, limited interests, and repetitive actions. With such instability, all neural currents are suppressed except one circular current (reflecting the trends typical for the OO-UU-signs combinations of the «previous» Proto-Form), meaning, one or several closed and properly elaborated neural chains become most active in the brain. Their excessive synaptic activity does not allow bio-Creators of the other brain areas (due to the lack of the GTP-and ATP-resource the brain produces) to generate and develop new opportunities (neural networks) on «unpacking» and assimilation of the rest Information peculiar to the NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

5.1452. In such cases, owing to the fact that this process is performed mainly by the paleo-and archicortex bio-Creators, the strong influence of protoformal SFUURMM-Forms of some of the causal «Channels» could shift this biochemical fixation toward the other essential Interest realization and will serve as an original push for successive conversion of Qualitatively new neural interconnections, first, between the limbic system bio-Creators, and then between Them and the prefrontal cortex neurons Creators-regulators. For example, prolonged communication of a Down syndrome child with some of the animals should bring positive effects, preferably among higher mammals: dolphins, whales, dogs, horses, and so on. Besides, the greatest impact is achieved at covarllertness availability (absence of antipathy, apparent rejection, or anxiety attacks) between this animal and the «previous»

– that is, pre-revitalizational – Proto-Form. It is possible to perform this only empirically – on the degree of the interest the ill child shows toward the proposed animal.

5.1453. But if there are not any genetic failures in the organism, then depending on the birvularity type of the limbic system Form-Creators, Who participate most actively in formation and realization of the «current» essential Interest in the individual's FD (through the enhanced «projection», to his/her causal «Channels», of the SFUURMM-Forms set typical for Them), such synaptic instability could appear in our Life as some short-term fixation of this «personality» on some particular activity type, meaning on the more or less long realization of some specific creative Interest (the goal achievement). Such recurrent delving from one to another protoformal development Directions allows us not only continuously to form own long-term memory (which means to amplify own empiric Experience) and specific behavior skills in various life situations, but also to perform, in own Self-Consciousness (on the rich different-protoformal basis), the deeper and multilateral heterogeneous Synthesis of all-possible human Conceptions.

5.1454. I have passed this Information on through you just superficially. But concerning every «personality's» FD, how is some specific Conception formed, on which basis one or another emotion, one or another feeling and subjective attitude are induced in the Perception system? The answer to this question again should be considered in the biochemical plane of the neural interactions between various brain Creators. As noted above, the generation process of any emotion appearing in the «personality's» FD as specifically charged emotional excitation (Conception) is based on the close functional interaction of the hypothalamus Creators with the brain various structures Creators during Their joint «unpacking» of continuously coming sensory Information

from the «subterransive ODS». But intensity, degree of manifestation, and coloration of psychic reaction They generate depend both on the character and strength of every external influence, on which basis bio-Creators induce the particular amount and ratio of various mediators, and on the features of the hypothalamus Creators' interactions with the limbic system and brain hemispheres cortex nervous structures Creators.

5.1455. When considered this process in general terms, we end up with this picture in every cell of our organism, which Creators-regulators have more or less resonated to the coming stimulus: first, visual, sound, or mechanical Information perceived from the environment by the receptors bio-Creators of various sensory systems is subject to preliminary comparative confrontation and selective control (on actuality and importance), by the thalamus reticular nuclei Creators, with the Experience already synthesized in the «subterransive ODS». Due to Their Focus Dynamics, the slloogrentness neutral (ethereal, noo-time) areas of the compared NTC Form-shapes initiated by Them become partially structured by charged particles of the electromagnetic field, meaning, they are polarized with respect to the thalamus Creators-regulators' FD soliton properties, thereby acquiring (in Their FDs) the specific Qualitative (sense) directivity and some specific parameters and features related to it, which are typical for some particular area of the pi-waves generation broadest spectrum.

5.1456. Creators-regulators of the neurons, which have specifically resonated to the Information generated from thalamus (at the same time, many cells –due to their functionality – have in no way reacted to it!), immediately initiate, in own «subterransive ODS», the Form-shape, which Qualitatively most corresponds to the option of the possible emotional response to this Information, and produce, for own gene Creators-interpreters (Who, in turn,

produce to the cytoplasmic space through mRNA) corresponding «instruction» for the required protein formation in ribosomes. In parallel with this, the microtubules and neurofilaments bio-Creators resonationally systematize each of the fragments of the Information transmitted in the cell on some specific Sense option (this occurs by means of the fragments depolarization in the tubulin globules), while successively merging and converting them to the Self-Consciousnesses Forms f-Configurations of corresponding amino acids and proteins.

5.1457. After that, the SFUURMM-Form cased in the Form-Creators' FD of the given protein SCF is transmitted by Them – as afferent (sensory «centripetal») soliton nervous impulses – to the ancient visual center Creators (the mid-brain area), where it is consuyetally differentiated on two parallel flows. The highest-speed signals flow spreading through a specific (so-called lemniscus) system (which is one of the two main interacting parts of somatosensory pathways) reaches the brain corresponding centers (including hypothalamus and amygdala) provoking, in the «personality's» FD, the automatic – maximally fast – visual, sound, or motor reaction, through which the general Sense is reflected of the first spontaneous impression induced by this external influence (such general directives-commands as, for example, «everything is ok!», «relax!», or «be careful!», «attention!», «run!», «save yourself!», and so on). Simultaneously with this, the other flow of impulses of the same Information is transmitted through the hindbrain, mid-brain, and interbrain reticular formation neural chains (in particular, through the suture, locus coeruleus nuclei neurons clusters) to many various brain areas including the hypothalamus and cortex neural structures.

5.1458. As the biochemical response to a subjectively «harmonious» (that is, compatible with the active SFUURMM-Forms of the individual) external influence, the suture,

locus coeruleus, and substantia nigra (mid-brain) nuclei neurons bio-Creators secrete such neuromediators as serotonin, noradrenaline, and dopamine, which stimulate corresponding hypothalamus neurons receptors and initiate, in the «personality's» FD, a particular emotional coloring – the specific SFUURMM-Form of pleasant experience, thereby forming, in his/her Perception system (and concurrently Qualitatively converting his/her «subterransive ODS» Experience), the benevolent emotional attitude to this visual, sound, or mechanical influence. But if the Qualitative character of external stimulus is incompatible with the FD of the given «personality» (if it is impersept or cruvursorrt toward his/her NNAASSMM), the pons nuclei neurons bio-Creators secrete the acetylcholine neuromediator (which is related with the concentration, studying, and recollection) as a response to such type of the sensory stimuli. This neuromediator, in turn, having induced unpleasant associations, immediately stimulates the hypothalamus neurons bio-Creators to production of the SFUURMM-Forms with not positive emotional coloring in the «personality's» FD.

5.1459. It should be added that, if the Energy-Information accepted to implementation by the brain bio-Creators is structured with the fragments resonationally corresponding to vibrations of the INGLIMILISSA-Center Form-Creators' active functionality in the «personality's» FD, the gene Creators-interpreters providing sexual relations realization are immediately included to the neural chain of the successive biochemical reactions accomplishment. As a result of these fragments «unpacking» by the corresponding glands bio-Creators (the Leydig cells in testes; ovaries, adrenal cortex, hypothalamus frontal nuclei), such hormones as oxytocin, testosterone, estrogens, and androgens will be released to the blood, what will charge the described above positive (or negative) emotions to various extents with the particular sexual signs.

5.1460. Although, if the fragments, which information Essence resonationally corresponds to the ARGLLAAMU-NI-Center Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms vibrations, are present in the structure of the Energy-Information comprehensively «unpacked» by bio-Creators, there is the great probability that those endocrine system glands (adrenal cerebral layer) Creators will be actively involved in such «unpackings», Who provide formation and release, to the blood, of such hormones as noradrenaline (and adrenaline produced from it), cortisol, aldosterone, and also testosterone, and others. Given that, it should be noted that the functional relations availability between hypothalamus and amygdala complex nuclei Creators plays a very important role in the organism emotional-motivational reactions integration, in the emotional and defensive-aggressive behavior types organization. In these relations, the amygdala Creators have a subordinate, executive role (these are exactly hypothalamus emotive and motivational areas Creators, Who are responsible both for our initial sensory reacting and for our final behavior pattern!). In various options of their interaction, completely opposite realization effects could appear in the «personality's» FD – spite and aggression, as well as total appease, calm, and benevolence.

5.1461. For the Creators of hypothalamus (called as the «endocrine brain») physiologically representing just only a small area of the interbrain, Their highly important role in our Motivations and emotions formation is conditioned by the fact that the Form-structures They functionally provide are located at the very important intersection of the neural pathways, which direct the Energy-Information flows from the peripheral sensory receptors to the brain overlying parts. The hypothalamus specific clusters (nuclei) neurons having the ability to perceive the influence of the purposeful hormones of both overlying and underlying centers are equipped with nervous and humoral mechanisms of influence on the brain and spinal cord

underlying centers, and through them (by means of the hypophysis hormonal system) on the functional activity regulation of bio-Creators of all organs of our organism endocrine complex.

5.1462. But here you have to understand that, for any emotion to occur, the central nervous system Creators, under the influence of various stimuli combinations, should not have an opportunity for immediate issue of the rationally motivated answers already prepared in advance. This is exactly the short-term state of ignorance and uncertainty in the following step, which creates, in the «personality's» FD, the feeling of a certain internal discomfort from the absence of the particular SFUURMM-Forms of the reasoned decision in his/her Self-Consciousness. This induces the cortex, as well as accumbens, hypothalamus, and other brain centers Creators jointly to be involved in the analysis process of the «current» situation and production of the decisions options corresponding to this situation. This is what creates the very opportunity to form some specific emotion, which will become a subjective reflection of a narrow realization spectrum of the more stable and deep experience – the Feeling peculiar to this «personality».

5.1463. Since Creators of many very different neural chains giving – due to the different-protiformity peculiar to Them – Qualitatively different results (right up to the opposite ones in Meaning!) are simultaneously activated in this complicated process, the «personality's» Focus Dynamics is consuetally differentiated into the countless number of different-Qualitative pi-wave (multidirectional) spectra of the simultaneously possible realization. Since each of these options structures this «personality's» development «scenario» peculiar only to it, every particular FD amitsiration occurs on the principle of the highest correspondence degree (resonation on various signs combinations) between steady SFUURMM-Forms of the «personality's» essential and «current» Interests and

motivational Sense of one of the emotions options, which are simultaneously formed by his/her brain Creators.

5.1464. Among all spectrum of the psycho-emotional states we experience, the sexual emotions and Desires SFUURMM-Forms (which subjectively reflect the «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» OO-UU-signs) are the most difficult to manage and the least adaptable to conscious control on the part of the frontal lobe Creators (Who subjectively reflect the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» OO-UU-signs). Such involuntary «indulgence» toward the inglimilissal Form-Creators is conditioned, probably, by the fact that the temperate sexual activity (though, who could really determine this degree?) is unambiguously positively (or rather, amplificationally) affects all our organism functioning due to the different hormonal fireworks typical to it.

5.1465. More than that, it quite strongly stimulates intellectual activity for us contributing also to renewal of neurons and their number in the brain (it strengthens the neurogenesis in hippocampus, where the long-term memory is consolidated), thereby increasing its productivity. Given that, not only the hippocampus cognitive abilities and functions are increased, but also the memory loss effect is neutralized for people, who undergo through chronic stress. However, I cannot say the same about liking for pornographic photos and movies – even a brief viewing of the pornographic content essentially decreases the «working memory» functions and negatively influences on the processes requiring high thinking concentration and performing highly complex creative tasks.

5.1466. This is related with the fact that, during viewing pornography, the interconnections are activated in the brain with Form-Creators of the three lowest INGLIMILISSA-Center Levels. Their realizational creative work is based on the close resonational interaction with Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the three lowest ARGLLAAMUNI-Center Levels, which active implementers in

our Focus Dynamics are Self-Consciousnesses Forms of such hormones as adrenaline, cortisol, and aldosterone. As you know already, these are the hormones, which initiate the SFUURMM-Forms of strong stress states in our Focus Dynamics through the biological functions peculiar to Them. But these states are simply incompatible with performance of complicated calculations and other high-intellectual operations.

5.1467. The more rare and low the sexual activity is in older age, the higher the appearance probability is of various cognitive disorders, which often are harbingers of the Alzheimer decease. Though, the neurogenesis level increase in the hippocampus with the help of only sexual activity is able to solve only one side of the problem connected with the organism aging, which is sustaining the new neurons production process. The main task is to provide the high degree of further survivability of the newly appearing cells, what could be reached only due to continuous intellectual training and successful studying new skills, new directions of life creative work. And this, in turn, requires application of serious and constant intellectual efforts, retention of cognitive exercises, which will provide not only survival of the new nervous cells, but also functioning essential extension of already available neurons.

5.1468. Of course, just like in the case of argllaamunic Form-Creators' realization of the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» 00-UU-signs most depliative manifestation Levels, the inglimilissal Form-Creators' creativity character is in no way restricted by the low Interests of acquiring only sexual satisfaction and providing opportunities for further reproduction of human population and continuation of humankind. These trends are stimulated in the «personality's» FD, first of all, by sharp and clear increase of concentration in the blood of such hormones as testosterone and estrogen (especially, in combinations

with cortisol, noradrenaline, and adrenaline), as well as phenylethylamine, serotonin, and vasopressin (which organizes the orgasm psychic picture). The more active the «personalized» Self-Consciousness Levels become, which spatiumally border with characteristic features of the IISSIDI-Centers second pair (in particular AIGLLILLIAA) Form-Creators' creative manifestation, the more important role in the inglimilissal Form-Creators' realization is played by availability of such hormones and neurotransmitters as oxytocin, dopamine, endorphins, and so on in the individual's blood. In this «personality's» FD, they stimulate activity of typical altruistic SFUURMM-Forms fulfilled through formation of friendly, comradely, and social relations with other people.

5.1469. Besides the people's separation principle by gender during formation of such relations goes to second place more and more giving way to the steady Feeling of unconditional empathy, trust, creative collaboration, on which basis the successive realization of «current» and essential Interests of both partners occurs. In such relations between people, an opportunity to have sexual intimacy loses its relevance allowing to appear something more deep and stable, more important and significant, with which loss the Life Sense either disappears at all, or dramatically decreases own appeal. In such cases, they say about this pair that «these two cannot live without each other». But this is also one of many manifestation aspects of the synthetic creative work of the most developed inglimilissal Form-Creators, Who structure the «personalized» Self-Consciousness more ampliative Levels with the SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to Them.

5.1470. Thus, the INGLIMILISSA-Center Form-Creators' realization diapason appears to be rather broad and versatile both on own Sense and on the implementation methods: from the most egocentric Levels with rough sexual realizations reflecting, in the people's FD, the sexual Experi-

ence (habits and patterns) of representatives of the most diverse animal Proto-Forms (necrophilia, zoophilia, sado-masochism, and the like) to the altruistic Levels of steady activation, in the «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of cordial and sincere relations between partners, which are in no way conditioned by the gender (sexual) signs. It is noteworthy that often specific signs (like corresponding Conceptions, Desires, and dreams) of these depliative and ampliative trends could be simultaneously peculiar to the Focus Dynamics of one «personality» creating, in his/her Self-Consciousness, very strong and controversial conflict states between necessity of urgent realization of unconscious sexual instincts and desire to maintain more meaningful high-sensual relations. We will talk in detail about all nuances and features of coming out from such psychic situations in the next volume of the «Iissiidiology Fundamentals».

## **Abbreviations and terminology adopted in IISSIIDIOLOGY**

- CAF** – Creative Activity Focus  
**CC** – Collective Consciousness  
**CCCI** – Collective Collegiate Cosmic Intelligence  
**CCI** – Collective Cosmic Intelligence  
**CCQ** – Combined Cosmic Quality  
**CCS, CC-State** – Creative Cosmic State  
**C-P** – Complex-Plan  
**CSR** – collective subjective Reality  
**DP** – state of dissonational Passiveness  
**e-Amplification** – eglleroliftive Amplification  
**EIC** – energy-informational Conversum  
**EIP** – eglleroliftive Impulse-Potential  
**E-P** – Energy-Plasma  
**EVG** – Ethereal variable generative  
**F-C** – Form-Creators  
**FCA** – Focus of Close Attention  
**f-Configuration** – focal Configuration  
**FD** – Focus Dynamics  
**FDR** – Focus of Dual Reflection  
**FDTS** – Form-differentiating temporal shell  
**FIMI** – Focus of Integral Motivational Impulse  
**F-L-complex; FLC** – FLUU-LUU-complex

**GHC** – group of human Continuums

**GIC** – group of individual Continuums

**HCCI** – The Highest Collegiate Cosmic Intelligence

**HCI** – The Highest Cosmic Intelligence

**HF** – humanitarian Freedom

**HFI and HIA** – High-Sensual Intellect and High-Intellect  
Altruism

**IE-Initiation** – irrkoglictively-eglleroliftive Initiation

**IFESC** – individual focal effect of Self-Consciousnesses

**IG-Ingredient** – Immanent G-Ingredient

**IIP** – irrkoglictive Impulse-Potential

**IP** – Impulse-Potential

**i-Qualitation** – irrkoglictive Qualitation

**IR** – immunitant Responsibility

**I-T** – Info-Creators

**IT-Ingredient** – Idiopathic T-Ingredient

**n-Conversum** – noo-time Conversum

**NTC, n-Continuum** – noo-time Continuum

**O-D-system; ODS** – OLLAKT-DRUOTMM-system

**PCQ** – Pure Cosmic Cosmic Quality

**PFD** – Plasmic Forces Diapason

**P-O** – Plan-Overtone

**PTC** – Primogenitive Transcendental Component

**P-U** – Plan-Level

**PW** – personalistic World

**RA** – state of resonational Activity

**r-Configuration** – reconverstive Configuration

**SCC – Sound Cosmic Code**

**SCF – Self-Consciousness Form**

**s-Reality – subjective Reality**

**s-STC – subjective STC**

**STC – space-time Continuum**

**TEC – temporal ethereal constituent**

**TS-Ingredient – Transcendent S-Ingredient**

**UCIP – Universal Cosmic Impulse-Potential**

**UD – universal dimension**

**UFC – Universal Field-Consciousness**

**UFESC – Universal Focal Effect of Self-Consciousnesses**

**UI-Creators – Universal Creators-Interpreters**

**UM-Creators – Universal Creators-Motivators**

**UMPI – Universal Multipolarizational Impulse, FDR flaks analog**

**UP-Creators – Universal Creators-Pictusators**

**UPDR, UPD-Radiation – Universal Plazmic-Differentiating Radiation**

**USCF – Universal Self-Consciousness Focus**

**US-Creators – Universal Creators-Supermodifiers**

**USIP – United Superuniversal Impulse-Potential**

**VEC – variable ethereal component**

## Contacts

[ayfaar.org](http://ayfaar.org) – It`s official Iissiidiology website. Here you can find the most complete information in all available languages about Iissiidiology and Immortality Accessible to Everyone, free books downloads, videos with Author explanations and articles.

[ayfaarpesni.org](http://ayfaarpesni.org) – Ayfaar Songs-meditations website. The author calls it the «sensual part of IISSIIDIOLOGY».

Because the depth of the Knowledge is laid in each song through the unconditional heartfelt love and joy. In order to study Iissiidiology more effectively and for the harmonious development it is very important to practice the Song`s meditation too.

[iiaidc.org](http://iiaidc.org) – This website contains information about the Idea of Altruism and Intellect Development centers.

[iissiidiology.net](http://iissiidiology.net) – The main objective of this project is to show how «Iissiidiology can change life» or, in other words, the application of Iissiidiology in every-day life situations.

This website contains articles written not only by Oris (Iissiidiology author), but also by some of his readers.